

# MATTHINA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Matthi

Ibagi matam: A.D. 50 aduwai.

Wamachang: Jisu Khrista asi asengba Iswargi machani.

Aphaba wapao(gospel) ihan hanba iba nipa asi "Matthi" natraga "Lebi" hairagasu khangnei. Mahak asi khajna(tax) khomba nipa amani. Mahakna Gospel ibasi Jihudi singgi bhap tanaba maongda ibani. Mahakna Jisu Khristabu nignthou Davidki maridagi lakpani haina utli. Ningthougi wari oibanina ningthougi maramsi yamna ningthina i(Matt. 19: 28, 25:31) dasu angakpana thallaba ningthougi singhasan-gi maramsu utli. Matthina chahi 15 Jihudi singgi lamda Gospel sandoklaba matungda Ithopiya amasung atei atoppa lamsingdasu Iswargi aphaba wa-pao sandokkhi.

## *Jisugi pari puri*

**1** Dayud amasung Abrahamgi macha nipa Jisu Khristagi miron lairik.

2 Abrahamna Isahak pok-i; aduga Isahakna Jakob pok-i; aduga Jakobna Jihuda amasung magi machin manaosingbu pok-i; 3 Aduga Jihudaga magi nupi Tamara-gana Peres amasung Seraha pok-i; aduga Peresna Hesron pok-i; aduga Hesronna Ram pok-i; 4 Aduga Ramna Amminadab pok-i; aduga Amminadabna Nahson pok-i; aduga Nahsonna Salmon pok-i; 5 Aduga Salmon-ga Rahabkana Boyes pok-i; aduga Boyesga Rutkana Obed pok-i; aduga Obedna Jisai pok-i. 6 Aduga Jisaina Dayud ningthou pok-i.

Aduga Uriyana louramba nupi adu Dayudna louduna Solomon pok-i. 7 Aduga Solomonna Rahaboyam pok-i; aduga Rahaboyamna Abiya pok-i; aduga Abiyana Asa pok-i; 8 Aduga Asana Jihosaphat pok-i; aduga Jihosaphatna Jouram pok-i; aduga Jouramna Usiya pok-i; 9 Aduga Usiyana Joutham pok-i; aduga Jouthamna Ahas pok-i; aduga Ahasna Hiskiya pok-i; 10 Aduga Hiskiyana Manasi pok-i; adugi Manasina Amon pok-i; aduga Amonna Jousiya pok-i; 11 Aduga Jousiyana Jekoniya amasung mahakki machin manaosing adubu Babi-

londa makhoibu pukhiba matam aduwaida pok-i.

12 Aduga makhoibu Babilonda pukhiba matung aduda Jekoniya Saltiyel pok-i; aduga Saltiyelna Sarubhabel pok-i; 13 Aduga Sarubhabelna Abihud pok-i; aduga Abihudna Eliyakim pok-i; aduga Eliyakimna Asor pok-i; 14 Aduga Asorna sadok pok-i; aduga Sadokna Akhim pok-i; aduga Akhimna Elihud pok-i; 15 Aduga Elihudna Eliyasar pok-i; aduga Eliyasar Mathan pok-i; aduga Mathanna Jakob pok-i; 16 Aduga Jakobna Mariyamgi mapuroiba Jouseph pok-i; Mariyamna Khrista kouba Jisubu pok-i.

17 Matou asum touna Abrahamdagi Dayud phaoba miron pumnamak adu taramari sui; aduga Dayudtagi Babilonda pukhiba phaoba miron taramari sui; aduga Babilonda pukhibadagina Khrista phaoba miron taramari sui.

## *Jisu pokpa*

18 Jisu Khrista asi matou asumna pokkhi. Ibungogi mama Mariyam asi Jousephta pibadi piraga luhongdringeida thawai asengbadagi mironle haina khangnarakle. 19 Amasung mahakki nipa Jousephsi dharmachenba mi oibana miyamgi mamangda phongdokningdraduna lonna

thadokke haina ninglammi. 20 Touigumbasung mahakna matou asum khallingeida, yengu, prabhugi dudna mahakki mangda uhanbiduna hairei, he Dayudki macha Jouseph, nahakki nupi Mariyambu loubu kiganu, maramdi mahakki nungda mironliba adu thawai asengbadagini. 21 Amahiksung mahakna macha nipa ama pokkani, amasung nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thon-gani, maramdi ibungona mahakki misingbu makhoigi paptagi kanbigani.

22 Prabhuna wa takthokpa mibu haihankhiba wa adu thungnanabagi damak pumnamak asi thoklare, madudi, 23 Yengu, leisabi asengbi aduna mironduna, macha nipa ama pokkani, amasung makhoina ibungogi maming Immanuyel kougani; madugi arthadi, eikhoiga leiminnaba iswar.

24 Amasung Jousephna tumbadagi hougattuna prabhugi dutna hairamba adugi matung inna mahakki nupibu loure. 25 Amahiksung mahakna macha nipa ama poktribaphaoba Jousephna mahakpu samnaramde; amasung mahakna ibungogi maming Jisu tholle.

*Prabhu Jisu angang oiringeigi wari*

*(1) Mahei heibasingna yenglaba*

2 Herod ningthougi haktakta Jihudiyagi Betlehemda Jisu asi poklabagi matungda,

2 Yengu, nongpoklomdagi mahei heiba misingna Jihudisinggi ningthou pok-iba adu kadaida leibage haiduna Jerusalem da laklammi. Maramdi eikhoina nongpoklomda ibungo mahakki thawanmichak adu ui, amasung ibungobu khurumjage lakcharibani. 3 Herod ningthou waram adu taraga, mahak amasung Jerusalemgi mi pumnamak khoirangle. 4 Amasung mahakna athoiba purohitsingne missinggi sastragi ojasingne khomjillaga, makhoida Khrista kadaida pokkadage haina hanglak-i. 5 Amahiksung makhoina mangonda hairak-i, Jihudiyagi Betlehemdani; maramdi iswargi wa takthokpa mina asumna ikhrabani,

6 Amasung he Jihuda leibakki Bet-

lehem, nangdi

Jihudigi ningthou machasinggi maramakta khwaidagi pikpa natte; maramdi eigi mi Israyelbu senbinaba wayel thoudaba mapu ama nangondagi thoklakkani.

7 Matam adumaktada Herodna mahei heibasingbu lonna kouraga. karamba matamda thawanmichak adu thokkhibage haiba adu makhoidagi ningthina khangle. 8 Amasung mahakna makhoibu Betlehemda thakhiduna, nakhoina chattuna angang adugi maramda munna thiraga phanglaba matamda eihaksu laktuna khurumjaba yanaba eingonda pao khanghanbiro, haikhi.

9 Makhoina ningthougi Yathang adu taraga chatkhre; amahiksung yengu, nongpoklomda uramba thawanmichak aduna angang macha adugi leiphangi mathakta laktuna leptriba phaoba makhoigi mamang thakhre. 10 Amasung makhoina thawanmichak adu ubada, ngamkhei leitana harajakhi. 11 Amasung makhoina yum adugi manungda changlaga angang macha aduna mama Mariyamga loinana leiramba ubada, leitana ibungobu khurumjaduna makhoigi pukkei hangdok laga, khudongi masak oina sana, \*Kundururu amasung gondharas katchare. 12 Matung aduda iswarna makhoibu Herodta halluraganu haibasi makhoigi mamangda khanghanbirabada, makhoina atoppa lambida mareibak tanna chatkhre.

*(2) Misora leibakta chenba*

13 Amasung makhoina chatkhrabagi matungda, yengu prabhugi dutna Jousephki mamangda uhanbiduna haikhi, hougattuna angang macha asiga mamagabu puduna Misorda chellaga, eina hairadriba phaoba mapham aduda leiyu; maramdi Herodna angang asibu manghangadabagi thirakkadouri. 14 Mahakna hougatlada angang machaga mamagabu ahingda puduna Misora leibakta

\*Manam nungsiba amasung mamal yamba potni.

chatkhre. 15 Amasung prabhuna wa takthokpa mibu haihankhiba, eina eigi icha nipabu Misordagi koukhi, haibasi thungnanabagidamak Herodna sidri phaoba mapham aduda leirammi.

(3) *Herodna Betlehemgi angangsingbu hatpa*

16 Adudagi Herodna mahei heibasingna mahakpu namthak tourammi haiba urabada, yamna saoraduna, mahei heibasingdagi munna khanglaba matam adugi matung inna Betlehem amasung madugi akoibada leiba chahi ani suba amasung madugi makhagi nipa macha makheibu mi thaduna hatharkhre. 17 Maduda iswargi wa takthokpa Jirmiyana haikhiba adu thungkhre,

18 Madudi, hikna kappa amasung yamna tengthanaoibagi khonjel ama Ramada tarammi, Rahelna macha-singgidamak kapi; makhoi leitabana mapukning nungngaihanba yade.

(4) *Misordagi Hallakpa*

19 Touigumbasung Herodna sikhra-bada, yengu, Misorda prabhugi dutna Jousephki mangda uhanbiduna hairare, 20 Hougattuna angang macha asiga mamagabu puduna Israyel leibakta hallak-u; maramdi angang machagi math'awai louge thiramba makhoi adu sikhre. 21 Amasung mahakna hougatladuna, angang macha aduga mamagabu puduna Israyel leibakta lakle. 22 Touigumbasung Arkhaleyasna Jihudiyada magi mapa Herodki khubamda palli haiba asi taraduna, mapham aduda chatpa kirammi; amasung iswarna mamangda takpi-bagi maramna mana Galil leibakki lam amada theikhre. 23 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpa misingna haikhiba, ibungobu Nasretki mi kougani haiba adu thungnanabagidamak mahakna Nasret kouba sahar aduda laktuna leirare.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki pao*

3 Matam aduda baptais toubiba Johanna phaoraktuna, Jihudiyagi lamjaoda pao sandoktuna hairaki, 2 Nakhoi pukning honglo, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle. Maramdi, 3 Lamjaoda laoriba amagi khon-geldi,

Nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou,

Ibungogi lamabi chumhallu, haiduna iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyana hairamba mi adu mahak asimakni.

4 Johan masak ut matugi phijet setlammi, amasung makhwangda saungikhwangjet ama laklammi; aduga mahakki achapotti koujeng amasung lamkhoihioirammi.

5 Matam aduda Jerusalem Jihudiya punnamak amasung Jardangi akoibada leiba mi punnamak thoklaktuna mangonda chatlammi; 6 Amasung makhoigi pap haidokchaduna Jordan turenda makhoina mangondagi baptais lourammi.

7 Touigumbasung ayamba Pharisi amasung Saddukisingna baptaisgidamak lakpa uraduna mahakna makhoida hairaki, he lin-gi dharasa, lakkadouriba asaoba adudagi chellu haina kanana nakhoida takpibage? 8 Adunadi nakhoina napukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yalhalla. 9 Amasung eikhoigi ipudhou Abraham lei haige haina napukningda khan-ganu; maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, Iswarna nung mayam asidagi Abrahamda machasing thokhanba ngammi 10 Houjikmaksu upambisinggi maruda singjang thaduna lei; maram asina aphaba mahei pandaba upambi khudingmakpu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli.

11 Pukning hongbagi maramna isingda eina nakhoibu baptais toubi; adubu eigi itungda lenglakliba ibungosidi eingondagi matik helli; eidi ibungogi khugrang puba youna itik chade; ibungonadi nakhoibu thawai asengbada amasung meida baptais toubigani. 12 Ibungogi humai makhutta lei amasung ibungona mahakki lou yeipham changkhonna sengdoklaga mah-

akki gehu adu keida peisin-gani, touigumbasung maham adu mutpa naidraba meida thajin-gani.

*Jisubu baptais toubas amasung diyabolna themba*

13 Matam aduda Jisuna Galildagi Johanda baptais louge haiduna Jordan tanna lenglakle. 14 Touigumbasung Johanna ibungobu khamladuna hairaki, ibungona eibudum baptais toibigadabani, aduga ibungona eingonda lengbirakibra? 15 Amasung Jisuna khumlaki, houjikti yaro; maramdi matou asumna eikhoina dharma chenba thabak pumnamak pangthokpada matik chai Maduda mahakna yajare.

16 Amahiksung Jisuna baptais louraduna isingdagi hek karakle; amasung yengu, swarga hangdogle, amasung iswargi thawaina khunugumna kumtharaktuna ibungogi mathakta lak-iba adu ujure, 17 Amasung yengu, swargadagi khonjel amana hairaki, masi eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, mangonda eina yamna pelle.

4 Adudagi \*Diyabolna themnaba Jisubu<sup>†</sup> thawaina lamjaoda pukhatle. 2 Amasung ahing nungthil numit niphuni chara hellabada mameithangda ibungo lamlakle. 3 Amasung athemba mapu aduna laktuna ibungoda haire, nang-na iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, nungsing asi tal ollu haina yathang piyu. 4 Amasung ibungona khumlaki, asi iduna lei, taltana mina hinglot, touigumbasung iswargi chindagi thoklakpa wahei khuding adutana hinggani. 5 Matung aduda \*Diyabolna ibungobu asengba saharda pusinduna iswar ningnasanggi maton tolenda lephallaga, 6 Ibungoda hai, nangna iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, chongthajou; maramdi iduna lei, ibungo mahakna nanggi maramda magi dutsingda yathang pibigani, amasung nanggi nakhong adu

nungda thenggaidananaba makhoina nangbu makhutna pamkhatpigani.

7 Jisuna mangonda hairaki, amuksu asumna iduna lei, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu chang yengpharoi.

8 Amukka \*Diyabolna ibungobu thoidokna wangkhraba ching amada pukhatuna taibangpan-gi ningthou leibak pumnamak amasung makhoigi matik mangal adubu ibungoda uhalle hairaga, 9 Nangna leitana eibu khurumjaragadi, eina pumnamak asi nangonda pibigani, haina hairaki. 10 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, chatkhro, \*seitan; maramdi asi iduna lei, nangna prabhu nanggi iswar adubu khurumjadabani, amasung ibungo mahaktabu ninggadabani.

11 Adudagi \*Diyabol aduna ibungobu thadoklammi, amasung yengu, swargadutsingna lakladuna ibungobu thougal tourammi.

12 Adugi matungda Johanbu keisumsangda pithokkhre haiba asi Jisuna tarabada, ibungona Galilda lengthoktuna theikhre; 13 Amasung Nasret thadoktuna Sabulun amasung Naptaligi lamdam, <sup>†</sup>samadrugi mapanda leiba Kapharnahumda lengkhiduna leikhre. 14 Masi iswargi takthokpa Jisaiyana haikhiba,

15 Subun leibak amasung Naptali leibak,

<sup>†</sup>samadrulomda leiba Jordan wangmada,

16 <sup>†</sup>Atoppa jatsinggi Galil, amambada leiramba misingna achouba mangal ujure; Aduga asibagi lam amasung mamida phamlamliba misingda mangal thoklakle, haiba wa asi thungba yananabani.

*Jisuna pao sandokpa houba amasung ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

17 Pukning hong-u maramdi swarga leibak nakle haiba pao asi haiduna Jisuna matam adudagi sandokpa hourakle.

\*Seitan, Diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

<sup>†</sup>Iswargi thawai.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Patchao.

<sup>‡</sup>Jihudi nataba jat.



18 Aduga ibungona Galil \*samadrugi mapanda koirakpada Pifar haina kouba Simon amasung magi manao Andriya, makhoi machin manao ani asi samadruda in hunduna leiramba adu ure; maramdi makhoi nga phabasingni. 19 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, itung illu, amasung eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani. 20 Khudak adumaktada makhoina in thadoklamduna ibungogi tung injare.

21 Amasung mapham adudagi asum lenglakpada, ibungona atei machin manao ani, Sebedigi macha nipa Jakob amasung mahakki manao Johan, makhoigi mapa Sebediga loinana hi amada makkhoigi in phottuna leiramba ure, amasung makhoibu koure. 22 Khudak aduda makhoina hi amasung mapabu thadoklamduna ibungogi tung injare.

23 Matung aduda makhoigi loisang loisangda tambiduna amasung swarga leibakki aphaba wa pao sandokpiduna, aduga misinggi marakta laina pumnamak amasung asol ana pumnamak phahanbiduna ibungona Galil apumba thungna koirammi. 24 Amahiksung ibungogi paoninkhonna Suriya pumnamakta sin-thungkhre; amasung makhoina ibungoda anaba pumnamak, makhal makha ayamba laina amasung laithungna waraba, bhutna puba, sarei houba, nakal namma sithaba misingbu purakle, amasung ibungona makhoibu phahanbire. 25 Aduga Galil, Dekapoli, Jerusalem, Jihudiya amasung Jordan wangmadagi miyam yamna ibungogi tung injare.

#### *Chingthakta tambiba*

5 Amahiksung miyamsing adu uraduna ibungona chingda lengkhatle, amasung phamtharaba matamda ibungogi seboksingna mangonda laklamm-i; 2 Amasung Ibungona ya kathoktuna makhoida tambiba heure;

#### *(1) Yaiphabasing (Haraobasing)*

3 Thawai tonbasing adu yaiphabani,

swarga leibak adu makhoigini.

4 Tengtharibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu nungngaihanbigani.

5 Pukning tappasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi prithibi asi makhoina phangpham thok-i.

6 Dharma chenbagidamak aram khouranglibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu thalhanbigani.

7 Nungsiheibasing adu yaiphabani maramdi makhoina nungsibiba phanggani.

8 Pukning asengbasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoina iswarbu ujugani.

9 Tapthaba pibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi makhoibu iswargi machasing kougani.

10 Dharmachenbagidamak awaba phanglibasing adu yaiphabani, maramdi swarga leibak makhoigini.

11 Eigi maramgi damak misingna nakhoibu cheiraba amasung ot-neiraba, aduga nakhoigi nathakta phattaba pumnamak theijillabada nakhoi yaiphabani.

12 Haraojou amasung thoidokna nungajjou, maramdi swargada nakhoigi mana chaoi, maramdi nakhoigi namangda leiramba iswargi wa takthokpasingbu asumna ot neikhi.

#### *(2) Thum amasung thaomeidagi paotak*

13 Nakhoidi taibangpanbagi thumni; adubu thum aduna magi mahao mangkhrabadi, madu karamna haohangadage? Adudagidi madu hundoktuna misinggi khongna netpa nattana karisu kannadre.

14 Nakhoidi taibangpanbagi manganni. Chingthakta leiba sahar lotpa jade. 15 Aduga misingna thaomei thallaga thummuk makhada thamde; touigumbasing thaomei makhong mathakta thamduna imungda leiba pumnamakpu ngalhalli. 16 Matou asumna misingna nakhoigi aphaba thabak uduna swargada nakhoigi \*Napabu thagatnanaba nakhoigi mangal adu misinggi mamangda ngansanu.

\*Patchao.

\*Iswar.

(3) *Wayel yathang ariba amasung fisugi wayel yathang*

17 Eina <sup>†</sup>wayel yathang adu natraga iswargi wa takthokpasinggi wa adu manghan-ge lakpani haina ringganu; eidi manghanba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thunghanba lakpani. 18 Maramdi eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, swarga amasung prithibi mangdriba phaoba <sup>†</sup>wayel yathang adudagi leii machet ama natraga bindu amatasu, pumnamak thungdriba phaoba, mangloi. 19 Maram asina kanagumbana khwaidagi hema pikpa yathangsing asigi maraktagi amabu thugaiduna misingda adugumna tambiba mahakpu swarga leibakta khwaidagi pikpa kougani; touigumbasung kanagumbana induna tambirabadi, mahakpu swarga leibakta achouba kougani. 20 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoigi dharma chenbana sstragi ojhasing amasung Pharisisinggi dharmachenbadagi hendrabadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta supchang chang loi.

21 Nangna mi hatpharoi; amasung kanagumbana mi hatlurabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani, haibasi thainagi makhoi aduda haikhibadu nakhoina tare. 22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, kanagumbana magi machin manaobu saorabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani; amasung kanagumbana machin manaobu \*raka haiba di, mahakna ahallupki awabada tagani; amasung kanagumbana apangba amangba nang hairabadi, mahak norokki meigi awabada tagani. 23 Maram aduna nangna latnapungda nanggi katnaba pot puraklabada nanggi nachin nanaona nanggi nathakta karigumba ama leikhibadu ningsinglabadi, 24 Katnaba adu latnapunggi mamang aduda thanamduna, chatlaga nanggi nachin nanaoga hanna channaru, amasung madudagi laktuna nanggi katnaba pot adu katcharo. 25 Nangga wa thoknariba aduna nangga loinana lambida

leiringeida maga thuna chamnou; adu natrabadi wa thoknariba aduna nangbu wayenba mapuda pithokpa yai, amasung wayenba mapuna nangbu phamnaibada sinnaduna nangbu keisumsangda thajinba yai. 26 Eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, nangna singgadaba aroiba peisa adu singdriba makei mapham adudagi khak thoklakpa yaroi.

27 Nangna migi nupi lannapharoi, haikhiba asi nakhoina tare; 28 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, nupi amabu apambana sumhattuna yengba mi khuding makna magi pukningda mahakka loinana lannaba thabak toukhrabani. 29 Amasung nanggi yethangba namitna nangbu papta khudi thihallabadi, khottoktuna nangondagi hundoku; maramdi nasa apumba norokta tahanbadagi nanggi hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nanggi kannabani. 30 Amasung nanggi yethangba nakhutna nangbu papta khudi thihallabadi, kakhattuna nangondagi hundoku; maramdi nasa apumba norokta tabadagi nanggi hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nanggi kannabani.

31 Asumnasu haikhre, kanagumbana magi nupi khainage hairabadi, khainabagi lairik nupi aduda pisanu. 32 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, lannaba thabakki nattana nupi khainaba mi khudingmakna mabu mawa lannabi oihallabani amasung kanagumbana khainarabi mahakpu luhonglabadi, nupi lannaba thabak toui.

33 Amukka, thainagi makhoi aduda haikhiba adu nakhoina tare, madudi, nangna lanna wasakkanu, adubu nanggi wasakpa adu prabhuda pangthoku. 34 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, khak wasakpharoi, swarga pandunasu sakkanu, maramdi iswargi phambanni; 35 Leipak pandunasu sakkanu, maramdi Ibungogi khonggi khutnetni; aduga Jerusalem pandunasu sakkanu, maramdi achouba ningthougi saharani. 36 Nanggi nakok paidunasu sakkanu, maramdi nangna sam mana amatasu ngouhan-ge natraga muhan-ge ngamba natte. 37 Touigumbasung nanggi wa adu hoi hairaga, hoi haiyu, mai

<sup>†</sup>Wayel yathang haiba asi Iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani.

\*Nathibong chak chadabagum haibani.

hairaga, mai haiyu, amsung asidagi henba makheidi phattabagi mapudagini.

38 Mit amagi mahut mit ama, ya amagi mahut ya ama, haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, phattraba adubu thingganu. 39 Touigumbasung kanagumbana nanggi yet-thangba nakha-jaida khupakna tharabadi, mangonda atoppa adusu onsillu. 40 Amasung nangbu wayensangda pukhattuna nanggi phurit louningba mahak aduda nanggi innaphi adusu pithokho. 41 Amasung kanagumbana nangbu mail ama chatnaba namlabadi, maga mail ani chatminnou. 42 Nangonda nijaraba mahak aduda pinou, amasung nangondagi pujaningba mahak adudagi leithokkanu.

43 Nanggi keiroi leikaibu nungsiyu amasung nanggi yeknababu tukkachou, haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. 44 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina swargada leiba nakhoigi \*napagi machasing oiranaba yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, amasung nakhoibu ot-neibasinggi damak haijabiyu, 45 Maramdi ibungo mahakna phattaba amasung aphabasinggi mathakta ibungo mahakki numit thokhalli, aduga dharma chenba amasung chendabasinggi mathakta nong chuhalli. 46 Maramdi nakhoibu nungsibasingbu nakhoina nung-sirabadi, nakhoigi kari mana leibage? Khajna thoubasingnasu adum touba nattra? 47 Amasung nakhoina nakhoigi nachin nanaosingdata khurumlābadi, ateisingdagi nakhoina kari henna toubage? †Atoppa jatsingnasu adum touba nattra? 48 Maram asina nakhoigi swargagi \*napana mapung phabagumna nakhoisu mapung phagadabani.

(4) *Lonna dan touba (nungsiya)*

6 Misinggi mamangda makhoina unanaba

nakhoigi dharmachenba thabak toudanaba pukning changu; adu natrabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi napagi maphamda nakhoigi mana leite. 2 Maram aduna

misinggi thagatpa phangnanaba aphasajaningbasungun loisangda amasung lam-bida toubagumna, nangna dan touba matamda namangda pungjao thin-ganu. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, makhoina makhoigi mana lona phang-khre. 3 Touigumbasung nanggi dan adu aronba oiranaba, nangna dan touba matamda nanggi yetthangba nakhutna touba adu nanggi oithangba nakhutna khangdasanu; 4 Amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napana nangonda hanbirakkani.

(5) *Lonna haijaba*

5 Amasung nakhoina haijaba matamda aphasajaningbasungun oiganu; maramdi makhoibu misingna unanaba, loisangda amasung lamjaogi chithekta haijaba pammi. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, makhoina makhoigi mana lona phang-khre. 6 Touigumbasung nangdi haijaba matamda nanggi achikpa kada changjaduna, nanggi thong thingjillaga, lonna leiba nanggi \*napada haijou; amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napana nangonda hanbirakkani.

7 Amasung haijaba matamda †atoppa jatsinggunna arembada hanjin hanjinna haijaganu; maramdi makhoigi yamna ngangba aduda makhoibu tabigani haina makhoina ningi. 8 Maram aduna makhoigumganu, maramdi nakhoina nijadring-eida nakhoigi awatpa leiba adu \*napana khangbi.

(6) *Prabhugi haijaba*

9 Maram aduna matou asumna haijou: Swargada leiba eikhoigi ipa, ibungo nahakki ming asengba oisanu. 10 Nahakki-leibak laksanu, swargada nahakna ningba toubagumna taibangpanda oisanu. 11 Eikhoigi nongmagi oknaba chinjak ngasi pibiyu. 12 Aduga eikhoinasu eikhoigi laman tonbasingbu kokpirabagumna, eikhoigi laman kokpiyu. 13 Amasung eikhoibu athembada chingsinbiganu, touigumbasung phattaba

\*Iswar.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Iswar.

adudagi eikhoibu kanbiyu. †(Maramdi ningthou leibak, panggal amasung matik mangal lomba naidana nahakkini. Amen.)

14 Maramdi nakhoina misinggi ayol aral kokpirabadi, nakhoigi swargagi \*panana nakhoibusu kokpigan. 15 Touigumbasung nakhoina misinggi ayol aral kokpidrabadi, nakhoigi \*napanasu nakhoigi ayol aral kokpiroi.

(7) *Chara henba*

16 Aduga nakhoina chara henba matamda aphasajaningbasinggumna awa-maithong utkanu, maramdi makhoina chara helli haiba misingna unanaba makhoina maithong maksilhali. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, makhoina makhoigi mana lona phangk-hre. 17 Touigumbasung nangdi chara henba matamda nakhoina chara helli haiba misingda uhandana, lonna leiriba nanggi \*napana unanaba, nakokta thao teisullu, namai tathoku; 18 Amasung lonna uriba nanggi \*napana nangonda hanbirakkani.

(8) *Achumba lal; Anganba amasung amamba*

19 Tin-kang amasung kolhingna manghanba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna huba prithibi asida nakhoigidamak lal peisinganu; 20 Touigumbasung tinkang amasung kolhingna manghandraba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna hudraba swargada nakhoigidamak lal peisingjou. 21 Maramdi nanggi lal leiba mapham aduda nanggi pukningsu leigani.

22 Hakchanggi thaomeidi mitni. Maram aduna nanggi mitpham chumlabadi, nanggi hakchang apumba yamna ngan-gani; 23 Touigumbasung nanggi mitpham chumdrabadi, nanggi hakchang apumba yamna mangani. Maram aduna nangonda leiba mangal aduna mamlabadi, amamba adu kayada mamkhrabanol. 24 Kanasu mapu anigi minai oiba ngamde; Maramdi amabu

takkacharaga amabu nungsigani, natraga amagidmak leplaga amabu thouoiroi. Nakhoina iswar amasung lan-gi minai oiba ngamde.

(9) *Langtaknaba Amasung Iswarda thajaba*

25 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoina hingnabagi damak kari chagani, kari thakkani aduga nakhoigi hakchanggi damak kari setkadage haina langtaknaganu. 26 Atiyagi ucheksingbu yengu; makhoina hunsu hunde, khaosu khaode, aduga kottasu peisinde; amasung nakhoigi swargagi napana makhoibu pijabi. Nakhoidi makhoidagi thoidok hendokpa natra? 27 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtaknaduna magi punsi aduda khudup ama hengat-hanba ngambage? 28 Aduga phijetkidamak karigi langtaknabano? Loubukki tharosingna karamna houbage munna wakhal tou; makhoina nomsu nomde, langsu naide; 29 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibani, Solomonmaknasu magi matik mangal pumnamakta makhoi asigi maraktagi amagumna phijet leitengkhide.

30 Touigumbasung ngasi leiriba, hayengdi leirangda thajin-gdaba loubukki napi adubu iswarna asup ningthijana thonbirabadi, he thajaphattabasa, ibungona nakhoibu thoidok hendokna phi tholloidra? 31 Maram aduna, eikhoina kari chagani, kari thakkani, natraga, kari set ingani haiduna nakhoina langtaknaganu. 32 Maramdi \*atoppa jatsingna pot pumnamak asi thi. Maramdi nakhoigi swargagi napana pot pumnamak asi nakhoida kannei haiba khangbi. 33 Touigumbasung nakhoina ahanbada ibungo mahakki leibak amasung ibungo mahakki achumba adubu thiyu, aduga pot pumnamak asi nakhoida hapchinbigani. 34 Maram asina hayenggidamak langtaknaganu, maramdi hayenggidi hayeng masana adumak lang-

†Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

\*Iswar

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Grik londa dharma chenba.

taknajagani. Nongmagi waruba aduna nongma adugi matik chare.

(10) *Misingbu Wayendanaba Tambiba*

7 Nakhoibu wayenkhidanaba wayelluganu. 2 Maramdi nakhoina yelluriba wayel aduna nakhoibu wayengani, amasung nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoidasu ollagani. 3 Aduga nangmakki namitta khangel leiba adu khandaduna, nanggi nachin nanaogi mamitta thunamba leiba adu karigi yenglibano? 4 Aduga karamna nachin nanaoda, namittagi thunamba adu louthokpige, haigadage? amasung yengu, nanggi namitta khangel leiri. 5 Aphasajaningba, nangna ahabada namittagi khangel adu louthokkho, aduga matung aduda nangna nanggi nachin nanaogi mamittagi thunamba adu louthokpa sengna ugani. 6 Asengba pot adu huisingda piganu; aduga nakhoigi mukta adu okki mamangda hunjinganu. Kanana khanggani, makhoina, madubu makhongna netsillaga onsillaktuna nakhoibu hogaiba yai.

(11) *Haijanaba Thoujinba*

7 Nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; amasung thong yeijou, nakhoida hangdokpigani. 8 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingmakna phang-i, thijaba aduna khang-i, amasung yeijaba aduda hangdokpigani.

9 Nakhoigi naraktagi kanana mahakki macha nipana tal niraga nung mangonda pigadage, 10 Nanggi nga niraga lil mangonda pigadage? 11 Maram aduna nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nakhoigi nachasingda aphaba khudon piba heirabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba napana nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok hendokna aphaba pot pibigaba!

12 Maram aduna nakhoina misingbu nakhoida touhanningba pumnamak adu nakhoinasu makhoida tou; maramdi masina \*wayel yathang adugi amasung

iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikki machini.

(12) *Lambi Ani*

13 Nakhoina akhuba thong aduda changu; maramdi amangbada tanaba thong adu lao-i, aduga lambi adu pak-i, amasung maduda changba mi yammi. 14 Maramdi hingnabada taba thong adu khui, aduga lambi adu chappi, amasung madu phangba mi yamde.

(13) *Wahei amasung Thabak*

15 Yaogi phijet setpa, adubu manungdadi charamnaba keisal oina nakhoida lakpa iswargi wa takthoksinnabasingbu cheksillu. 16 Nakhoina makhoigi maheidagi makhoibu khanggani. Misingna tingkhang pambidagi draksha mahei, aduga tingkhang pambidagi hayit hekna-bra? 17 Matou astinna aphaba upambi khudingmakna aphaba mahei palli; touigumbasung phattaba upambina phattaba mahei palli. 18 Aphaba upambina phattaba mahei panba, aduga phattaba upambina aphaba mahei panba ngamde. 19 Aphaba mahei pandaba upambi khudingmak adubu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli. 20 Maram asina makhoigi maheidagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani.

21 Eingonda prabhu, prabhu, haiba mi khudingmakna swarga leibakta changloi, touigumbasung swargada leiba ipagi ningba touriba mi aduna changgani. 22 Numit aduda ayambana eingonda haigani, prabhu, prabhu, eikhoina ibungogi minggi mapanna iswargi wa takthok chakhidra, ibungogi minggi mapanna bhutsingbu tantokchakhidra, amasung ibungogi minggi mapanna toungam-daba thabak ayamba toujakhidra? 23 Matam aduda eina makhoida phongna haidokkani, eina keidoungeidasu nakhoibu khanglamde; he touheidaba toubasa, eingondagi chatthokkhro.

24 Maram asina eigi wasing asi taraga toubas mi khudingmakpu nungjao mathakta yum saba asingba mi amaga changdamnagani. 25 Amasung nong kann

\*Matthi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

taraktuna ising ichao lakle, nungsit sitle, amasung yum aduda yeirei, adubu nung-jao adugi mathakta houba maramna tukhide. 26 Amasung eigi wasing asi taraga toudaba mi khudingmakpu leingoi mathakta yum saba apangba mi amaga changdamnagani. 27 Amasung nong kanna taraktuna ichao lakle, nungsit sitle, amasung yum aduda phujinduna madu tukhi; amasung madu matu thina tukhi.

28 Amasung asum thokkhi, Jisuna wasing asi loirabada, miyam aduna ibungogi tambiba aduda ingak ngaklammi; 29 Maramdi makhoigi sastragi ojhasinggumna nattana matik leiba migumna tambirammi.

*Jisuna angakpa thabak touba houba:  
kusthi thungba amabu, lanmi chamagi  
mapugi manaibu amasung simon-gi  
manembokpu phahanbiba*

**8** Ibungona ching adudagi lengtharakpa matamda, miyam yamna ibungogi tung ilaklammi; 2 Amahiksung yengu, kusthi thungba amana ibungogi nakta laklaga khurumjaduna hai, he prabhu, ibungona yabirabadi, eibu senghanbiba ngammi. 3 Amasung ibungona khut tingthoklaga mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare, nahak sengjaro. amasung khudak adumaktada magi kusthi laina adu sengkhre. 4 Aduda Jisuna mangonda hairaki, yengu, nang kanadasu haidokkanu; adubu chatlu, purohitta nasamak utcharu, amasung makhoida sakshi pinanaba, Mousigi yathang matung inna katnaba pot adu katcharu.

5 Amasung Kapharnahumda ibungona changlaba matungda lanmi chammagi makok amana laklaga khurumjaduna hai, 6 Prabhu, eigi inai adu nakal namma sithaba anabana yamna wana yumda hiptuna leiri. 7 Ibungona mangonda hai, eina laktuna mahakpu phanganani. 8 Amasung lanmi chammagi makok aduna khumlaki, prabhu, ibungona eigi yumda lengbirakpa itik chade, touigumbasung yathang aduta takpiraga eigi inaigi anaba phajagani. 9 Maratedi eimaksu mapugi makhada leiba mini ama-

sung eigi ikhada lanmising leiri; amasung eina mi asida, chatlu, hairaga mahakna chatli; atoppa amada, lak-u, hairaga lak-i; aduga eigi inaida, asi tou, hairaga toui.

10 Amasung Jisuna madu tabada ngakladuna illibasingda hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, Israyelgi marakta asup yamna thajaba mi amatasu eina phangde. 11 Aduga eina nakhoida hairi, nongpok amasung nongchuptagi ayamba laktuna swarga leibakta Abraham, Isahak amasung Jakobka phamminnagani; 12 Touigumbasung ningthougi leibak adugi machasingbu mapan-gi amambada hundokkani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 13 Amasung Jisuna lanmi chammagi makok aduda hairak-i, chatlo, nahakki thajabagi matung inna nangonda oisanu. Amasung pungja aduda mahakki manai anaba pharammi.

14 Amasung Jisuna Pitargi yumda lengsillakpada, magi manembok arum houduna hiplamba uraduna, 15 Ibungona magi makhut soklabada arum kokkhre; amasung mana hougattuna ibungobu thougan toujarak-i.

16 Amasung numidangda misingna ibungoda bhutna pubasingbu purakle, amasung wahei amana bhutsing adubu tanthoktuna anabasing pumnamakpu phahanbire. 17 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyabu haihankhiba, Ibungomakna eikhoigi asol ana loubirammi amasung laina pumnamakpu pubirammi, haiba asi thungnanabani.

18 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki akoibada miyam yamna leiba uraduna wangmada lannanaba yathang pibire.

19 Amasung sastragi ojha amana ibungoda laktuna haijarei, he guru, ibungona lengba mapham khudingda tung injage. 20 Amasung Jisuna mangonda hai, lamhusinggi makhul lei, amasung atiyagi ucheksinggi mahum lei; touigumbasung \*migi macha nipa adugi kok thamphamdi leite.

21 Amasung seboksinggi maraktagi at-

\*Jisu.



oppa amana ibungoda haijarak-i, prabhu, hanna ipabu potloinanaba eina chatchaba yabiyu. 22 Touigumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi itung illu, amasung asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu potloinanaba thanammu.

*Nong nungsit khamjinba*

23 Amasung ibungona hida lengkhatlabada ibungogi seboksingna tung injarammi. 24 Amasung yengu, \*samadruda akanba nong-nungsit houraktuna, hi adu ithakna kupsillakle; touigumbasung ibungodi tumduna leirammi. 25 Maduda makhoina laktuna ibungobu hodoklaga haijarak-i, prabhu, kanbiyu, eikhoi mangle. 26 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, he thajaphattabasa, nakhoina karigi kiribano? matung aduda ibungona lengkhattuna nungsit amasung samadrubu khamjille; amasung yamna tapthakhre. 27 Amasung mising aduna ngakladuna hairak-i, nungsit amasung samadrumakna mahakki yathang illiba asi karamba mino?

*Bhutna puba Gadariyagi mi*

28 Amahiksung ibungona wangmada Gadariyagi lamda lenglak pada mongpham maraktagi thoklakpa bhutna puba mi ani ibungoga oknare. Makhoi thoidokna akibagi masak oiduna, lambi adomda kana amatana chatpa ngamnadre. 29 Amasung yengu, makhoina laoduna haijarak-i, he iswargi macha nipa, nangga eikhoiga kari thoknaba leibage? Matam adu youdringeida ibungona eikhoibu wahanbiga haina asida lakpiribra? 30 Makhoidagi khara thapna ek mayamgi sanggu ama chaduna leirammi. 31 Amasung bhutsing aduna ibungoda nonjaduna haijarak-i, eikhoibu tanthokpirabadi, ok sanggu aduda eikhoibu thajinbiyu. 32 Amasung ibungona makhoida chatlu haina yathang pibire. Amasung makhoina thoklaktuna oksing aduda changkhre; amasung yengu, sang-

gu apumba adu angamba adudagi \*samadruda hothaduna isingda sikhre. 33 Amasung sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna sahar aduda changkhraga, thokkhiba pumnamak amasung bhutna pubasinggi maramdu tamlure. 34 Adudagi yengu, sahar pumnamak aduna Jisubu unanaba thorakle; amasung makhoina ibungobu uraba matamda makhoigi lamdagi lengthokpinaba haijare.

*Nakal namma sithaba anaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

9 Amasung ibungona hi amada lengkhatlaga lanthoktuna ibungomakki saharda lenglakle. 2 Amasung yengu, misingna nakal namma sithaduna naba mi amabu phamungna ibungoda purakki; amasung Jisuna makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna, nakal namma sithaba aduda hai, icha, nungaijaro; nangi papsing adubu kokpire. 3 Aduga yengu, sastragi ojhasing kharana, nipa ani iswarbu thina ngangle, haina makhoi masen hainei. 4 Amasung Jisuna makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna hairak-i, nakhoina nakhoigi pukningda phattaba wakhal karigi khallibage? 5 Maramdi, nangi papsing adubu kokpire haibaga, hougattuna koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 6 Touigumbasung migi macha nipa aduna taibangpanda papsingbu kokpinaba matik lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba (matam aduda nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), hougatio, nangi phamung loukhattuna nayumda chatlu. 7 Amasung, mana hougattuna mayumda chatkhre. 8 Touigumbasung miyam adu mabu ubada kirammi, amasung misingda asigumba matik pibiba iswarbu thagatchare.

*Matthibu koubiba chara henbagi marida tambiba*

9 Amasung Jisuna mapham adudagi asum lenglakpada, Matthi kouba nipa ama

†Patchao.

\*Patchao.

†Jisu.



khajna thiphamda phamliba uraduna, ibungona mangonda hai, eigi tung illu. Amasung mahakna hougattuna ibungogi tung injare. 10 Amasung asum thoklare, ibungona imungda chananaba phamlingeida, yengu, khajna thoubasing amasung papchenbasing laktuna Jisu amasung ibungogi seboksingga phamminnare. 11 Amasung Pharisisingna madu uraduna, ibungogi seboksingda hairak-i, nakhoigi guruna khajna thoubasing amasung papchenbasingga karigi chaminnaribano? 12 Touigumbasung ibungona madu taraduna hairak-i, masa phabasingdi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei. 13 Touigumbasung eina nungsiheibabu pammi, aduga iratpotpu pamde, haiba asi karino nakhoina chattuna tamlukho. Maramdi eina dharmachenbasingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu papchenbasingbuni.

14 Matung aduda Johan-gi seboksingna ibungoda laktuna hairak-i, eikhoina amasung Pharisisingna chara helliba, aduga ibungogi seboksingnadi chara hendaba karigino? 15 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, borna marup mapangga leiminnaribamakhei makhoina tengthaba ngambra? touigumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, maduda bor adubu makhoidagi pukhigani, amasung matam aduda makhoina chara hengani. 16 Aduga kananasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde, maramdi photchilliba phijet aduna phi adudagi chingsinduna mapham adu hennadum thina segaihali. 17 Misingna anouba draksha mahi amanba saun khaosingda hapnade; haplabadi, sausing adu pokkhaiduna draksha mahi adu tai, amasung saun khaosing adusu mang-i; touigumbasung makhoina anouba draksha mahi anouba saun khaosingda hapnei, amasung animak ningthina thamle.

*Jayirgi macha nupibu hinghanbiba  
amasung I tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

18 Ibungona pumnamak asi makhoida hairingeida, yengu, wayel thoudaba mapu amana ibungoda laklaga, khurum-

duna haijarak-i, eigi icha nupi houjikta sibata ngairi; touigumbasung lengbiraktuna ibungogi khutna mangonda thambiyu, amasung mana hingjagani. 19 Amasung Jisuna lengkhattuna mahakki matung ille, aduga ibungogi seboksingsu chatle.

20 Amasung yengu, chahi taranithoi i taduna narabi nupi amana tungda laktuna, ibungogi phiji adu sokle. 21 Maramdi, eina ibungogi innaphi sokpata sokcharabadi, ei pumpha phagani, haina mapukningda ningjei. 22 Aduda Jisuna onthoktuna mabu uraga hai, icha nupi, nungajaro; naggi thajabana nangbu phahanbire. Amasung pung adudagi nupi adu pumpha phakhre. 23 Amasung Jisuna wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yumda lengsinbada bangsi khongbasing amasung ninkhongliba miyam adu uraduna hairak i, 24 Handokpiyu; maramdi nupi macha asi side, tumlibani. Amasung makhoina ibungobu usittana noknei. 25 Amasung miyam adu thokhankhrabada, ibungona manungda lengsinduna magi makhut paikhatlure, amasung nupi macha adu hinggatle. 26 Amasung mingchat adu lam pumnamakta sin-thungkhre.

*Mittangba mi ani bhutna puba marol  
thoktaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

27 Amasung madudagi Jisuna asum lenglakpada mittangba anina, he Dayudki macha nipa, eikhoibu nungsibiyu, haina laora laoraduna ibungogi tung injarak-i. 28 Amasung ibungona imungda lengsillabada, mittangbasing adusu ibungoda lakle; amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, eina masi touban gammi haibasi nakhoi thajabra? Makhoina ibungoda haijei, hoi, prabhu. 29 Matam aduda ibungona makhoigi mamit saktuna haibi, nakhoigi thajabagi matung inna nakhoida oisanu. 30 Amasung makhoigi mamit pangthokle. Amasung, yengu, mi kana amatasu khanghan-ganu haina Jisuna makhoida akanba yathang pirammi. 31 Touigumbasung makhoina chatkhiduna, ibungogi mingchat adu leibak adugi apumbada koisan sandokkhre.

32 Amasung makhoina asum chatthokpada, yengu, bhutna puba marol thoktaba mi amabu ibungoda puraklammi. 33 Amasung bhut adu tanthokhrabada marol thoktaba adu thokle; maduda miyam aduna ngakladuna hairaki, Israyelgi marakta asigumba asi keidoungeidasu ukhidri. 34 Pharisingnadi, bhutsinggi mapugi mapanna mahakna bhutsingbu tanthoklibani, hainarammi.

35 Amasung Jisuna makhoigi loisang loisangda tambiduna, ningthou-leibakki aphaba wapao sandoktuna, aduga laina pumnamak amasung asol ana pumnamakpu kokhanbiduna, sahar amasung khul pumnamakta koichat chatlammi.

36 Touigumbasung ibungona miyamsing adu ubada, makhoida nungsibiba pokle; maramdi makhoi adu senbiba leitaba jaosinggumna ka-ngaonaba amasung pambei leitaba oirammi. 37 Matam aduda ibungona mahakki seboksingda hai, lou lokkadaba yammi, adubu lokpinaba midi yamde; 38 Maram adu na ibungo mahakki lokkadaba louda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lougi mapuda nonjou.

*Sebok taranithoi amasung makhoibu thaba*

**10** Amasung ibungona mahakki sebok taranithoi adubu kouraduna, sengdaba thawaisingbu tanthoknaba, aduga laina pumnamakpu amasung asol ana pumnamakpu phahannaba matik ibungona makhoida pibirammi. 2 Pakhonchatpa taranithoi adugi mamingdi asini: ahanbada Pitar kouba simon amasung mahakki manao Andriya: Sebedigi macha nipa Jakob, amasung mahakki manao Johan; 3 Philip amasung Bartholomaya; Thoma amasung khajna louba Matthi; Alphiyasi macha nipa Jakob, amasung Thaddiya; 4 Kannagi Simon, amasung yeknabagi makhutta ibungobu pithokpa Iskariyot Jihuda.

5 Taranithoi asibu Jisuna yathang piduna sinnaraga thakhre, madudi,

\*atoppa jatsinggi lambida chatluganu, amasung Samariyasinggi karigumba saharda changganu, 6 Touigumbasung Israyelgi imunggi mangkhraba yaosingda chatlu. 7 Amasung nakhoina chatpada, swargagi leibak adu naksillakle haiduna sandok-u. 8 Anabasingbu phahallu, asibasingbu hinggathallu, kusthi thungbasingbu senghallu, bhutsingbu tanthok-u. Nakhoina lemna phangjare, lemna pinou. 9 Nakhoigi sengaoda sana oirabasu, lupa oirabasu, semkhai oirabasu puganu; 10 Amasung lambigidamak paitukhao, phurit ani, khugrang natraga cheisu langganu; maramdi thabak suba mina magi chinjak phangba matik chai.

11 Amasung karigumba saharda oirabasu, khunda oirabasu, nakhoina changlaga maduda kana matik chabage munna thiyu, amasung nakhoina chatthoktriba phaoba aduda leiyu. 12 Amasung nakhoina yum aduda changbada madubu khurummu. 13 Amasung yum aduna matik charabadi, nakhoigi taphaba adu yum adugi mathakta laksanu; touigumbasung yum aduna matik chadrabadi, nakhoigi taphaba adu nakhoida hallaksanu. 14 Amasung kanagumbana nakhoibu lousinbidrabadi natraga nakhoigi wa adu tabidrabadi, yum adudagi natraga sahar adudagi chatthokpada, nakhoigi khuyagi uphul kanthoklammu. 15 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairaibani, wayen-gi numitta sahar adudagi Sodom amasung Gomora leibakna henna saphagani.

16 Yengu, keisagi marakta eina yaogumna nakhoibu tharibani; maramaduna nakhoina lin-gumna singu, amaung lamkhunugumna pukchellingu. 17 Touigumbasung misinggidamak sajel tou; maramdi makhoina nakhoibu ahallupsingda pithokkani, amasung makhoigi loisang loisangda nakhoibu thina phugani; 18 Aduga makhoida amasung \*atoppa jatsingda sakshi pinanaba leibak ngakpasing amasung ningthou-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

sing-phaoba eigidamak nakhoibu pikhakani. 19 Touigumbasung makhoina nakhoibu pithoklaba matamda karamna nattraga kari haigani haina langtaknaganu; maramdi kari nganggalige haiba adu pung aduda nakhoida pibigani. 20 Maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte, touigumbasung nakhoigi napuknungda napagi thawaina nganglibani.

21 Amasung machin manaona machin manaobu amasung mapana machabu sinanaba pithokkani; amasung machasingna mama mapagi mathakta houraktuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 22 Aduga eigi iminggi damak mi pumnamakna nakhoibu tukkachagani; touigumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani.

23 Touigumbasung makhoina nakhoibu sahar asida ot-neirabada, atoppa amada chellu; maramdi eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, migi macha nipi aduna lenglaktribaphaoba nakhoina Israyelgi sahar pumnamak thunglamloi.

24 Sebokna magi gurugi mathak natte, aduga minaina mapugi mathak-natte. 25 Sebokna magi gurugumlaga aduga minaina mapugumlaga okle. Makhoina yumgi mapubu § Belsabal kourabadi, magi yum aduda leiribasingbu kayamuk henna thina kougaba!

26 Maram aduna makhoibu kiganu; maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinaba karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa karisu leite. 27 Eina nakhoida amambada haiba adu nakhoina anganbada ngangu, aduga nakhoina nanakongda taba adu yumthak kaduna laothok-u.

28 Amasung hakchangbu hatlaga thawaibu hatpa ngamdaba makhoibu kiganu; touigumbasung thawai hakchang animakpu norokta manghanba ngamba ibungo mahakpu thoina kiyu. 29 Sendang anida peisa amagidamak yondra? amasung makhoigi maraktagi amatasu nakhoigi

\*napa nattanadi leipakta taroi. 30 Amasung nakokki sam pumnamak adu phaoba masing thirabani. 31 Maram aduna kiganu; nakhoidi sendang mayamdagi matmal helli.

32 Maram aduna misinggi mamangda eibu yaba mi khudingmakpu einasu swargada leiba eigi ipagi mamangda mahakpu yabigani. 33 Touigumbasung misinggi mamangda eibu yadaba kanagumba adubu einasu swargada leiba eigi ipagi mamangda yabiroi.

34 Eina prithibida ingthaba piba lakpani haina khan-ganu; ei ingthaba piba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thangsang piba lakpani. 35 Maramdi mi amaga mapaga, macha nupiga mamaga, amasung mamonga manembokka yanahandanaba ei lakpani; 36 Amasung migi yeknabadi, mahakki manunggi misingni. 37 Mapa nattraga mamabu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade; aduga machanipa nupibu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade. 38 Amasung magi kros puduna eigi itung illaktaba mahak adu eigini haiba matik chade. 39 Mathawai kanjara ba mahak aduna madu manghangani; aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai manghallaba mahak aduna madu kanjagani.

40 Nakhoibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu lousinbani, aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu lousinbani. 41 Iswargi wa takthokpa amabu iswargi wa takthokpani haina lousinba mahak aduna iswargi wa takthokpa amagi mana phangjagani; aduga dharmachenba amabu dharmachenbani haina lousinba mahak aduna dharmachenba amagi mana phangjagani. 42 Amasung apikpasing asigi maraktagi amada sebokni haina kanagumbana ising aingba tenggot amatang thaknaba pibirabadi, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mahakki mana adu khak mangloi.

† Iswar.

‡ Jisu.

§ Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

\* Iswar.

† Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

**11** Amasung matou asum thoklare, Jisuna mahakki sebok taranithoi aduda takpiba loiraga, ibungona mapham adudagi makhoigi sahar saharda tambiba amasung pao sandokpa lengthokkhi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi wahang amasung Jisugi paokhumi*

2 Amasung Johanna keisumsangda Khristagi thabaksing adu taraga, mahakki seboksingbu tharaktuna, ibungoda hanggathallammi, 3 Lenglakliba adu ibungora, nattraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 4 Amasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina uba amasung taba pumnamak adu chattuna, Johanda tammu: 5 Mittangbasingna ujari, khongtekpasingna kojari, kusthi thungbasingna sengba phangjari, napangbasingna tajari, asibasingbu hinggathalli, sandokliba aphaba wapao adu leirabasingbu tahanbani.

6 Amasung eingonda khudi thidaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

7 Amasung makhoina chatkhrabada, Jisuna miyam aduda Johan-gi maramda haiba hourakle, nakhoina lamjaoda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna lenghanba singutpura? 8 Touigumbasung nakhoina kari unaba chatlubage? Amonba phi setpa mi amabura? Yengu, amonba phi setpa makhoi adudi ningthousinggi sanggaidaleibani. 9 Touigumbasung karigi chatluribano? iswargi wa takthokpa amabu yengnanabara? hoi, eina nakhoida hairi, mahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amadagi heli.

10 Masi mahak aduni, mahakki maramda iduna lei, madudi, yengu, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi namangda nanggi lambi semgani.

11 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nupisingna pokpa makhoi adugi marakta baptais toubiba Johandagi henna chaoba kanasu phaokhidri. Adum oinamak swarga leibakta khawidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna mangondagi henna chao-i. 12 Amasung baptais toubiba Johan-gi matamdagi houjik phaoba swar-

gagi leibak asi pangganna laksilli, amasung laksillibasing aduna madu namduna louri. 13 Maramdi iswargi wa takthokpasing pumnamak amasung \*wayel yathang aduna Johan phaoba takthokpikhre. 14 Amasung nakhoina louge ninglabadi, lakkadouriba Eliya adu mahakni. 15 Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu,

16 Amasung eina †miron asibu karida changdamnagadage? Masidi asigumba angangsingga mannei, makhoiduna keithenda phamduna makhoigi mapangsingbu kouduna hai;

17 Madudi, eikhoina nakhoigidamak bangsi khongle adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; eikhoina tengthare adubu nakhoina thabak yeide.

18 Maramdi Johanna chada-thaktana laklammi amasung makhoina mahakpu bhut pubani hai. 19 †Migi macha nipa aduna cha-thaktuna lengbirakle, amasung yengu, pukchaoba amasung yu thakpa, khajna thoubasing amasung papchenbasinggi marupni, haina makhoina hai. amasung lousingbu magi thabaksingna chummi haina utle.

*Thajadabasingbu warakpa amasung potlum pubasingbu koubiba*

20 Matung aduda ibungona mahakki ayamba toungeamdaba thabak toukhiba sahar saharbu paothangnana cheiba hourakle; maramdi makhoina mapukning honglamde. 21 He Khorasin, nangonda awabanida! he Betseida, nangonda awabanida! maramdi nakhoida toukhiba toungeamdaba thabaksing adu Tur amasung Sidonda touramlabadi, adungeida thouri phi settuna amasung ut teiduna mapukning honglamgadabani. 22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, wayen-gi numitta nakhoidagidi Tur amasung Sidonna henna saphagani. 23 Amasung he Kapharnahum, nangdi swarga phaoba wangkhatkadra?

\*Mathi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

†Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.

†Jisu.

Nangdi khamnung leibak phaoba kumthagani; maramdi nangonda toukhiba toungamdaba thabaksing adu Sodomda touramlabadi, houjik phaoba Sodom leiramgadabani. 24 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairi, wayen-gi numitta nangondagidi Sodom leibakna henna saphagani.

25 Thoudok asida Jisuna hairak-i, he ipa, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu, eina nahakpu thagatchari; maramdi nahakna hiramasing asibu asingbasing amasung akhangbasingdagi thuptuna thamlaga angang machasingda phongdok-pire. 26 Hoi, ipa, maramdi masina nahakki mityengda apenbani. 27 Hiram pumnamak eigi ipana eingonda sinnabire; amasung <sup>†</sup>mapa adunattana \*macha nipa adubu kananasu khangde, aduga \*macha nipa adu amasung \*macha nipa aduna mangonda phongdokningba kanagumba adu nattana, kananasu <sup>†</sup>Mapabu khangde.

28 Thabak wana suba amasung potlum puba pumnamak eingonda changjark-u, amasung eina nakhoibu pothahanbigani. 29 Eigi popu thakta thong-u, amasung eingondagi tamjou; maramdi eidi pukning tapi amasung thamoimemi; amasung nakhoina nakhoigi thawaida pothaba phangjagani. 30 Maramdi eigi popudi lai, amasung eigi potlumdi yang-i.

*Pothaba numit ngakpa*

**12** Matam aduda Jisuna pothaba numitta louyaida lenglak-i, amasung ibungogi seboksingna lamladuna, gehu charong hektuna chaba hourakle. 2 Touigumbasung Pharisisingna uradauna ibungoda hai, yengu, nahakki seboksingna pothaba numitta toubahounadaba thabak adu tou-i. 3 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, Dayudna, mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda kari toukhiba, 4 Haibadi, mahakna iswargi sangda karamna changduna, purohisingtana chaba yaba aduga mahak amasung mah-

akka loinabasingna chaba yadaba aut-tal adu makhoina chakhibage, haiba adu nakhoina padabra? 5 Adu natraga potthaba numitta purohisingna iswar ningnasangda potthaba numit adubu thugairabasu maral leite haiba asi nakhoina \*wayel yathang aduda padabra? 6 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, mapham asida iswar ningnasangdagi henna chaoba ama lei. 7 Adubu eina nungsiheibabu pammi, iratpotpu pamde, haiba asi kari hairibano nakhoina khanglamlabadi, maral leitabasingbu lalhallengmoidabani. 8 Maramdi <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

*Makhut namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

9 Amasung ibungona mapham adudagi lengthoklaktuna makhoigi loisangda lengsinkhi. 10 Amasung yengu, makhut namma sithaba mi ama leirammi, aduga makhoina ibungobu maral piba yanana-ba, pothaba numitta phahanba hounabra, haina ibungoda hangjarammi. 11 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbagi yao ama leijaba adu pothaba numitta koinda tarabadi, mahakna madubu paiduna loukhafloidra? 12 Adu oirabadi, mina yaodagi kayada mamal helliba! maram aduna pothaba numitta aphaba toubahounei. 13 Matam aduda ibungona mi aduda, naggi nakhut tingthok-u, hai; aduda mahakna tingthoklak-i, amasung madu atoppa adugumna pumphaphare.

14 Touigumbasung Pharisising aduna thokkhiduna, ibungobu karamna manghansige haina wa tanarammi. 15 Amasung Jisuna khangladuna mapham adudagi chatthokkhre. Amasung ayamba mina ibungogi tung injarak-i, aduga ibungona makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phahanbirammi; 16 Amasung eibu mida khanghanganu haiduna ibungona akanba yathang makhoida pire. 17 Masidi iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyabu haihan-

\*Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar.

\*Matthi 5: 17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

khiba adu thungnanabani, madudi,

18 Yengu, eina khallaba inai, eigi thawaina yamna pellaba, eigi achanba; mangonda eina eigi thawai happigani; amasung mahakna \*atoppa jatsingda achumba wayel phongdokpigani.

19 Mahakna angamsu talloi, laosu laoroi;

aduga kanasu lambi lambida mahakki khonjel taroi.

20 Ngamnanaba achumba wayenbu chathandriba phaoba, mahakna akaiba singut thudekloi amasung meikhu chenba limon muthatloi;

21 Aduga mahakki mamingda \*atoppa jatsingna khourangna ninggani.

*Jisudi seitan-gi pangbibana thabak  
touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

22 Matam aduda ibungoda bhutna puba, mittangba amasung marol thoktaba mi amabu purakle, amasung ibungona mabu phahanbire; aduda marol thoktaba aduna thokle amasung ujare. 23 Maduda miyam pumnamak ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, masibu Dayudki macha nipa adura? 24 Touigumbasung Pharisisingna masi tabada hairak-i, bhutsinggi mapu †Belsabulgi mapan nattana, mi asina bhutsingbu tanthokpa natte.

25 Amasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, ningthou-leibak khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tajarabada amangba thoklei; amasung sahar natraga imung manung khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tajarabada panduna leiroy. 26 Amasung †seitanna †seitanbu tanthoklabadi, mahakna masagi manungda nakpak tajare. Adu oirabadi, mahakki leibaki adu karamna pangadage? 27 Amasung eina †Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthoklabadi, nak-

hoigi macha nipasingna kanagi matengna makhoibu tanthokpage? Maram asina makhoina nakhoigi wayel mapu oigani. 28 Touigumbasung eina iswargi thawaigi mapanna bhutsingbu tanthoklabadi, adu oirabadi, iswargi leibak nakhoida laklabani. 29 Adu natraga kanagumbana akanba mi amagi mayumda changlaga mabu hanna pundana magi mapot machei adu karamna munba ngamgadage? Pullabatada magi yum adu lut tougani. 30 Eiga loinadaba mahak aduna eigi yeknabani, amasung eiga khominminnadaba mahak aduna chaikhai.

31 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, misinggi pap amasung thina ngangba khudingmakpu kokpigani, adubu \*thawaibu thina ngangbadi kokpiroi. 32 Amasung †migi macha nipa adugi mathakta wa ngangba kanagumba adubu kokpigani; touigumbasung thawai asengbagi mathakta ngangba kanagumba adubudi †taibangpanba asidasu lakkadaba adudasu kokpiroi.

33 Upambi amasung magi maheisu aphaba oihallu, natraga upambi amasung magi maheisu phattaba oihallu; maramdi uheidagi upambi adu khang-i. 34 He lingi dharasa, nakhoina phatti phattana karamna aphaba ngangba ngambage? Maramdi pukningda leiba ayamba adudagi chinna ngangthok-i. 35 Aphaba mina aphaba pukkeidagi aphaba potsing puthoki, amasung phattaba mina phattaba pukkeidagi phattaba potsing putthok-i. 36 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, misingna nganggadaba warem khudingmakki maram wayen-gi numitta pigadabani. 37 Maramdi nanggi waheisingdagi nangbu chummi haina, amasung nanggi waheisingdagi nangbu lalli haina singthanagani.

*Khudam nijaba adu Ibungona yabidaba*

38 Matam aduda sastragi ojhasing amasung Pharisising kharana, guru, eikhoina

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Matthi 10:25 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

‡Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

\*Thawai asengba.

†Jisu.

‡Grik londa 'yug' haibani.



nangondagi khudam ama ujaningi, haina hairak-i. 39 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, phattaba amasung §rupi lannaba mironna khudam thi, amasung iswargi wa takthokpa Jonagi khudam nattana khudam maduda pira-roi. 40 Maramdi Jonana ahing nungthil numit humni achouba ngagi mapuk manungda leiramba adugumna migi macha nipa adunasu ahing nungthil numit humni leipakki mapuk manungda leigani. 41 Ninabigi misingna wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana lepkhaktuna madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi Jonana pao sandokpada makhoina pukning honglammi, amasung yengu, asida Jonadagi henna chaoba ama lei. 42 Makharomgi Ranina wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana hougtaktuna, madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi mahakna prithibigi ngamkheidagi Solomon-gi lousing tage haina laklammi; amasung yengu, asida Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama lei.

43 Touigumbasung sengdaba thawaina mi amadagi chatthokpa matamda potthapham thiduna, ising leitaba lam lamda koichat chatli, adubu madu phangde. 44 Matung aduda mana hai, eina thoklakhiba iyum aduda ei hanjillage. Amasung mana lakpada, madu hanglamba, sitoklamba amasung leitenglamba ui. 45 Matam aduda mana chattuna mahakmaktagi henna phattaba atei thawai taretka loinaraktuna, changsinduna maduda lei; amasung mi adugi akonbagi phibam aduna ahanbadagi henna phatlakte. Phattaba miron asidasu maduga chap mannana thokkani.

*Achumba ichin inao*

46 Ibungona miyamsing aduda nganglinge adumaktada, yengu, ibungogi mama amasung manaosingna ibungoda wa hainingduna mapanda lep-lammi. 47 Amasung kanagumba amana ibungoda hairak-i, yengbiyu, ibungogi

ima amasung inaosingna ibungoda wa hainingduna mapanda lepli.

48 Touigumbasung wa hairakpa mi aduda ibungona khumlak-i, eigi ima kanano, aduga eigi inaosing kana kanano? 49 Amasung ibungona mahakki seboksinglomda khut tingthoktuna hairak-i, yengu, eigi ima amasung ichin inaosing! 50 Maramdi swargada leiba eigi ipagi ningba toubu kanagumba adumakna eigi ichin inao, ichan iche amasung imani.

*Swarga leibakki maramda Jisuna piba pandam tatret*

(1) *Maru Hunba*

**13** Numit adumaktada Jisuna yum adudagi lengthoklaktuna \*samadru mapanda phamle. 2 Amasung miyam yamna ibungoda tillare, aduna ibungona hi amada lengsinduna phamlammi; aduga miyam apumbana \*samadru mapanda leplammi.

3 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandam piduna wa yamna nganglak-i. Madudi, yengu, maru hunba mi aduna hunba thoklakle. 4 Amasung mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda taraduna, ucheksingna laklaga chathokkhi. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya yamna leitaba nunglakta tai, amasung leipak luna leitabagi maramna thuna hourakle. 6 Aduna numit karakpa matamda madu pumba khuithare, amasung mara leitaba maramna kangsu kangsille. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhang marakta tai, amasung tingkhang adu houraktuna madu pumbabu namhatli. 8 Touigumbasung ateisingdi aphaba leipakta taduna, kharana saruk chama, kharana humphu, kharana kuntira mahei palli. 9 Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

10 Matung aduda seboksingna ibungoda laktuna haijei, ibungona karigi pandam piduna makhoida ngangbi-bage? 11 Aduga ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, swarga leibakki athuppa wa khangnanaba nakhoida pibirabani, adubu makhoidadi pibide. 12 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda pibigani, aduna mahakki

<sup>§</sup>Mapham asida iswarda thajadaba haibani.

<sup>†</sup>Jisu



thoina henna leijagani; touigumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkhigani. 13 Maram asidagi eina makhoida pandam piduna nganglibani, maramdi makhoina yengdunasu ude, tadunasu tade, amasung khangde.

14 Aduga Jisaiyagi takthokpa wa asi makhoida thungli,

nakhoina tabadi tagani, aduga supkhang khangloi;

amasung ubadi ugani, aduga wakhaldi supta taroi.

15 Maramdi makhoina mamitna uba, manakongna taba, makhoigi pukningna khangba, amuk onsillakpa amasung eina makhoibu phahanba yadanana, mising asigi pukning pangsinkhre, makhoigi mana tathire, amasung makhoigi mamit uisille.

16 Touigumbasung nakhoigi namit yaiphabani, maramdi nakhoina ujei, amasung nakhoigi nanakong yaiphabani, maramdi nakhoina tajei. 17 Maramdi eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa amasung dharmachenba ayambana nakhoina uba adu uninglammi, adubu ukhide; aduga nakhoina taba adu taninglammi, adubu takhide.

18 Adu oirabadi nakhoina maru hunbagi pandam asi tao. 19 Kanagumba amana swarga leibakki wapao taraga, madu khangdrabada, phattaba aduna laktuna magi thamoida hunkhiba adu louthokkhi; lambi mapanda hunba aduna mahak asini. 20 Aduga nunglakta hunba mahak aduna wapao adu taraga, thuna haraona loujei; 21 Adumnadi oiraga mangonda mara leitabana ngaihaktamak khang; touigumbasung wapao asigidamak awaba taba natraga ot-neiba phanglaba matamda, mahakna thuna khudi thiduna tui. 22 Aduga tingkhang marakta hunba mahak aduna wapao adu tai, aduga \*taibangpanbagi wakhal amasung lan-gi lounamna wapao adubu namhattuna, mahak mahei yandaba oirak-

i. 23 Aduga phaba leipakta hunba mahak adudi wapao adu taduna khang, mahakna lepnamak mahei yanduna, kharana saruk chama, kharana humphu, kharana kunthra henna thok-i.

(2) *Napi maru*

24 Ibungona makhoida atoppa pandam ama piduna hairak-i, swarga leibak adu magi loubukta aphaba maru hullamba mi amaga changdamnei. 25 Touigumbasung misingna tumlingeida mahakki yeknabana laklaga, gehugi marakta napi marusu hullamduna chatkhre. 26 Adubu mapanbi chaoraktuna mahei panba matamda, napi marusu ure. 27 Aduga yumbu adugi minaisingna laktuna mangonda hai, ibungo, nahakna aphaba maru nahakki loubukta hullamba nattra? Adu oirabadi, napi maru leiriba asi kadaidagino? 28 Aduda mahakna makhoida hai, yeknaba amana masi touramlibani. Minaising aduna mangonda hai, adudi eikhoina chattuna madu peisillu hairbra? 29 Touigumbasung mahakna hai, peisilluganu, adu natrabadi, nakhoina napi maru pengthokpada maduga loinana gehu adusu phuktokpa yai. 30 Gehu loktriba phaoba animak houminnarasanu, amasung lokpa matamda eina akhao-basingda, napi adu hanna khomjinduna mei thanaba mapul oina pullu, aduga gehu aduna eigi keida peisillu, haigani.

(3) *Hanggam maru* (4) *Hamei*

31 Ibungona atoppa pandam ama piduna makhoida hairak-i, swarga leibak adudi, mi amana louduna mahakki loubukta hullamba hanggam maru amagumbani. 32 Maduna maru ateidagi henna pik-i, touigumbasung hourakpa matamda atei mana-masingdagi henna chaoraktuna upambi ama oirak-i; aduna atiyagi uchek-singna pairaktuna magi masasingda mahum sarei.

33 Ibungona atoppa pandam ama makhoida hairak-i, swarga leibak adudi, nupi amana yam chang ahumda, punnamak adu kamkhattriba phaoba, louduna happa hamei adugumbani.

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

34 Jisuna hiram pumnamak asi miyamda pandam oina nganglammi, amasung ibungona pandam yaodana karisu nganglamde; 35 Maduna iswargi wa takthokpabu haihankhiba adu thungba yananabani, haibadi,

eina pandam oina ya kakhattuna nganggani, taibangpal houngeidagi lotliba pumnamak adu aina haidokkani.

36 Adugi matungda Jisuna miyam adubu thadoklamduna, yum adugi manungda lengsille; amasung ibungogi seboксingna laktuna ibungoda hai, loubukki napi marugi pandam adu eikhoida phongdokna takpiyu.

37 Aduda ibungona khumlak-i, ahaba maru hunba mahak adu \*migi macha nipa aduni; 38 Loubuk aduna taibangpanni; ahaba maru adu, makhoidi ningthouleibakki macha nipasingni; napi maru aduna phattaba adugi macha nipasingni; Makhoibu hunba yeknaba aduna †Diyabolni; lokpa matam aduna †tabangpanbagi aroibani; aduga akhao-basing aduna swargadutni. Maram aduna napi adu khomjillaga meida thajinbagumna, †taibangpanbagi aroibada matou adugumna oiragani. 41 \*Migi macha nipa aduna mahakki swargadutsing tharaktuna, khudi thihanba pumnamak amasung ayol aral toubasingbu ibungogi leibaktagi khomjinduna makhoibu meigi komda langsingani. 42 Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 43 Matam aduda dharmachenbasingna makhoigi §mapagi leibakta numitkumna nganthoklakkani. Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

(5) *Aronba lan* (6) *Mukta* (7) *In*

44 Swarga leibak adu loubukta lotpa lan-gumbani; madu mi amana phangjarduna lotle, amasung haraona chatkhiduna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga, loubuk adu leijei.

45 Amukka, swarga leibak adu ahaba

mukta thiba lallonba mi amagumbani; 46 Amasung mamal yamlaba mukta ama phangjaduna, chatkhraga mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoktuna madu leijare.

47 Amuksu, swarga leibak adu samadruda hunba, nga jat khudingmak khomjinba in ama gumbani; 48 Maduna thalaba matamda makhoina samadru mapanda chingkhatle, aduga phamtharaduna ahaba makhei tunggonda khunjille, touigumbasung phattaba makhei hundokkhre. 49 †Taibangpanbagi aroibada matou adugumna oiragani. Swargadutsingna laktuna dharmachenbasinggi maraktagi phattabasingbu khaidoklaga, 50 Makhoibu meigi komda langsingani. Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

51 Maram pumnamak asi nakhoina khanglabra? Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, ahoi. 52 Aduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, maram aduna swarga leibakta seboксoihallaba sastragi ojha khudingmak mahakki lan-geidagi anouba amasung ariba potsing puthoklakpa yumbu amagumbani.

*Nasretta Jisubu yabidaba*

53 Amasung asum thoklare, Jisuna pandamsing asi haiba loiraga, mapham adudagi lengthokkhre. 54 Aduga ibungona masamakki khunda lengduna, makhoigi loisangda asumna makhoibu tambirammi, maduda makhoina ngakladuna hairak-i, nipa asigi lousing amasung toungamdaba thabaksing asi kadaidagino? 55 Masi usuba adugi macha nipa nattra? Mahakki mamadu Mariyam koudra? Aduga manaosingdi Jakob, Jouseph, Simon amasung Jihuda nattra? 56 Machansing pumnamak eikhoiga leiminnariba nattra? Adu oirabadi, nipa asida pumnamak asi kadaidagino? 57 Matou asumna makhoina ibungoda khudi thire. Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida hai, iswargi wa takthokpa mi mahakmakki mareibakta amasung mahakmakki imung manungda natana ikaikhumnadaba natte. 58 Amasung makhoigi thajadabagi maramna mapham

\*Jisu.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

‡Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

§Iswar.

aduda ibungona tougamdaba thabak yamna touramde.

*Baptais toubiba Johanbu hatpa*

**14** Matam aduda Herod ningthouna Jisugi maram adu taraduna, 2 Mahakki manaisingda hairak-i, baptais toubiba Johan adu asini. Mahakpudi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire, maram aduna mangonda tougamdaba thabak toubagi matik leiribani.

3 Maramdi Herodna mahakki manao nipa Philipki nupi Herodiyagi masunglanggi damak Johanbu phaduna pullaga keisumsangda thamlammi. 4 Maramdi Johanna mangonda haikhi, nahakna mabu loubu wayel kai. 5 Aduna mabu hatninglabasu, mahakna miyambu kirammi, maramdi makhoina mabu iswargi wa takthokpa mi amani haina lourami. 6 Touigumbasung Herodki mapok numit oirabada, Herodiyagi macha nupina makhoigi mamangda jagoi saduna Herodpu pelhalle. 7 Maduda mahakna mangonda karigumba nijaba adu pibigani haina akanba wasakka loinana hairammi. 8 Aduda mamagi thouinsindagi mana hai, mapham asida baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok adu sempak amada haptuna eingonda pinabiyu. 9 Ningthou aduna thawai warabasu, mahakki wasak amasung chaminnariba makhoi adugi damak, madu pinanaba yathang pibire. 10 Amasung mahakna mi tharaduna keisumsangda Johan-gi makok kamhallure. 11 Mahakki makok adu sempak amada puraktuna leisabi aduda pirabada, mana mamada purakle. 12 Amasung mahakki seboksingna laklaga asiba masa adu loukhattuna mahakpu phumlure, aduga makhoina laktuna Jisuda tamlare.

*Mi lising mangabu pijaba*

13 Jisuna madu taraduna, mapham adudagi hida tongduna achikpa mapham amada tonganna theidokkhre; amasung madu tarabada, miyamna sahar sahar-dagi khongna ibungogi tung injare. 14 Amahiksung Jisuna lengthokrakpada miyam yamna uraduna, mak-

hoibu nungsiba poktuna, makhoigi anaba phahanbire.

15 Adudagi numidangwai oirabada, seboksingna ibungogi maphamda laktuna haijarak-i, masi achikpa maphamni, matamsu houkhre; miyam asi khun khunda chattuna makhoigi damak chanaba leijarunanaba thabikhro. 16 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida hai, makhoina chatthokpa kannade; nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungoda haijarak-i, eikhoigi tandum manga amasung nga ani nattana asida karisu leijade. 18 Aduda ibungona hai, asida madu eingonda purak-u. 19 Aduga ibungona miyam adubu nupi mathakta phammu haiduna yathang piraga, tandum manga amasung nga ani adu loure, aduga swargada yengkhattuna bor pibire, amasung thugaiduna talsing adu seboksingda piraga seboksingna madu miyamda pirammi. 20 Amasung makhoi punnamakna chaduna mapuk thalle, aduga makhoina aremba machet makai adu khungatpada thummuk taranithoi thalli. 21 Aduga chaba makhoi adu nupi angang thadana nipa lising mangarom oirammi.

*Jisuna ising mathakta khongna lengba*

22 Amahiksung khudak aduda ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhidriba phaoba ibungogi seboksingbu hi tongduna mang thana wangmada chathallammi. 23 Adudagi ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhraga, haijananaba chingda tonganna lengkhatle; amasung numidangwai oiraklabada, mapham aduda ibungo matomta mangairammi.

24 Touigumbasung hi adu matam aduda ithakna wahanduna kangphandagi yamna lapna leirammi, maramdi nungsit maiyoknarammi. 25 Ahinggi yuthak mari taba matamda ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna chattuna makhoi tanna lenglak-i. 26 Seboksingna ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna lengba ubada, pakhattuna hairak-i, masi tamnaba laini, amasung kiduna makhoina laorak-

\*Patchao.

i. 27 Touigumbasung Jisuna khudak aduda makhoida hairak-i, pukning lumna leiyu; eini; kiganu.

28 Aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlammi, prabhu, ibungo oirabadi, ibungogi maphamda eina ising mathakta laknaba yathang pibiyu. 29 Ibungona hai, lak-u. Amasung Pitarna hidagi kumtharaga, ising mathakta khongna chattuna Jisuda laklammi. 30 Touigumbasung mahakna nungsit adu ubada kirammi, amasung luppa hourakladuna, prabhu, eibu kanbiyu, haina laorak-i. 31 Khudak aduda Jisuna khut tingthoktuna pharaga mangonda hai, he thajaphattaba, kari maramdagi nangna chingnabage? 32 Amasung makhoina hida kakhatlaba matamda nungsit adu lepkhre. 33 Aduga hinungda leiba makhoi aduna ibungobu khurumjaduna haijarki, achumbamak, ibungo nahak istwargi macha nipani.

34 Adudagi makhoina lantokhiduna Gennesaretki lamdamda lakle. 35 Aduga mapham adugi misingna ibungobu khangladaba lam adugi akoibada leiba maphampumnamakta pao thakhiduna, anaba pumnamak ibungoda pujarikle; 36 Amasung makhoina ibungogi phiji adu sokpata sokchanaba ibungoda haijarammi; aduna sokchaba makheibu pumphaphanbire.

*Chatnarakliba hounabi kaibagi Jisuna khumba*

**15** Matam aduda Jerusalemdagi Pharisising amasung sastragi ojhasingna Jisuda laktuna hairei, 2 Nahakki seboksingna ahallaman-gi chatnarakliba karigi thugaibage? Maramdi makhoina chaba matamda makhut hamde. 3 Aduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoisu nakhoigi chatnarakliba adugi damakta iswargi yathang thugaiba karigino? 4 Maramdi iswarna hairammi, nama napabu ikai khumnou, amasung mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu sisanu. 5 Touigumbasung nakhoina hai, kanagumbana mama

nattraga mapada, eingondagi nakhoina kannaba phangba yaba adu iswarda katthokkhre, hairagadi, mahak aduna mapabu khak ikai khumnaroi. 6 Amasung nakhoigi chatnarakliba adugidamak nakhoina iswargi yathangbu karisu oihande. 7 Aphasajaningbasa, Jisaiyana nakhoigi maramda ningthina takthoklammi.

8 Mising asina eibu chinbanthongna ikaikhumnei,

Touigumbasung makhoigi pukningdi eingondagi thapna lei;

9 Amasung makhoina misinggi chatnaba yathang adubu dharmagi paotakumna tambiduna eibu arembada khurumjei.

10 Matung aduda ibungona miyam adu nakta kousillaga makhoida takpirak-i, khangnanaba tao, 11 Chinda changkhiba aduna mibu manghande, touigumbasung chindagi thoklakliba aduna mibu manghalli.

12 Matam aduda seboksingna laktuna ibungoda hairei, wa adu tabada Pharisisingna khudi thire haiba ibungona khangbiba? 13 Touigumbasung Ibungona khumlak-i, eigi swargagi ipana thadaba pambi khudingmakpu phuktokkani. 14 Makhoi leijasanu; makhoi mittangba lamjingbani. Amasung mittangbana mittangbabu chinglabadi, animak komda tagani.

15 Aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, pandam adu phongdokna takpiyu. 16 Amasung ibungona hairak-i, nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdibra? 17 Chinda changkhiba makhei adu pukta taduna manung changbada chatkhi haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 18 Touigumbasung chindagi thoklakpa potsing adu pukningdagi lakpani, amasung makhoi aduna mibu manghalli. 19 Maramdi phattaba wakhal, mi hatpa, mitu-miwa lannaba, marumbi thamba, huranba, aranba sakshi piba, thina ngangba, asi pukningdagi thoklak-i. 20 Mibu manghanbadi pumnamak asinani, touigumbasung hamdaba khutna chabadi mibu manghande.

† Mark 7:3 yeng-u.

*Atoppa jatki leisabi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Matung aduda Jisuna mapham adudagi lengthoklaktuna, Tur amasung Sidon-gi lamda theidokkhre. 22 Amasung yengu, lamdam adudagi Kananiya nupi ama laktuna laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, He Prabhu, eibu nungsibiyu; eigi icha nupibu bhut amana yamna wana otpire. 23 Touigumbasung ibungona mangonda wa amata khumlamde. Amasung ibungogi seboksingna laktuna, mabu thadokpikhro, maramdi mahakna eikhoigi tungda lao-i, haina ibungoda haijaduna leirammi. 24 Ibungona khumlak-i, Israyelgi imunggi mangkhraba yao-singda thaba nattana eibu tharakte. 25 Touigumbasung mana laktuna ibungobu khurumjaduna haijarak-i, prabhu, eigi iteng pangbiyu. 26 Aduda ibungona khumlak-i, angangsing adugital louduna huisingda hunjinba chumde. 27 Touigumbasung mana haijarak-i, chummi, Prabhu, maramdi huising adunasu makhoigi mapusinggi mejdagi tarakpa makup makai chai. 28 Matam aduda Jisuna Mangonda khumlak-i, he nupi, nang yamna thajare; nangna ningjaba adu nangonda oirasanu. Amasung magi macha nupi adu pungja adudagi phahanbire.

*Mi ayambabu anaba phahanbiba*

29 Amahiksung Jisuna mapham adudagi sandokkhiduna, Galil \*samadrugi manakta lenglak-i, amasung chingda lengkhattuna mapham aduda phamle. 30 Amasung miyam yamna ibungoda laktuna, makhoiga loinana khong tekpa, khut soiba, mittangba, lol thoktaba amasung atei yamna puraktuna ibungogi khuyada hek thamjarare, amasung ibungona makhoibu phahanbire. 31 Maduna lol thoktabasingna ngangjaba, khong tekpasingna chatchaba, mittangbasingna ujaba asi ubada miyam duna ngakladuna Israyelgi iswargi matik magun thagatle.

\*Patchao.

*Mi lising maribu pijaba*

32 Matam aduda Jisuna mahakki seboksingbu kousinduna hairak-i, eina miyam asida nungsiba pokle, maramdi makhoina eiga loinana numit humni leiminnaraduna makhoigi chanaba leitre; amasung makhoi lambenda wanthagadra haiduna eina makhoibu chara helhanduna thadokningde. 33 Seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, miyam asup yambagi oknaba talbu lamhang asida eikhoina kadaidagi phanggadage? 34 Aduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi tandum kaya yaoribage? amasung makhoina haijei, tandum taretka nga macha kharaga yaojari. 35 Aduga ibungona miyam adubu leipakta phamthananaba yathang piraga, 36 Tandum taret amasung ngasing adu louduna thagatchare hairaga, thugduna seboksingda pibire, aduga seboksingna miyamda pire. 37 Amasung makhoi punnamak chaduna thalle; aduga lemhouba machet makai adu khungatpada thumuk taret thalli. 38 Nupi angang thadana chakhiba makhoi adu nipa lising marini. 39 Adudagi ibungona miyam adubu thadokkhraga, hida lengsinduna Magadan-gi lamdamda lenglakle.

*Khudam nijabada Jisuna yabidada*

**16** Amahiksung Pharisisingga Saddukisingga laklaga ibungobu chang yengba oina swargadagi khudam ama makhoida uhannanaba ibungoda haijarammi. 2 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, numidangwai oirakpada, nakhoina hai, nong ching thangdaba numit oigani, maramdi atiya asi ngang-i; 3 Amasung ayuktana, ngasi nong ching thangba numit oigani, maramdi atiya asi ngang-i amasung mamsilli. Nakhoina atiyagi matou yeng laga kari thokkani haiba khang-i, touigumbasung matamgi khudamdi kari thokkani haiba ngamde. 4 Phattaba amasung \*nupi lan-naba mironna khudam thi, amasung Jonagi khudam nattana khudam amata

\*Mapham asida iswar thajadaba haibani.

maduda piraroi. Adudagi ibungona makhoibu thanamduna lengthokkhre.

*Ibungona seboksinggi wakhal tadaba adu warakpiba*

5 Matung aduda seboksingna wangmada lakpada tal purakpa kao-ramle; 6 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairammi, Pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi hammei adu cheksillu amasung sajel tou. 7 Aduda makhoi masen khannaduna hainei, eikhoi tal purakte. 8 Jisuna madu khangladuna hairak-i, he thajaphattabasa, nakhoigi tal leite haiduna nakhoi nasen karigi khannabage? 9 Mi lising manga adugi tandum manga amasung nakhoina thumuk kaya khungatpage haiba, 10 Aduga mi lising mari adugi tandum taret amasung nakhoina thumuk kaya khungatpage haiba adu nakhoina houjik phaoba khangsu khangdriba, aduga ningsu ningsingdriba? 11 Eina talgi maramda nakhoida ngangde haiba adu nakhoina karamna khangdabage? Touigumbasung Pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi hamei adubu sajel tou. 12 Matam aduda talgi hameibu natte, touigumbasung pharisi amasung Saddukisinggi tambiba adubu sajel tou, haina ibungona yathang pibani haiba makhoina khangjare.

*Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna haidokpa*

13 Jisuna Kaisariya Philippigi lAMDAMDA lenglakpada mahakki seboksingda hanglak-i, misingna †migi macha nipa adubu kanani hainabage? 14 Aduga makhoina hairak-i, kharana baptais toubiba Johan aduni, kharana Eliyani, amasung ateisingna Jirimiyani natraga iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amani, hai. 15 Ibungona makhoida hai, adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani hainabage? 16 Amasung Simon Pitarna khumlak-i, ibungo nahakti ahingba iswargi macha nipa, Khrista aduni. 17 Aduda Jisuna mangonda

khumlak-i, Simon Barjona, nangdi yai-phei; maramdi swargada leiba eigi ipa nattana i-tong yaobana masi nangonda phongdok lamba natte. 18 Aduga eisu nangonda hairi, nangdi Pitarni, amasung nungjao asigi mathakta eina eigi singlup hougani, aduga khamnung leibakki thong aduna madubu laksilloi. 19 Eina nangonda swarga leibakki so adu pibigani, amasung prithibida nangna karigumba punba adu swargada pun-gani, aduga prithibida nangna karigumba thadokpa adu swargada thadokkani. 20 Matam aduda ibungona seboksingda, ei Khristani haiba asi kana dasu haidokkanu haina kanna sinnare.

*Jisuna mahakki siba amasung hinggapagi wa mangjounana khanghanbiba*

21 Matam adudagi Jisu Khristana mahakki seboksingda, mahakna Jerusalem chatpa tai, ahallamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasing makhutta ayamba awa anang khangle hairaga, mahakpu hatpa tai amasung numit humni subada hinggapa tai, haiba asi utpa heure. 22 Amasung Pitarna ibungobu manakta pusillaga warakpa hourak-i, prabhu, madu iswarna thapna thambisanu, madu ibungoda supoi oiroy. 23 Touigumbasung ibungona onsillaktuna Pitarda hairak-i, itungda chatthokkhro, \*seitan; nahak asi eigi khudi thipham ama oire; maramdi nahakna iswargi oiba adu khande, touigumbasung migi oiba adu khalli.

*Mina masa mathantabu yajadanaba Jisuna kouba*

24 Matam aduda Jisuna mahakki seboksingda hairammi, kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masa matomtabu yajadasanu, mahakki †kros loukhatsanu amasung eigi itung injasanu. 25 Maramdi mathawai kanjangingba kanagumba aduna madu mang-

†Jisu.

\*Matthi 4;1 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

†Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.



jagani; aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai mangjaba kanagumba aduna madu phangjagani. 26 Maramdi mi amana tai-bangpan apumba phangjaraga, mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, magi kari tongjabage? natraga mi amana magi thawaiga kariga sinnagadage? 27 Maramdi \*migi macha nipa aduna mahakki †mapagi matik manganda mahakki swargadutsingga loinana lakkani, amasung matam aduda mi khudingmakta magi magi thabakki matung inna mahei pibigani. 28 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, asida leplibani makhoi kharadi, \*migi macha nipa aduna mahakki ningthou-leibakta lakpa udriba phaoba, sibagi mahao khak tangloi.

*Jisugi saklon hongba*

**17** Amahiksung numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung magi manao Johanbu puduna awangba chingda makhoibu tonganna pukhatle. 2 Amasung Ibungona makhoigi mamangda saklon hongle, aduga ibungogi maithong adu numit kumna nganthokle, amasung ibungogi phirol adu mangan-gumna ngourakle. 3 Aduga yengu, Ibungoga wa ngangnaduna Mousi amasung Eliya makhoigi mangda phoarake. 4 Aduda Pitarna Jisuda hanggatcharak-i, Prabhu eikhoina mapham asida leijaba phei; Ibungona yabirabadi, asida eina khangpok ahum, Ibungogi damak ama, Mousigi damak ama, amasung Eliyagi damak ama sajage.

5 Mahakna nganglingeimaktada, yengu, arangba leichin amana makhoibu khanjil-lare, amasung yengu, leichin adudagi khonjel amana hairak-i, masi eigi nung-siraba icha nipani; mangonda eina yamna pelle; nakhoi mahakna haiba tao. 6 Seboksingna madu tabada, up-rakna tuthajare, amasung yamna kirammi. 7 Amasung Jisuna lenglaklaga makhoibu soktuna hai, hougatlo, kiganu. 8 Makhoina yengkhatlakpada Jisu matommata nattana kana amatabu ukhidre. 9 Amahiksung makhoina

chingdagi asum kumtharakpada, Jisuna makhoida, †migi macha nipa aduna sibadagi hinggatriba phaoba mi kanadasu nakhoina uba adu haidokkanu haina yathang pibirammi.

10 Aduda seboksingna ibungoda hang-jarak-i, adu oirabadi, sastragi ojhasingna Eliyana hanna lakpa tai haina karigi haibage? 11 Amasung Ibungona khumlak-i, Eliya laktuna pot pumnamak hanjin-gani, chummi; 12 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Eliyadi lakkhrabani amasung makhoina mahakpu khanglamde, touigumbasung makhoina pamba adu mangonda toukhre. Adugumna †migi macha nipa adusu makhoigi makhutta awaba khang-gani. 13 Matam aduda Ibungona baptais toubiba Johan-gi maramda makhoida ngangbani haiba seboksingna khangle.

*Bhut changba nipa macha amabu phahanbiba*

14 Adudagi makhoina miyamda laklabada, mi amana Ibungoda laklaga khurukhudak kunduna haijarak-i. 15 Prabhu, eigi icha nipabu nung-sibiyu, maramdi ma sarei houduna yamna wana leire; maramdi ma meida amasung isingda toina tai. 16 Amasung eina Ibungogi seboksingda mabu pujarak-i, aduda makhoina mabu phahanba ngamdre.

17 Amahiksung Jisuna khumlak-i, he thajadaba amasung serannaba \*miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnagadge? Eina nakhoibu kaya kuina khanggadage? mabu eingonda purak-u. 18 Amasung Jisuna mabu cheihatpada bhut adu mangondagi thokkhre, aduga pungja adudagi angang adu phare. 19 Matam aduda seboksingna Jisuda tonganna laktuna haijare, eikhoina masi tanthokpa ngamdriba karigino? 20 Amasung Ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina khajikta thajabanani; maramdi eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina hanggam maru amamuk thajaba leirabadi, nakhoina chingjao asida haigani, asidagi ada hongdok-u,

\*Jisu.  
†Iswar.

†Jisu.  
\*Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.



amasung maduna hongdokkani; aduga nakhoida oithoktaba karisu leiroi.<sup>†</sup> (21 Touigumbasung asigumba asi iswarda haijaba amasung chara henba nattana thokkhide).

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana  
Tambiba anirak suba*

22 Makhoina Galilda pullap pullingeida Jisuna makhoida hai, <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri, 23 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani, amasung numit humni subada mahak hinggakani. Amasung makhoi thoidokna warammi.

*Iswar ningnasanggi kanggat ibungona piba*

24 Makhoina Kapharnahumda lakpa matamda <sup>§</sup>sekal makhai louba makhoi aduna Pitarda laktuna hairammi, nakhoigi guruna makhai pidabra? Mahakna hai pi, 25 Amasung mahakna imung changlakpada Jisuna mangonda hannana hairak-i, Simon, nahak kari khanbage? Prithibigi ningthousingna kanadagi kanggat nattraga loipot loubage? Makhoigi macha nipasingdagira atoppa misingdagira? 26 Mahakna atoppa singdagini haiba matamda, Jisuna mangonda hai, maram aduna macha nipasingdi pipham thokte. 27 Adumakpu eikhoina makhoibu khudi thiba touhandanaba nahak \*samadruda chattuna khoi choplu, aduga ahanba thuba nga adu haigatlu; amasung nahakna madugi maya phaktokpada sekal ama phanggani; madu louduna eigi amasung nanggidadamak makhoida pikho.

*Swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chaoba  
kanano?*

*mibu khudi thihandanaba paomenba*

**18** Pungja aduda seboksingna  
Jisuda laktuna haijarak-i,

<sup>†</sup>Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

<sup>‡</sup>Jisu.

<sup>§</sup>Nipasingdagi louba iswar ningnasanggi kanggat.

\*Patchao.

swarga leibaktabu kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage? Aduda ibungona apikpa angang ama kousillaga, mabu myaida thamduna hairak-i, 3 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina onsillaktuna apikpa angangsinggumna oirakpa nattanadi, swarga leibakta supchang changloi. 4 Maram aduna kanagumbana apikpa angang asigumna masana nollukcharakpa. mahak aduna swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chaobi 5 Aduga kanagumbana eigi imingda asigumba apikpa angang amabu lousinjara-badi, eibu lousinjabani. 6 Touigumbasung kanagumbana eingonda thajaba apikpasing asigi amabu khudi thihanbabudi, magi mangakta achouba chakkri-nung thangduna samadrugi aruba maphamda luphanbana magi tongjabani.

7 Khudi thipham yamna leibagidamak taibangpan asida awabanida! maramdi pumnamak asi thoktaba yade touigumbasung khudi thiba thokhanba mi aduda awabanida! 8 Amasung nanggi nakhong nattraga nakhutna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthattuna nangondagi langthokkho; nanggi nakhut ani nattraga nakhong ani panna atat akham leitaba meinungda langsinbagi sarukpudi, khut soina nattraga khong tekna hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei. 9 Amasung nanggi namitna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kothoktuna nangondagi langthokkho; nanggi namit ani panna norokki meida langsinbagi sarukpudi, namma tangna hingba aduda changbana nanggi henna phei. 10 Cheksillu, apikpasing asigi amabu nakhoina thouoidaba touganu; maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, swargada makhoigi dutsingna swargada leiba eigi ipagi maithong itattattana ujei. \*(11 Maramdi migi macha nipa aduna mangkhraba adubu kanbinanaba lakle.)

*Mangkhiba yaogi pandam*

12 Nakhoi karamna khanbage? Kanagumba nipa amagi yao chama leiba adugi

\*Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

maraktagi ama mangkhrabadi, mahakna mariphutara-mapal adubu chingda thanamlaga, mangkhiba adu thiba chatloidra? 13 Amasung mana madu phanglakpa thoklabadi, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mana mangdaba mariphutara-mapal adudagi henna maduda haraojei. 14 Matou asumna apikpasing asigi ama mangbadi, swargada leiba eigi ipagi mangda apamba pot ama natte.

*Aranba toubu misingbu karamna  
laknagadaba  
Pukning tinnana haijaba*

15 Amahiksung nanggi nachin nanaona pap tourabadi, chattuna nangga magata leibada, magi maral adu mangonda utlu; mana nangna haiba adu tabirabadi, nangna nachin nanao adubu amuk phangjare. 16 Touigumbasung mana nangna haiba adu tabidrabadi, sakshi ani ahumgi machinda wa khudingmak lepnanaba, mi ama ani henna nangga loinana puro. 17 Amasung mana makhoina haiba adu tao yadrabadi, madu singlupta tak-u; aduga mana singlupki wa adusu tao yadrabadi, nangonda ma 'atoppa jat amasung khajna thouba amagumna oisnu. Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, prithibida nakhoiona karigumba punba adu swargada pun-gani, aduga prithibida nakhoina karigumba thadokpa adu swargada thadokkani.

19 Amukka eina nakhoida hairi, prithibida nakhoigi maraktagi anina karigumba ama nijagadaba adugi maramda mapukning tinnajarabadi, eigi swargada leiba ipana makhoida madu oihanbigani. 20 Maramdi eigi imingda ani ahum punna tinnaba mapham aduda eina makhoigi marakta lei.

*Kokpinabagi tougadaba mathou amasung  
toubimal  
Khangdaba minaiigi pandam*

21 Matam aduda Pitarna laktuna ibungoda haijarei, Prabhu, eigi ichin

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

inaona eingonda pap touraga eina kayarak kokpigani? Taretlak phaobra? 22 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, eina nangonda taretlak phaobata haiba natte, touigumbasung tarettu humphu-tararak phaoba haibani.

23 Maram aduna swarga leibak adu mahakki minaisingga chaga chading paba pamba kanagumba ningthou amaga changdamnei. 24 Amasung mahakna paba houraba matamda \*talanta lising tara tonba ama mangonda purakle. 25 Touigumbasung mahakki singnaba leitabagi maramna mabungona ma, matu, machasing amasung magi leijaba makhei singnanaba yonthok-u haina yathang pirammi. 26 Maram aduna minai aduna tuthajaraga khurumduna haijarak-i, eibu khara khangbiyu, amasung eina nangonda loina singjagani. 27 Aduda minai adugi mapuna mangonda nungsiba pokladuna mabu thadokpire, amasung sendon adu kokpire. 28 Touigumbasung minai adumakna thoklakpada mahakki 'dinar chama tonba mamannaba minaising ama thengnare, amasung mana phaduna mabu makhour mettona hairak-i, nangna tonba adu singu. 29 Maram aduna magi mamannaba minai aduna tuthajaduna mangonda haijarak-i, eibu khara khangbiyu, amasung eina nangonda singjagani. 30 Aduda mana yaninglamde, touigumbasung chatkhiduna mana tonba adu singdriba phaoba mabu keisumsangda thajille.

31 Maduda magi mamannaba minaisingna thokkhiba adu ubada thoidokna waraduna, laklaga, thokkhiba pumnamak adu makhoigi mapuda takle. 32 Matam aduda mabungona mabu kouraktuna mangonda hai, phattaba minai, nangna eingonda haijabagi maramna eina nanggi sendon pumnamak kokpire; 33 Eina nangonda nungsibikhiba adugumna nangsu nanggi namannaba minai aduda nungsibipham thoktra? 34 Amasung magi

\*Talanta amaga dinar 6,000 lomga mannei. Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

<sup>†</sup>Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

mabungona saoraduna mana tonba pumnamak adu singdriba phaoba lakanabasingda mabu pithokle. 35 Nakhoi khudingmakna magi magi machin manaobu nathawai yaona ngakpidrabadi, eigi swargagi ipanasu adugumna nakhoida tougani.

*Nupi khainabagi wahang*

**19** Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna tambibasing asi loirabada, Galildagi sandokraktuna Jarddan wangmada Jihudiyagi lamdamda lenglakle, 2 Aduga miyamna yamna ibungogi tung injarammi, amasung mapham aduda ibungona makhoibu phahanbirammi. 3 Matung aduda Pharisisingna ibungogi nakta laktuna chang yengba oina hairak-i, maram khudingmakki damak nupi khainaba asi wayel kaibra? 4 Amasung ibungona khumlak-i, ihan hanbadagi oihanba mapu aduna makhoibu nipa amasung nupi oina sembirambani, 5 Amasung maram asigi damak nipana mapa mama thadoktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani amasung makhoi ani aduna masa amata oigadabani, hairamba asi nakhoina padabra? 6 Adunadi makhoina amuk ani oidaduna masa amata oire. Maram aduna iswarna tinnahankhraba adu mina khaidoktasanu.

7 Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, adu oirabadi, Mousina khainabagi waroi lairik piduna mabu khainou haina karigi yathang pirambage? 8 Ibungona nakhoida hai, nakhoigi thamoi kanbagi maramna Mousina nakhoibu nupi khainaba yarambani, touigumbasung ihan hanbadagi asumna touramba natte 9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairi, kanagumbana magi nupibu nipa lannabagi nattana khainaraga atoppa ama luhongba adu migi nupi lannaba thabak tou-i. \*(amasung khainarabi mahakpu luhongba mahak aduna migi nupi lannaba thabak tourabani.)

10 Seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, nipa amana magi nupiga asumna

mari leinarabadi, luhongdabana phe. 11 Aduda ibungona nakhoida hai, hairiba asi mi pumnamakna loubanngamde, touigumbasung masi pikhraba makhoi adudani. 12 Maramdi makhoigi mama puknungdagi asum poklaklaba masa onbasing lei, aduga misingna semba masa onbasing lei, amasung swarga leibakki damak makhoi masana masa onhanjaba masa onbasing lei. Lousinba ngamba mahak aduna masi lousinjasnu.

*Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

13 Matam aduda ibungogi khut makhoigi mathakta thambiduna iswarda haijabinaba apikpa angangsing ibungoda pujarak-i; amasung seboksingna mak'hoibu cheihatlammi. 14 Touigumbasung Jisuna hai, apikpa angangsing leijasanu, amasung makhoina eingonda lakpa khamganu; maramdi swarga leibak adu asigumba makhoigini. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoigi mathakta khut thambire amasung mapham adudagi lengthokkhre.

*Inakkhumba pakhang amana lomba naidaba hingba thiba*

16 Amahiksung yengu, mi amana ibungogi nakta laktuna haijarak-i, Guru, eina lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba kari aphaba thabak toujagadage? 17 Aduda ibungona mangonda hai, nangna aphaba adugi maramda eingonda kari gi hanglibano? aphabadi amata marek touigumbasung nangna hingba aduda changninglabadi, yathangsing adu ngaku. 18 Mana ibungoda hai, karambano? amasung Jisuna hairak-i, nangna mi hatpharoi, nupi lannapharoi, huranpharoi, aranba sakshi pipharoi, 19 Napa namabu ikaikhumnou, amasung nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 20 Naha aduna ibungoda haijei, pumnamak asi eina ngakcharak-i. Eina houjik kari watlibage? 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, nangna mapung phaba oininglabadi, chatlu, nanggi leijaba makhei yonthoktuna lairabasingba pinou, aduga swargada nanggi lal leigani; aduga

\*Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

lak-u, itung injararao. 22 Touigumbasung naha aduna hairiba adu tabada, wana chatthokkhre; maramdi mahak maral yamna leiba ama oirammi.

*Inakkhunbagi apanba*

23 Jisuna mahakki seboksingda hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, inakkhunba mina swarga leibakta changba lui. 24 Amukka eina nakhoida hairi, inakkhunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai. 25 Amasung seboksingna madu tabada thoidokna ngakladuna hairak-i adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 26 Jisuna makhoida yengduna hairak-i, misingdadi masi oithoktabani, touigumbasung iswardadi purnnamak oiba ngaktani.

27 Matam aduda Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, yengbiyu, eikhoina purnnamak thadokchaduna ibungogi tung injare. Aduda eikhoida kari oiragadage? 28 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, anouba taibangpanda †migi macha nipa aduna mahakki matik mangan-gi phambanda phamba matamda, Israyelgi salai taranithoibu wayel touduna eigi itung inba nakhoisu phambal taranithoida phamgani. 29 Amasung eigi iminggi damak mayum makei, machin manao, machan mache, mapa mama, macha masu, lou sing oirabasu thadokpa mi khudingmakna saruk yamna phangjagani, amasung lomba naidaba hingba phangpham thoklabani.

30 Touigumbasung ahanba oiba ayambana akonba oigani, aduga akonbana ahanba oigani.

*Draksha ingkhonda thabak subasinggi pandam*

**20** Maramdi swarga leibak adu draksha ingkhonda thabak subasing neknanaba ayuk ngantada chatthokpa yumbu amagumbani. 2 Amasung mah-

akna thabak subasing aduga nongmada \*dinar amada yanarabada, mahakna makhoibu draksha ingkhonda thakhre. 3 Aduga mahakna †ahumsuba pung aduwaida chatthokkhiduna, keithenda karisu toudana leptuna leiba ateisingbu ure, 4 Amasung mahakana makhoida hai, nakhoisu eigi draksha ingkhonda chatlu, aduga asup thok-i haiba adu eina nakhoida pigani. Aduda makhoina chatle. 5 Amukka mahakna †taruksuba amasung mapalsuba pung aduwaida chatkhiduna adugumna toure. 6 Aduga †taramathoisuba pung aduwaida mahakna chatthokpada ateising leptuna leiba uraduna, makhoida hai, nakhoina asida numitchuppa karisu toudana leplibakarigino? 7 Makhoina mangonda hai, maramdi kananasu eikhoibu nekpide. Mahakna makhoida hai, nakhoisu draksha ingkhonda chatlu.

8 Aduga numidangwai oiraklabada draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna mahakki asin-arangbada hai, thabak subasing adu kouduna akonbadagi houna ahanba phaoba makhoida anakman pikho. 9 Amasung †taramathoisuba pung aduwaida nekpa makhoi aduna lakpada mi khudingna \*dinar amamam phangi. 10 Aduga ahanbasing aduna lakpada makhoina henna phanggani khallammi; adubu makhoisu mi khudingna \*dinar amamam phanglammi. 11 Amasung makhoina madu phangbada yumbugi mathakta murum murum sonba houraktuna hai, 12 Akonbasing asina pung amata masui, aduga nangna makhoibu nongmagi awaba amasung nungsagi chaklaba meisa khanglaba eikhoiga mannahalli. 13 Aduda mahakna makhoi amada khumlak-i, marup, eina nangonda aranba toude. Nangga eiga \*dinar amada

†Ayukki pung mapallom tabani. Maramdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathangsitna matam thiba hourammi.

‡Pung taranithoi amasung numit yungba matung pung ahum.

§Pung manga taba.

\*Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

yanakhidra? 14 Nanggi adu loukhattuna chatkhro. Nangonda pibagumna akonba asida piba eigi iningni. 15 Ei isagi adu eina apamba toubada eigi ining nattabra? Natraga eina pukchel phajaba maramna nanggi namit kharabra? 16 Maram asina akonbana ahanba amasung ahanbana akonba oigani.

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana tambiba ahumlak suba*

17 Amahiksung Jisuna Jerusalemda lengkhatlamdaida, sebok taranithoibu tonganna puduna lambida ibungona makhoida hairak-i, 18 Yengu, eikhoi Jerusalem tanna kari; amasung \*migi macha nipa adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingda pithokkani; Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatpa matik chai haina utkani, 19 Amasung mahakpu †atoppa jatsingda noknanaba, thina yeinababa amasung †krosta hatnanaba pithokkani, aduga numit hummi subada mahak hinggatani.

*Swarga leibakta achouba oinaba Jakob amasung Johanna nijaba*

20 Matam aduda Sbedigi macha nipasinggi mamana macha nipasingga loinana ibungoda laklaga, khurumjaduna ibungodagi karigumba ama nijarammi. 21 Amasung ibungona mangonda hairak-i, nang kari pambage? mana ibungoda haijarak-i, ibungogi leibakta eigi icha nipa ani asi, amana ibungogi yetta, amana oida phamjanaba yathang pibiyu. 22 Touigumbasung Jisuna khumlak-i, nakhoina nijariba adu nakhoina khangde. Eina thakkadouriba tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngambra? Makhoina ibungoda haijei, eikhoi ngamjei. 23 Ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina eigi tenggot adu thakpadi thak-

kani, touigumbasung eigi yet amasung oida phambadi eina pigadaba natte, adubu masidi eigi †Ipana makhoigidamak sem-sabiraba mkhoi adugini.

24 Amasung tara aduna madu tabada machin manao ani adugi mathakta saorammi. 25 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoibu nakta kousinduna hairak-i, †atoppa jatsinggi makok oibasingna makhoigi manakta mapu oi, aduga makhoigi achoubasinggi makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i haiba nakhoina khangi. Nakhoigi naraktadi asum toude; 26 Touigumbasung nakhoigi naraktagi chaoningba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi thougan toubaba mi oigani; 27 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaidagi makok thangninba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi minai oigani. 28 Adugumna \*migi macha nipa aduna masabu thougan touhannaba lakpa natte, touigumbasung thougan toubinaba amasung mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinaba lakpani.

*Mittangba mi anibu uhanbiba*

29 Amahiksung makhoina Jerikhodagi asum chatthoklakpada ayamba miyamna ibungogi tung injarammi. 30 Amasung yengu, lambi mapanda phamba mittangba anina Jisu chatli haiba tabada laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, Prabhu, eikhoibu nungsibiyu. 31 Amasung miyam aduna makhoi tuminna leigadabani haina makhoibu cheihatlammi; touigumbasung makhoina henna henna laojarak-i, Dayudki macha nipa, Prabhu, eikhoibu nungsibiyu. 32 Aduda Jisuna leplaga makhoibu kouduna hairak-i, eina nakhoigi damak kari toubiba pambage? 33 Makhoina ibungoda haijei, Prabhu, eikhoigi mit pangthokhanbiyu. 34 Aduda Jisuna nungsiba pokladuna makhoigi mit sokpire; amasung khudak aduda mamit uba phangjare adudagi makhoina ibungogi tung injare.

\*Jisu.

†Jibudi nattaba jat.

‡Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

§Iswar.

\*Jisu

*Jisuna Jerusalem da lola tongduna lengkhatpa*

**21** Makhoina Jerusalem da naksil-laklaba amasung Jeitun ching-da taba Betphageda laklaba matamda, Jisuna sebok anida asi haiduna thakhirammi, 2 Nakhoigi namangda leiriba khul aduda chatlu. Amasung khudak aduda nakhoina lola mapi macha punduna leiramba phanglugani. Makhoibu thoktuna, eingonda puraku. 3 Amasung kanagumbana nakhoida karigumba hairabadi, Prabhu aduna makhoibu kannaba lei, haiduna nakhoina haigadabani; amasung mahakna makhoibu hek tharakkani. 4 Iswargi wa takthokpabu haihankhiba,

5 Siyon-gi macha nupida nakhoina haiyu,

yengu, nangi ningthou nangonda lengbirak-i;

ibungodi pukning tap-i, amasung lola tong-i;

Aduga lola adudi machani, haiba asi thungnanaba houjik asum thoklare.

6 Amasung seboksingna chatkhiduna Jisugi yathang matung inna tourure; 7 Amasung lola mapi macha adu puraktuna mathakta makhoigi phi thare hairaga, ibungona maduda lengkhatle.

8 Aduga miyam adugi ayambana lambida makhoigi phi thajei, amasung ateingna ugi usa kakthaduna asum asum thai. 9 Amahiksung ibungogi mangdachatpa amasung tung injaba miyamsing aduna laona hairak-i, Hosanna Dayudki macha nipada! Prabhu gi mingda lengbirakliba ibungo adu yaiphabani! Hosanna khwaidagi henna wangbada!

10 Amasung Ibungona Jerusalem da changbada sahar pumnamak irang houraduna hairak-i, masi kanano? 11 Aduda miyamsing aduna hairak-i, Galilgi Nasretgi iswargi wa takthokpa Jisu adu asini.

*Ibungona iswar ningnasang sengdokpa*

12 Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningnasangda changlaga sang aduda leiri-

yolliba makhoi pumnamakpu tanthokle, amasung sen kaibasinggi mejsu khunu yonbasinggi phamphamsu mathak makha onthokle. 13 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, masi ikhre, eigi sangbu haijanaba sang kougani, adubu nakhoina madu dakusinggi makol oihalli. 14 Matungda mittangba amasung khong tekpasingna iswar ningnasangda ibungogi nakta lakcharammi, amasung ibungona makhoibu phahanbirammi.

15 Touigumbasung athoiba purohiting amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing amasung, Hosanna Dayudki macha nipada, haina loaba angangsing adu ubada, saoraduna ibungoda hairak-i, makhoi asina hairiba asi nahak tabra? 16 Aduda Jisuna Makhoida hai, hoi, apikpa angang amasung khom thaklibasinggi machindagi ibungo nahakna thagatchaba mapung phahanbire, haiba nakhoina kadoungedasu padabra? 17 Amasung ibungona makhoibu thadoklaga, sahardagi Bethaniyada chatkhiduna mapham aduda leklure.

*Mahei pandaba heiyit pambi*

18 Nongngallaga ibungo saharda hallaklingeida chak lamlammi. 19 Amasung lambi mpanda heiyit pambi ama uraduna ibungona madu tanna lenglakpada mana ngakta nattana maduda karisu phangde. Aduda ibungona maduda hai, matam asidagi houna nangonda matam pumnamakta mahei pandaba oirasanu. Khudak aduda heiyit pambi adu kangsillammi. 22 Amasung seboksingna madu ubada ngakladuna hairak-i, heiyit pambi asina khudak asida matou karamna kangsinkhribano? 21 Aduda Jisuna khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoina thajaba leiduna chingnaba toudrabadi, heiyit pambida toukhiba adu tougadabata natte, nakhoina chingjao asida phaoba, nang phuktuna samadruda thadajou hairabadi, madu tougani. 22 Aduga nakhoina thajaduna iswarda haijabada karigumba nijaba pumnamak adu nakhoina phangjagani.



*Jisugi matikki maramda wahang; macha nipa anigi pandam*

23 Adudagi ibungona iswar ningna-sangda lengsillakpa matamda athoiba purohitsing amasung misinggi ahallaman-singna ibungona tambiringeida laktuna hairei, nangna natik kari leiduna hiram-sing asi touribano? 24 Amasung kanana natik asi nangonda pibibage? Aduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eisu nak-hoida wahang ama hangge, madu nak-hoina eingonda khumlabadi, eisu hiram-sing asi kari itik leiduna toubage haiba adu eina nakhoida takke. 25 Johanna baptais touramba adu kadaidagino? swargadagira, natraga misingdagira? amasung makhoi masen khannarammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mana eikhoida haigani, adu oirabadi, nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 26 Touigumbasung eikhoina misingdagini hairagadi, eikhoina mi-yambu ki; maramdi pumnamakna Joh-anbu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina yanei. 27 Amasung makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, eikhoi khangde. Ibungonasu makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hiram-sing asi toubage haiba adu einasu nak-hoida hairoi.

28 Touigumbasung nakhoina kari khanbage? Mi amagi macha nipa ani leirammi. Mahakna ahal aduda laktuna hai, icha, ngasi draksha ingkhonda thabak suru. 29 Aduda mana khumlak-i, ei chatchage, paji, adubu ma chatte. 30 Amasung mahakna macha atomba aduda laktuna adugumna hairare; aduda mana khumlak-i, ei ngamloi, adubu mameithangda ma masana ningngamlak-traduna chatkhre. 31 Ani adugi karambana mapagi ningba tourambage? makhoina hai, atomba aduni. Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, khajna thoubasing amasung oktabi nupisingna nakhoigi mang than iswargi leibakta chatli. 32 Maramdi Johanna dharmachenbagi lambida laklammi, amasung nakhoina mahakpu thajade, touigumbasung khajna thoubasingga oktabi nupisinggana mahakpu thajarammi, aduga nakhoidi madu uba matamda, nak-

hoina mahakpu thajaba yanaba mameithangda nakhoi nasana pukning phaoba hongde.

*Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

33 Atoppa pandam amaga tao. yumbu ama leirammi, mana draksha ingkhol ama koiraga, madugi akoibada sambal khaduna, maduda draksha sumpham ama halle, amasung sagai ama saraga, akoiba misingda sandoklamduna atoppa leibakta chatkhre. 34 Adudagi mahei lokpa matam adu yousillaklabada, mahakna akoiba mising adudagi mahakki mahei saruk lourunaba minaising thakhi. 35 Aduga akoiba mising aduna minaising adubu phaduna amabu yeire, atei amabu hatle, amasung atoppa amabuna nungna thare. 36 Amukka mahakna ahanbadagi henna atei minaising thakhi, amasung makhoina makhoida hannagi adugumna toure. 37 Touigumbasung mameithangda, eigi icha nipabudi makhoina ikai khumnagani haiduna mahakna macha nipbu thakhi. 38 Adubu akobasing aduna macha nipa adubu uba matamda makhoi masen hainei, masi yumlepharani; lak-o eikhoina mabu hattuna magi phangpham thokpa adu phangsi. 39 Adudagi makhoina mahakpu phaduna draksha ingkhondagi langthoklaga, mabu hatle. 40 Maram aduna draksha ingokhon-gi mapu aduna lakpa matamda akoiba mising aduda mahakna kari tougadage?

41 Makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, mahakna phattaba mising adubu sathina manghallaga matam matamda mahei adu mangonda pigadaba atei akoiba misingda draksha ingkhol adu sandokkani.

42 Jisuna makhoida hai, yum sabasingna channadaba nung adu, madumakna chithekki mapi oihallammi; masi \*prabhudagini, amasung masi eikhoigi mittadi angakpani, haina sastrada nakhoina kadoungeidasu pakhidabra?

43 Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi,

\*Jihoba (Iswar).



iswargi leibak adu nakhoidagi louthok-higani, aduga madugi mahei yan-gadaba jat amada pibigani. 44 Amasung nung asigi mathakta tuba mahak adu machet machet kaigani, touigumbasung masina mathakta taba kanagumba adu uphulgumna toigani.

45 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisingna ibungogi pandam-sing asi tabada, makhoibu ngangbani haiba makhoina khanglammi. 46 Aduga makhoina ibungobu nampha phage haina thirabasu, miyamsingbu kire; Maramdi makhoina ibungobu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina lourammi.

*Luhong-chakkhangbagi pandam*

**22** Matung aduda Jisuna makhoida amuk pandain oina ngangduna khumlak-i, 2 Swarga leibak adudi macha nipagi damak luhongbagi chak pijaba kanagumba ningthou amaga changdamnei. 3 Amasung chak pijabada barton phangbasing adubu kouru haiduna mahakki minaisingbu thakhi, adubu makhoina lakningde. 4 Amukka mahakna atoppa minaisingda asi haiduna thakhi, barton phangbasing aduda haiyu, yeng-u, eina chak pijaba adu thourang loire; eigi sallabasing amasung anoiba sasing hattuna thabak pumnamak loire; Luhongbagi chak pijabada laklo. 5 Touigumbasung makhoina madu waoidaduna magi magi chatkadabada chatkhre; amana masam-akki louda, atei amana lallon-itikta chatkhre; 6 Aduga leihoubasing aduna minaisingbu pharaga tachop tachopna toubiduna, makhoibu hatle.

7 Touigumbasung ningthou adu saore amasung mahakki lanmising thaduna mi hatpasing adubusu manghalle, makhoigi sahar adubusu mei thadokhalle.

8 Matam aduda mahakna minaisingda hai, luhongbagi thourang loire, adubu barton phanglibasing adu matik chadre. 9 Maram aduna nakhoi lamlong lamlongda chattuna nakhoina phangba makhei luhongbagi chakkhang chanaba kouru. 10 Aduda minaising aduna lambi lambida chatkhiduna, aphasu phatta-

basu makhoina phanglakpa makhei khoinjillakle; amasung lakpiribasingna luhongpham adu thalle.

11 Touigumbasung ningthou aduna lakpiribasing adubu yengba changlakpada, luhong-phijet settaba mi ama mapham aduda ure; 12 Aduda mahakna mangonda hai, marup, nang luhong-phijet settana asida karmna changbano? Amasung ma wa ngangba thoktre. 13 Matam aduda ningthou aduna thougan toubasingda hairak-i, mabu makhong makhut punduna mapan-gi amambada langthok-u. Mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani. 14 Maramdi mayambu kou-i, adubu kharadamak makhalli.

*Ibungona loutunaribasinggi wahang khumba*  
(1) *Loipot Habagi Wahang*

15 Matam aduda Pharisingna chatkhiduna, ibungobu mahakki wangangda karmna phagadage haina wa tanarammi. 16 Aduga makhoina Herodki khutpu ga loinana makhoigi sebok-singbu tharaktuna haihallei, guru, ibungo nahak achumbani, iswargi lambibu chumna takpi, amasung kanabusu kide haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungo nahakti migi misak mimai yengbiba natte. 17 Maram aduna eikhoida haibiyu, ibungona kari khanbibage? Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra?

18 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoigi phattaba adu khangladuna hairak-i, aphasajaningbasa, nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? 19 Loipotki sen adu eingonda utlu. Amasung makhoina \*dinar ama ibungoda purakle. 20 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, makok amasung ming asi kanagino? 21 Makhoina ibungoda hai, Keisargini. Matam aduda ibungona makhoida hai, adu oirabadi, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga Iswargi oiba adu Iswarda katlu.

22 Amasung makhoina madu tabada

\*Matthi 18:28 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ngakle, amasung ibungobu thadoklamduna chatkhre.

(2) *Hinggatpagi Wahang*

23 Hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba Saddukising aduna numit aduda Ibungoda laktuna hanglammi, 24 Guru, Mousina hairammi, macha leitaba mi amana sira-badi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu luhongduna machin manao adugi dhara thanamgadabani. 25 Eikhoigi irakta machin manao taret leirammi; amasung ahal aduna luhonglaga sikhre, amasung macha poktabanina, magi nupi adu manao nipada thanamle; 26 Anisuba, ahumsubanachingba taretsuba phaoba adum toure. 27 Aduga makhoi pumnamakki ikon konbada nupi adu sire. 28 Maram aduna hinggatlakpa aduda nupi adu makhoi taret adugi karambagi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna mabu lourammi.

29 Touigumbasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, sastra amasung iswargi panggal adu khangdaduna nakhoina lalle. 30 Maramdi hinggatlakpa aduda makhoina luhongde, amasung makhoibu luhongduna pide, adubu makhoina swargada dudsingumna lei. 31 Touigumbasung asibasinggi hinggatpagi maramda iswarna, 32 Eidi Abraham, Isahak amasung Jakobki iswarni, haina nakhoida ngangkhiba adu nakhoina padabra? Iswardi asibasinggi iswar natte, touigumbasung ahingbasinggini.

33 Aduda miyamsing aduna madu taba matamda Ibungogi tambiba aduda ngaklammi.

(3) *Khwaidagi Hema Chaoba Wayel Yathanggi Marida Wahang*

34 Touigumbasung Ibungona Saddukisingbu khumba ngamhandre haiba adu Pharisisingna tabada makhoi masen pullap tinnare; 35 Amasung makhoigi maraktagi wayel heiba amana Ibungobu chang yengduna wahang ama hanglak-

i, 36 Guru, \*wayel yathang adugi manungda karamda yathangna achoubano? 37 Aduda Ibungona mangonda hai, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thamoï apumba, thawai apumba amasung pukning apumba yaona nungsigadabani. 38 Asina achouba amasung ahanba yathangni. 39 Aduga aisgumna anisuba adu asini, nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 40 Yathang ani asida \*wayel yathang apumba amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi mawa adu suplabani.

(4) *Khristagi Maramda Wahang*

41 Pharisisingna pullap pullingeida Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, 42 Khristagi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Mahak kanagi macha nipano? Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Dayudki macha nipani. 43 Ibungona makhoida hairaki, adu oirabadi, Dayudna †thawaigi mapanna mahakpu karamna probhu koubage? Madudi.

44 †Prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nanggi nakhong makhada thambidriba phaoba, eigi yetta phammu.

45 Dayudna mahakpu prabhu kouraba adu oirabadi, mahakna mahakki macha nipa karamna oiribano? 46 Amasung kananasu ibungoda wa amata khumba ngamlamde, aduga numit adudagi houna kana amatanasu ibungoda amuk hanna ichang thouna hangkhidre.

*Jisuna sastragi ojhasinggi amasung pharisisinggi phattaba puthokpa*

23 Matam aduda Jisuna miyamsing amasung mahakki seboksingda hairak-i, 2 Sastragi ojhasing amasung Pharisisingna Mousigi phamphamda phammi; 3 Maram aduna makhoina karigumba haiba pumnamak adu nakhoina tou amasung ngak-u, touigumbasung

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

‡Jihoba (Iswar).

makhoigi thabakki matung inna touganu, maramdi makhoina hai, aduga toude. 4 Hoi, makhoina arumba potlum pullaga, misinggi marengbanda hap-i, adubu makhoi masanadi khudonbinasu lenghanningde. 5 Touigumbasung makhoina makhoigi thabak pumnamak misingna unanaba tou-i; maramdi makhoigi \*jantra adu pakhalli aduga phina cholhalli; 6 Aduga makhoina chak khangbada amasung loisang loisangda makok phamba, 7 Miyam tinnabada misinggi khurumba, amasung misingna †Rabbi kouba pammi. 8 Touigumbasung nakhoibudi †Rabbi kouhan-ganu; maramdi nakhoigi gurudi amatani, aduga nakhoi pumnamak nachin nanaoni. 9 Amasung prithibi asida kanadasu ipa haiba mingthol asi piduna kouganu; maramdi napadi swargada leiba ibungo mahak mathantani. 10 Nakhoibudi mapu kouhan-ganu, maramdi nakhoigi mapudi Khrista mathantani. 11 Touigumbasung nakhoigi narakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna nakhoigi nanai oigani. 12 Aduga masabu chaohanjaba kanagumba adubu nolhan-gani, amasung masana nollukchaba kanagumba adubu chaohanbigani.

13 Touigumbasung, aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina swarga leibak adu misinggi mamangda thingjilli; Maramdi nakhoi nasanasu changde, aduga changjage hotnariba makhoi adubusu changhande. †(14 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina tousinnanabagi damak kuina iswarda haijaringei phaobadasu lukhrabisinggi yum kei munthok-i. Maram aduna nakhoina henna chaoba naral phang-gani.) 15 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina samadru amasung kangphanda koichat chattuna kanagumba amabu machat olhalli, aduga mahakna

\*Grik londa 'Phulokteriya'; masigi manungda Iswargi yathang iduna lei.

†Rabbi haibasi handokpada 'Guru' haibani.

‡Thainagi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

ollaklabada nakhoina mahakpu nakhoi nasadagi saruk ani henna norokki macha oihalli.

16 Mittangba lamjingbasa, nakhoida awabanida! nakhoina hai, kanagumbana iswar ningnasang panduna wasakpa adudi karisu natte, adubu kanagumbana iswar ningnasanggi sana adu panduna sakpa adudi mahak laman tonbani. 17 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! maramdi sanaga nattraga sanabu sengdokliba iswar ningnasang karambana henna chaobage? 18 Amasung kanagumbana latnapung panduna wasakpa adudi karisu natte; adubu kanagumbana madugi mathakta katliba pot adu panduna sakpa adudi mahak laman tonbani. 19 Mittangbasa! Maramdi katliba pot aduga katliba pot sengdokliba latnapungga karambana henna chaobage? 20 Maram aduna latnapung panduna wasakpa mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi mathakta leiba pot pumnamak adubu panduna wasaklabani. 21 Aduga iswar ningnasang panduna wasakpa mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi manungda leiba ibungo mahakpu panduna wasaklabani. 22 Aduga swarga panduna wasakpa mahak aduna iswargi phambanbu amasung madugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakpu panduna wasaklabani.

23 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nungsi hidak, hop amasung jiragi saruk taragi ama katlaga, \*wayel yathang adugi henna luba hirmsing, achumba, nungsibiba amasung thajaba asi thadok-i; touigumbasung pumnamak asi nakhoina toubu tai, aduga ateising adu thadoktaba tai. 24 Yuralbu phijumda chumthoklaga, utpu yotpa mittangba lamjingbasa!

25 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adu sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi namja namtheknaba amasung masa lakpa ngamdabana pik

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thalli. 26 Mittangba Pharisai! pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adusu senglaknaba, ahanbada manung adu sengdok-u.

27 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi mapanthongda phajana uba, touigumbasung manungdadi asibasinggi saruna amasung sengdaba pumnamakna thallaba angouba teiba mongphamgumbani. 28 Adugumduna nakhoisu mapandadi misingda dharmachenba oina uhalli, touigumbasung manungdadi aphasajaningba amasung wayel chattabana pikthalli.

29 Aphasajaningba sastragi ojha amasung pharisisa, nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi mongphamsu sai, dharmachenbasinggi mongphamgi phurasu leiteng-i, aduga hai, 30 Eikhoina ipa ipusinggi matam aduda leiramlabadi, iswargi wa takthokpasinggi i aduda makhoiga loinana saruk yaramloidabani. 31 Maram aduna nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa makhoi adugi machani haiba nakhoi nasana sakshi pije. 32 Adu oirabadi, napa napusinggi chang adu nakhoi thalhalla! 33 Lilsa, lindugi chagogsa, norokki wayel toubu adu nakhoina karamna nanthokkadage?

34 Maram aduna yeng-u, eina nakhoida iswargi wataktokpasing, asingba mising, amasung sastragi ojhasingbu thai; makhoi kharabu nakhoina hatkani amasung \*krosta sihan-gani; aduga makhoi kharabuna nakhoigi loisang loisangda thina phugani, amasung sahar saharda hatke haina tannagani; 35 Masi nakhoima iswar ningnasanggi sengba mapham amasung latnapunggi marakta hatkhiba dharmachenba Hebalgi idagi Barakhiyagi macha nipa Sakhariyagi i phaoba prithibida takhiba dharmachenbagi i pumnamak nakhoigi nathakta tananabani. 36 Eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, hiram

pumnamak asi †miron asigi mathakta tagani.

*Jerusalemgi damak Jisuna tengthabiba*

37 Iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa amasung mangonda thakhibasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalem, Jerusalem! yenbina magi mathada machasingbu konsinbagumna, eina nanggi nachasingbu kaya toina konsinningkhiba, adubu nakhoina yaningkhida. 38 Yeng-u, nakhoigi yum hangna nakhoida thambiramla bani. 39 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, ‡Prabhugi mingda lenglakpa ibungo mahak yaiphabani, haibasi nakhoina haidriba phaoba matam asidagi houna nakhoina eibu sup-u ukhraroi.

*Jerusalemgi damak Jisuna tengthabiba  
amasung jugki aroiba mangjounana  
khanghanba*

**24** Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningnasangdagi lengthoklaktuna chatlingeida, ibungogi seboksingna iswar ningnasanggi sariba makhei adu ibungoda utnanaba nakta laklammi. 2 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina hiram pumnamak asi udra? Eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, asida nung amabu amagi mathakta ningkhaihandana thanamlaroi.

3 Amasung ibungona Jeitun chingthakta phamlingeida, seboksingna ibungoda lonna laktuna haijarei, hiram-sing asi keidoungai thokkadage, aduga ibungona lenglakpa amasung †taibangpanbagi aroibagi khudam adu karino, eikhoida takpiyu.

4 Aduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, kananasu nakhoibu serannana lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 5 Maramdi, ei Khristani, haiduna ayambana eigi imingda lakani; aduga ayambabu serannana ching-gani. 6 Nakhoina lal amasung lal-gi

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

†Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

‡Jihoba (Iswar).

§Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

paeninkhol tagani; khang-u, nakhoidi mipaiganu; maramdi hiramasing asi thok-laba tai, adubu aroiba adu houjik natri. 7 Maramdi jat amana jat amagi mathakta, amasung ningthou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta hourakkani; aduga tongan tonganba maphamda chaktangba amasung juharaba thokkani;

8 Touigumbasung hiram pumnamak asi awa ananggi ahoubani.

9 Matam aduda makhoina nakhoibu laknanaba pithokkani amasung nakhoibu hatkani, aduga jat pumnamakna eigi minggi damak nakhoibu tukkachagani. 10 Amasung matam aduda ayambana khudi thigani, aduga amaga amaga pithoknagani, amasung amaga amaga tukkachanagani. 11 Amahiksung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing yamna thoklak-tuna ayambabu serannana ching-gani. 12 Aduga wayel chattabana hengatlakpigi maramna ayambagi nungsinaba adu hanthakhigani.

13 Touigumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani.

14 Aduga ningthouleibakki aphaba wapao asi jat pumnamakta sakshi oinana-bagidamak taibangpal apumbada sandokkani; amasung matam aduda aroiba adu lakkani.

15 Maram aduna iswargi wa takthokpa Daniyelbu haihankhiba amang atakki tukkachaba adu asengba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (apaba mahak aduna khangjasanu), 16 Matam aduda Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chenkhisanu, 17 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda leiba pot louthokpa kumthadasanu; 18 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak aduna mahakki innaphi loubu hallaktasanu. 19 Touigumbasung mirollibi amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa-nungsibanida! 20 Amasung nakhoigi chenba adu ningthamthadasu potthaba numittasu oidanaba haijou. 21 Maramdi matam aduda taibangpal ahoubadagi houjik phaobasu thokkhidriba, aduga keidoungeidasu

thoklaroidaba achouba awaba oigani.

22 Amasung numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, thawai panba kanabusu kanbiramloidabani; touigumbasung khangatpasing adugi damakta numitsing asi kaksinbigani.

23 Matam aduda, yeng-u, asida, natraga aduda Khrista lei, haina kangumbana nakhoida hairabadi thajaganu. 24 Maramdi Khrista sasinnabasing amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing thokkani, aduda ngamlabadi khangatpasing phaoba serannana lamjingnaba, achouba khudamsing amasung angak angakpa utkani. 25 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida mangjounana haikhre. 26 Maram aduna makhoina nakhoida, yeng-u, Ibungo lamjaoda lei, hairabadi chatthokluganu; aduga, yeng-u, Ibungo achikpa kada lei, hairabasu thajaruganu. 27 Maramdi nongpoktagi kuplakpa nongthangbu nongchupta uba adugumna migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpasu adugumgani.

28 Asiba masa leiba mapham aduda langja pullap leigani.

29 Touigumbasung awabagi numitsing adugi hek matungda numitna mamsingani, thana magi mangal piroi, Thawanmichaksingna atiyadagi tarakkani, amasung atiyagi panggala khibikpu nikhangani. 30 Amasung matam aduda atiyada \*migi macha nipa adugi khudam ugani, aduga matam aduda prithibigi jat pumnamakna thabak yeinagani, amasung panggala achouba matik mangalga loinana \*migi macha nipa aduna atiyagi leichin-gi mathakta lenglakpa nakhoina ugani. 31 Amahiksung Ibungona mahakki dutsingbu peresinggagi ahoubu maholga loinana tharakkani, aduga makhoina Ibungogi khang-gatpasingbu atiyagi aroiba amadagi aroiba ama phaoba maikei marimaktagi khomjin-gani.

*Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

32 Nakhoina hayit pambidagi pandam ama tam-u. Magi masa aduna nouraklaba

\*Jisu.

\*Jisu.

amasung yening hullaklaba matamda, nakhoina olangtha nakle haiba khangi. 33 Adugumduna nakhoinasu hiram pumnamak asi uba matamda, ibungo thongjin youna naksillakle haiba nakhoina khang-u. 34 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba †miron asi houkhiroi. 35 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, touigumbasung eigi wasingdi supmang manglaroi.

36 Touigumbasung madugi numit amasung pung adu, †mapa nattana, swargadutsingnasu, \*macha nipa adunasu kana amatana khangde.

37 Maramdi Nohagi haktakta oikhibagunna, \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpa adu adugumna oigani. 38 Maramdi ising ichao adugi numit adu oidringeigi mamangda, Nohana hijao adugi manungda changdriba numit phaoba, makhoina chaduna, thaktuna, luhongduna amasung luhonghanduna leiramba, 39 Amasung ising ichao adu laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu puthoktriba phaoba khanglamdabagumna, \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpa adusu adugumna oigani. 40 Matam aduda loubukta mi ani leigani; amabu pukhigani, amasung amabu thanamgani. 41 Nupi anina chakri taktuna leigani; amabu pukhigani, amasung amabu thanamgani.

42 Maram aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhoigi prabhuna lenglakkadaba numit adu nakhoina khangde.

43 Touigumbasung asi khang-u, kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba yum-buna khanglamlabadi, mahakna mitseng khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhalamloidabani.

44 Maram asina nakhoinasu thourang touduna leiyu; maramdi nakhoina ningdaba pungphamda \*migi macha nipa adu lenglakkani.

†Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

†Iswar.

*Aphaba amasung phattaba minai pandam*

45 Adunadi achaba matamda makhoida acha athak pinanaba magi mabungona imunggi mathakta sinnaraba thajaba yaba amasung asingba minai adu kanano? 46 Magi mabungona lenglakpada adugumna touriba phangba minai adu yaiphabani. 47 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani; mahakna mahakki lejiba pumnamakki mathakta mabu sinnabigani. 48 Touigumbasung, eigi ibungona thillakkani, haina phattaba minai aduna mapukningda haiduna, 49 Amasung magi mamannaba minaisingbu yeiba houduna, yungao-basingga cha-thak minnarabadi, 50 Minai aduna ningdaba numit amasung khangdaba pungda mabungo aduna lenglakkani; 51 Mabu matup ani thokna kakthatlagani, amasung aphasajaningbasingga loinana magi saruk phanghan-gani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

*Luhongba yaobi leisabi taragi pandam*

**25** Matam aduda swarga leibak adu makhoi makhoigi thaomei paiduna bor okanaba chatthoklakpi leisabi taragumgani. 2 Aduga makhoi mangadi apangbi oirammi, amasung mangadi asingbi oirammi. 3 Maramdi apangbising adudi makhoigi thaomei paibada, makhoiga loinana thaodi puramde; 4 Touigumbasung asingbising adudi makhoigi thaomeiga loinana hapnaba potta thao purammi. 5 Aduga bor aduna thillaklingeida, makhoi pumnamak uirammi amasung tumthakhirammi. 6 Touigumbasung ahing nongyaida laorak-i, yeng-u, borsi! nakhoi oknaba thoraklo.

7 Matam aduda leisabising aduna hougattuna makhoigi thaomei semle. 8 Amahiksung apangbising aduna asingbising aduda hai, nakhoigi thao adudagi eikhoida khara pinabiyu, maramdi eikhoigi thaomei muttharakle. 9 Touigumbasung asingbisingna khumlak-i, eikhoigidamaksu oknadaba yai; nakhoina ayonbasingda chattuna, nakhoi nasengi



damak leibiruro. 10 Amasung makhoina leigadabagi chatkhringeida bor adu lakle, aduga thourang loirambising aduna mahakka loinana luhongbagi chakkhangbada changkhre; amasung thong thingkhre. 11 Matung aduda atei leisabising adusu laktuna hairak-i, Prabhu, Prabhu, eikhoida thong hangdokpiyu. 12 Touigumbasung ibungona khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, eina nakhoibu khangde. 13 Maram aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhoina numit adusu pung adusu khangde.

### *Talantagi pandam*

14 Maramdi masidi mi amana atoppa leibak amada chatlamdaida, mahak makki minaisingbu kouduna mahakki lal makhei makhoida sinnaramba mi amagumbani; 15 Aduga mahakna amada \*talanta manga, atei amada ani, amasung atei amada ama, magi magi ngamjabagi matung inna makhoi khudingmakta pibiramlaga, mahak langphei chatkhre. 16 Khudak adumaktada talanta manga phangba aduna chatkhiduna maduna lalonnarubada, atoppa talanta manga tongjare. 18 Touigumbasung talanta ama phangba aduna chatkhiduna leipakta touraga, magi mabungogi sel adu lotle.

19 Amahiksung matam kuiraklabada minaising adugi mabungona laktuna makhoiga loinana chaga chading panarare. 20 Aduga talanta manga phangba aduna changsillaktuna, atoppa talanta manga puraktuna hairai, prabhu, ibungona eingonda talanta manga pibirammi; yengbiyu, eina atoppa talanta manga tongjare. 21 Magi mabungona mangonda hairak-i, yamna phare, aphaba amasung thajaba yaba minai, nangdi pot khajiktagi mathakta thajaba yabana eina nangbu pot ayambagi mathakta pannahan-gani; nabungogi haraobada changjaro. 22 Talanta ani phangba adunasu changsillaktuna hairak-i, prabhu, ibungona eingonda talanta ani pibirammi,

yengbiyu, eina atoppa talanta ani tongjare. 23 Magi mabungona mangonda hairak-i, yamna phare, aphaba amasung thajaba yaba minai, nangdi pot khajiktagi mathakta thajaba yabana, eina nangbu pot ayambagi mathakta pannahan-gani; nabungogi haraobada changjaro.

24 Amasung talanta ama phangba adunasu changsillaktuna hairai, prabhu, ibungona hunkhidaba aduda khaoba, aduga chaithokkhidaba aduda khomjinba, nungganba mi-ni haina eina khangjarammi; 25 Aduna eina kijaduna chatthokcharaklaga, ibungogi talanta adu leipak manungda lotchei; yengbiyu, ibungogi oibadu asini. 26 Touigumbasung magi mabungona khumduna mangonda hairak-i, phattaba amasung atanba minai, eina hunkhidaba aduda eina khao-i, amasung eina chaithokkhidaba aduda khomjilli haiba nangdi khanglamla-boire! 27 Adu oiramlabadi, nangna eigi sel adu sen-onbasingda piramgadabani, aduga eina lakpada eigi oiba adu sendoiga loinana eina amuk phanglamgadabani. 28 Maram aduna mangondagi talanta adu louthoktuna talanta tara leiba mahak aduda piyu. 29 Maramdi areiba mi khudingda pigani, aduga magi ayamba oigani; touigumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi magi leijariba adu phaoba louthokkani.

30 Aduga kannadaba minai adu mapangi amambada langthok-u; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak krak chikpa oigani.

### *Wayen-gi numit*

31 Touigumbasung \*migi macha nipa aduna matik mangan-ga amasung swarga dut pumnamakka loinana lenglakpa matam aduda, ibungogi matik mangalgi phambal thakta ibungona phamlagani. 32 Aduga jat pumnamakpu ibungogi mangda khomjin-gani; yaosenbana hamengdagi yao khaidokpagum, ibungona makhoi amadagi amabu khaidokkani; 33 Amasung ibungona yaosingbu

\*Matthi 18:24 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ibungogi yetta, touigumbasung hameng-singbu oida thamgani.

34 Matam aduda ningthou aduna ibungogi yetthangbada leibasingda haigani, lak-u, eigi ipagi bor phangjabasa, taibangpal houngeidagi nakhoigidamak thourang toubiram laba ningthou- leibak adu phangjaro. 35 Maramdi eina lam labada nakhoina chanaba pibi, eina khouranglabada eibu pithakpi, eina lam lanba oirambada nakhoina eibu lousinbi; 36 Phi leitrabada eingonda phi pibi, eina narabada laikannabi, eina keisumsangda leirabada nakhoina eingonda lakpi.

37 Matam aduda dharmachenbasing aduna ibungoda khumlakkani, prabhu, ibungona lamba eikhoina urabada keidoungai ibungobu pijakhibage, natraga khouranglabada pithakkhibage? 38 Amasung ibungobu lam lanba oina eikhoina urabada kadoungai ibungobu lousinbikhibage, natraga phi leitrabada phi pikhibage? 39 Aduga ibungona naraba natraga keisumsangda leiraba eikhoina urabada kadoungai ibungoda lakhibage? 40 Amahiksung ningthou aduna makhoida khumlakkani eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, eigi ichin inao khwaidagi henna pikpa ama phao-bada nakhoina asup toubikhibana, nakhoina madu eingonda toubikhibani.

41 Matung aduda ibungona oithangbada leibasingdasu haigani, he sirap phangbasa, eingondagi chatthoktuna \*diyabol amasung magi dutsinggi damak thourang toukhraba lomba naidraba meida chatlu; 42 Maramdi eina lam labada nakhoina chanaba pibide, amasung eina khouranglabada nakhoina eibu pithakpide, 43 Eina lam lanba oirambada nakhoina eibu lousinbide, phi leitrabada eingonda phi pibide, naba amasung keisumsangda leibada nakhoina laikannabirade. 44 Matam aduda makhoinasu khumlakkani, prabhu, ibungona lamba, khourangba, lam lanba oiba, phi leitaba, naba, natraga keisumsangda leiba eikhoina urabada, kadoungai ibungobu thougan toujadabage? 45 Matam aduda ibungona makhoida khumlakkani, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani,

khwaidagi henna pikpasing asigi amada nakhoina asup toubikhidabana, nakhoina madu eingonda toubikhidabani.

46 Amahiksung pumnamak asina lomba naidaba dandida, touigumbasung dharmachenbasingna lomba naidaba hingbada chatkani.

*Jisu hatnanabagi khujin thourang*

**26** Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna wa pumnamak asi loiraga, ibungona seboksingda haire, 2 Numit ninigi matungda aran-chakkhangba thok-i, amasung <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adubu <sup>†</sup>krosta hatnaba pithok-i haiba nakhoina khang-i.

3 Matam aduda Kayapha kouba purohitlen-gi sumangda athoiba purohitsing amasung misinggi ahallamansing khundinnare; 4 Amasung makhoina marei mara touduna Jisubu phaduna hatnanaba wa tanare. 5 Touigumbasung, misinggi marakta ninnadanana chakkhangba matamda oiganusi, haina makhoina hainei.

*Bethaniyada Jisubu thao heibiba*

6 Amahiksung Jisuna Bethaniyada leiringeida, kusthi thungba Simon-gi yumda, 7 Nupi amana mamal yamna luba teinathao happa angouba nungphu ama puduna ibungogi maphamda lakle, amasung ibungona luk haringeida mahakna madu ibungogi kokthakta heithabire. 8 Touigumbasung seboksingna madu ubada nungaitaduna hairak-i, amangba asi kari maramgi damakno? 9 Maramdi masi mamal yamna sitna yonthoklaga, lairabasingda piba yaramgadabani. 10 Touigumbasung Jisuna madu khangladuna makhoida haire, nupidubu nakhoina karigidamak otlibano? Maramdi mahakna eingonda ahaba thabak toubire. 11 Maramdi lairabasingdi itattattana nakhoiga leiminnei, touigumbasung eidi itattattana nakhoiga leiminaba natte. 12 Maramdi mah-

Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

akna teinathao asi eigi hakchangda heithaduna eibu phumbagi damak thourang langnanaba toubire. 13 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, taibangpal apumbada aphaa wapao asi sandokkadaba mapham khudingmakta, nupi asina toubikhiba adusu mabu ningsingnanabagi damak ngangthokkani.

*Jihudagi marou*

14 Matam aduda Jihuda Iskariyot kouba, taranithoigi amana athoiba purohitsingda chatkhiduna haire, 15 Eina mahakpu nakhoida pithoklaga, nakhoina eingonda kari piningbage? Aduga makhoina mangonda \*lupagi sen kunthra onbire. 16 Amasung matam adudagi mana ibungobu pithoknaba khudong chaba thirammi.

*Ikon konba chakkhang*

17 Amahiksung hamei yaodaba talchakkhangbagi ahanba numitta seboksingna Jisuda laktuna hairei, aran-chakkhangba adu hananaba ibungogi damak eikhoina kadaida thourang semjaba ibungona pambibage? 18 Aduga ibungona hai, saharda changduna asigumba mida hairu, guruna hai, eigi matam nakle; nahakki yumda eigi seboksingga loinna eina aran-chakkhangba adu ngakchage. 19 Amasung Jisuna makhoida takpibagumna, seboksingna touraduna, aran-chakkhangba adu thourang toure.

20 Amahiksung numidang oirabada, sebok taranithoiga ibungoga phamminnarami; 21 Amasung makhoina charingeida, ibungona hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani. 22 Aduda makhoina thoidokna pukning waraduna, ibungoda mi khudingmakna hanggatcharak-i, einara, prabhu? 23 Aduga ibungona khumlak-i, pukhamda eiga loinana khut lupminnaraba mahak asimakna eibu pithok-

kani. \*Migi macha nipa aduna magi maramda ikhiba adugumna chatlabani, touigumbasung migi macha nipa adubu pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! Mi aduna poklamdragadi, magi damak pharamgadabani. 25 Aduda ibungobu pithokpa Jihudana khumlak-i, einara, 'Rabbi? Ibungona mangonda hai, nangna haidokchare.

26 Amahiksung makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal louduna bor piraga, madu thugaire, amasung seboksingda piduna hai, louduna chao; masi eigi hakchangni. 27 Aduga ibungona tenggot louduna thagatcharaga, makhoida piduna hai, nakhoi pumnamak masidagi thaku; 28 Maramdi masi walepnaba adugi, pap koknanaba ayambagidamak tabikhraba eigi ini. 29 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, †ipagi leibakta nakhoiga loinana anouba thakminnagadaba numit adu oidriba phaoba, eina matam asidagi houna draksha mahei asidagi thaklaroi.

*Jisubu seboksingna thadokkadaba adu  
Ibungona mangjounana khanghanba*

30 Aduga makhoina isei saklaga Jeitun chingda chatthokkhre.

31 Matam aduda Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi pumnamak ahing asida eingonda khudi thiba thokkani, maramdi masi ikhrabani, eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, amasung yao sanggu adu ichai chaithoklagani. 32 Touigumbasung eibu hinggatpiraga, eina nakhoidagi hanna Galilda chatkani. 33 Adubu Pitarna ibungoda khumjarak-i, pumnamakna ibungoda khudi thiba thoklagasu, eidi kadoungedasu khudi thiba thokcharoi. 34 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, ahing asida yellaba khongdringeida, nahakna eihakpu ahumlak jaramloi. 35 Pitarna ibungoda hai, eina ibungoga loinana siba phaoba tarabasu, eidi ibungobu yadaba suptou tou-

\*Lupagi sel kunthra asi lupa humphuromni; Jatra 21:32; Sakha: 11:12 yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

†Matthi 23:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Iswar.

jaroi. Adugumna seboksing pumnamak-nasu haire.

*Getsimanida jisugi thawai waba amasung ibungobu phaba*

36 Matam aduda Getsimani kouba maphamda Jisuna makhoiga loinana lenglakpada, seboksingda hai, eina ada chat-tuna haijaringeida, nakhoi asida pham-lammu. 37 Amahiksung ibungona mahakka loinana Pitarga Sebedigi macha nipa aniga purammi, aduga ibungona waba amasung pukning olang onsaoba heure. 38 Matam aduda ibungona makhoida hai, eigi thawai sigadouba makheiware; nakhoi asida leiduna, eiga loinana mitseng khang-u. 39 Aduga ibungona manglom khara lengthoklaga, uprakna tuthajaduna haijarak-i, he \*ipa, masi oiba yarabadi eingondagi tenggot asi lanthoksanu; adum oinamakpu eigi ningbagum oidaduna, ibungogi ningbagum oibiribani.

40 Amasung ibungona seboksingda lenglakpada, makhoi tumlamba phangi, aduga Pitarda hai, nakhoi eiga loinana pung ama asum mitseng khang-ba ngamdra? 41 Nakhoi na athembada changdanana, mitseng khangduna haijou; thawainadi maning-i, touigumbasung hakchangnadi solli. 42 Amukka anirak hanna ibungona lengkhiduna haijarak-i, he \*ipa, eina masibu thakpa nattanadi, asi lanthokpa ngambidrabadi, ibungogi ningba oisanu. 43 Amasung ibungona amuk lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phanglare, maramdi makhoigi mamit lumtharammi. 44 Aduga ibungona makhoibu amuk thanamduna lengthokkhraga, chap mannaba wahei, amuk haiduna, ahumlak suba oina haijei.

45 Matam aduda ibungona seboksingda lenglaktuna hai, houjiktagidi tumduna pothajaro; yeng-u, pungphiam adu nakle; migi macha nipa adubu papchenbasinggi makhutta pithok-i. 46 Hougatlu, eikhoi chatlasi; yeng-u, eibu pithokpa mi adu nakle.

47 Amahiksung ibungona wa ngang-lingeimaktada, yeng-u, Jihuda, taranithoigi ama adu lakle, amasung athoiba purohitsing amasung misinggi ahallamansingdagi kabakthangga cheiga paiba miyam yamna maga loinari. 48 Aduga ibungobu pithokpa mi aduna makhoida khudam ama piduna hairammi, eina chupkadaba mahak aduni; mabu phao. 49 Khudak adumaktada mana Jisugi manakta laklaga, khurumjari, †Rabbi, haiduna ibungobu yamna chuple. 50 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, marup, nang kari maramgi lak-i-bage? Matam aduda makhoina laktuna Jisuba khutphangnana phare. 51 Amahiksung yengu, Jisuga loinaba makhoi adugi amana makhut lamthoklaktuna magi kabakthang satlaga, purohitlen-gi minai adubu yallakpada mana soidatle. 52 Matam aduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nanggi kabak thangdu maphamda amuk hapchillu; maramdi kabakthang paiba makhoi pumnamakna kabakthangna manggani. 53 Aduga swargadutki \*Lejin tarani thoidagi henna inakta houjikmak thabiraknaba eina (†)ipada haijaba ngammoi haina nahakna ningbra? 54 Adugumna tourabadi, sastra ana asumna oiba tare haiba adu karamna thunglamgadabage?

55 Pung aduda Jisuna miyamsingda haire, dakubu phagadabagum kabakthangga cheiga loinana eibu phananaba nakhoina thoklaklabra? Numit khuding eina iswar ningnasangda tambiduna phamlamlabasu nakhoina eibu phade. 56 Touigumbasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi sastra adu thungnanaba pumnamak asi thoklare. Matam aduda seboksing pumnamakna ibungobu thadoktuna chenkhe.

*Purohitlen-gi mangda Jisubu wayenba*

57 Aduga Jisubu phakhibasing aduna sastragi ojhasing amasung ahallam-

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

†Matthi 23:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Lejin haiba asi amada lanmi 6,000 tagi hellammi.

(†)Iswar.

ansingna tinnaramba, Kayapha purohitlen-gimaphamda ibungobu pukhatkhre. 58 Adubu purohitlen-gi sumang phaoba Pitarna ibungogi tung thap-in illammi, aduga manungda changlaga, matungda kari thokkadage yengnaba phamnaibasingga phamminnei.

59 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsingga ahallup apumbagana Jisubu hatnanaba aranba sakshi thirammi; aduga minamba sakshi piba mi ayambana laklabasu, makhoina karisu phangde. 60 Touigumbasung konthangda mi ani laktuna hairai, 61 Eina iswar ningnasang adu manghanba amasung madu numit humnida saba ngammi, haiduna mi asina haira. 62 Aduga purohitlenna houगतuna ibungoda hairak-i, nang karisu khumlaroidra? Nanggi nathakta mising asina piriba sakshi asi karino? 63 Adubu Jisuna tuminna leire. Amahiksung purohitlenna ibungoda hairak-i, Iswargi macha nipa Krista adu nang oi, oide eikhoida hainanaba eina nangbu ahingba iswar yengduna sari solhalli, 64 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna haikhre; adum oinamakpu eina nangonda hairi, asigi matungda \*migi macha nipa aduna matik chao-bagi yethangbada phamba amasung swargagi leichinda lenglakpa nakhoina ugani.

65 Matam aduda purohitlenna maphi segaiduna hairak-i, mana iswarbu thina ngangkhre. Asidagi henna eikhoina sakshi louba kari kannabano? yengu, iswarbu thina ngangbadu nakhoina tare; 66 Nakhoina kari khanbage? makhoina khumlak-i, mahak siba matik chai. 67 Matam aduda makhoina ibungogi maida tin sitchinduna, khudumna sure; aduga ateisingna ibungobu khubakna thaduna hai, 68 He Khrista, nangbu kanana phubage? eikhoida takthok-u.

#### *Jisubu Pitarna Jadaba*

69 Amahiksung Pitarna mapan-gi sumangda phamlingeida, minai leisabi ama

laktuna mangonda hairak-i, nangsua Galilgi Jisuga loinarambani. 70 Touigumbasung mahakna makhoi pumnamakki mamangda yadaduna hairak-i, nangna hairiba adu ei khangde. 71 Aduga mahakna manggonda chatthokpada, atei leisabi amana mabu uraduna, maduda leibasingda hai, nipa asi Nasretki Jisuga loinarambani. 71 Amasung, eina mi adubu khangde, haiduna sari sonbaga loinana mahakna amuk yadre. 73 Ngaihak leiraga manakta lep-lamba makhoina laktuna Pitarda hairak-i, aoibamak nangsua makhoigi maraktagini, maramdi nanggi wangangna nangbu khanghanbani. 74 Matam aduda, mi adubu eina khangde, haiduna mahakna masabu sirap toujaba amasung sari sonba hourakle. Aduga khudak adumaktada yellabana khongle. 75 Amasung, yellabana khongdringeida nangna eibu ahumlak yaramloi, haina Jisuna haikhiba wa adu Pitarna ningsinglakle. Adudagi mahakna mapan thokkhiduna thawai sokna kaplure.

#### *Romgi Leibak Ngakpa Mapu Pilatki Mangda Jisubu Pukhatpa*

**27** Ayuk oirabada, athoiba purohit pumnamak amasung misinggi ahamansingna Jisubu hatnanaba wa tanare; 2 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu pullaga, puthokkhiduna leibak ngakpa pilatta pikhatkhi.

#### *Jihuda Matommata Sijaba*

3 Matam aduda Ibungobu pithokkhiba Jihudana Ibungobu aranba tahalle haiba ubada, pukning hongduna, lupagi sen kunthra adu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahamansingda amuk puraktuna hairak-i, 4 Eina dharmachenba i pithokkhiba aduna ei pap chelle. Touigumbasung makhoina hai, eikhoigi ithou kari leibage? nang madu khangjou. 5 Aduga iswar ningnasanggi asengba maphamda mana lupagi sen adu huntharamduna thokkhre; amasung chatkhiduna thouri yanduna sijakhre. 6 Amahiksung athoiba purohitsingna lupagi sen adu louduna hai,

\*Jisu.

masi asengba lan-thamphamda thamjinba wayel kai, maramdi masi igi mamanni. 7 Amasung makhoina wa tannaraga, lamlanbasingbu phumnanaba phusa-loubuk adu maduna leinare. 8 Maram aduna loubuk adu igi loubuk haina houjik phaoba kounare. 9 Amasung Israyelgi machasing kharana mamal kakhraba amadugi akakpa mamal lupagi sen kunthra adu makhoina loure; 10 Aduga Prabhuna eingonda yathang pibagumna, makhoina phusa-loubuk adugidamak madu pikhre, haiba iswargi wa takthokpa Jirmiyana haikhiba adu matam aduda thungle.

*Pilatki Mangda Jisubu Wayenba*

11 Jisudi leibak ngakpaga mamangda leple; amasung leibak ngakpa aduna ibungoda hanglak-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoua? aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna haibaduni. 12 Athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingna ibungoda thejinba matam aduda ibungona kari amata khumde. 13 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hai, makhoina nathakta sakshi kaya piriba adu nang tadabra? 14 Aduga ibungona mangonda wahei amatasu khumdrabada leibak ngakpa adu yamna ngakle.

15 Chakhangbada leibak ngakpa aduna miyamna pamliba keisumsangda thamliba amabu makhoigidamak thadokpiba mahakki hounasani. 16 Aduga makhoigi keisumsangda thamliba Barabba kouba phaoraba ama matam aduda leirammi. 17 Maram aduna makhoibu tinnahallabada, Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoigi damak kanabu nakhoina thadokhanningbage, Barabbabura, Khrista kouba Jisubura? 18 Maramdi makhoina ibungobu kallakpa maramna pithokle haiba mahakna khanglammi.

19 Amahiksung mahakna wayenphambeida phamlingeida, mahakki nupina mangonda tharaktuna hairei, dharmachenba mi aduda nangna kari amata touganu, maramdi mahakki mar-

amda eina ngasi mangda yamna awa khanglammi.

20 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingnadi Barabbabu nijaraga, Jisubu manghanasanu haiduna miyam singbu thoujillammi. 21 Touigumbasung leibak ngakpa aduna makhoida khumlaki, ani adugi maraktagi eina kanabu nakhoigidamak nakhoina thadokhanningbage? Aduga makhoina hairaki, Barabbabu. 22 Adu oiragadi, Khrista kouba Jisubu eina kari tougadage, haiduna Pilatna makhoida hai. 23 Makhoi pumnamakna hai, mabu \*krosta hatpa oisanu. Aduga mahakna hai, karigino, mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage? touigumbasung, mabu \*krosta hatpa oisanu, haiduna makhoina hennadum laorammi. 24 Asum touna Pilatna karigumba thabak amata mahakna pangdre, adubu madugi marang hourak-i haiba ubada, mahakna ising louduna miyamgi mamangda makhut hamdoktuna hairak-i, dharmachenba mi asigi igi maramda eigi iral leite; nakhoigi nasrukni. 25 Amasung mi pumnamakna khumlak-i, magi i eikhoigi amasung ichasinggi thakta tasnu. 26 Matung aduda mahakna Barabbabu makhoigidamak thadokpire; touigumbasung Jisubu thina yeiraga, \*krosta hatnaba pithokle.

*Jisubu Krosta Pangtingba. Jisuna Siba  
Jisubu phumba*

27 Matam aduda leibak ngakpaga lanmisingna Jisubu Pritoriyon-gi manungda pusinkhiduna lanmi kanglup apumba ibungogi maphamda tinnare. 28 Aduga makhoina ibungogi phi louthokpiduna, phingang inbire. 29 Amasung makhoina tingkhanggi luhup ama lollaga ibungogi kokta uppiduna, ibungogi khut yetta singnang ama paihalle; aduga makhoina ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna, ibungobu noknaduna hai, he Jihudisinggi ningthou, khurumjari! 30 Amasung makhoina ibungoda tin sitchinbiduna,

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

†Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.



singnang adu louraga ibungogi kokta phure. 31 Amasung makhoina ibungobu noknaraga, ibungodagi phingang adu louthokpiduna, ibungogi phi setpiraga \*krosta hatnaba puthokkhre.

32 Amasung makhoina asum thoklakpada, Simon kouba Kurinigi nipa amabu phangle. Makhoina mahak asibu namduna ibungogi \*kros puhalle. 33 Amahiksung makhoina Golgotha kouba mapham, hainbadi lukanggi mapham aduda laklabada, 34 Makhoina ibungoda masingkhaga totnaba draksha mahi thaknaba pire; aduga ibungona madu tanglabada thakningde. 35 Amasung ibungobu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingkhrabada, makhoina laibak yengna-raga ibungogi phi yennei;

36 Aduga makhoina maduda phamduna, ibungobu sangduna leirammi. 37 Amasung ibungogi kokthollomda ibungoda theijinba wa ikhraba adu yankhatle, haibadi masi Jisu, Jihudisinggi ningthou aduni. 38 Matam aduda ibungoga loinana daku anibu, amana yetta, amana oida, \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangting-i.

39 Amasung manakta chatthok chatsin touriba makhoi aduna makok hairaduna, khonthina ikaiba piduna hai, 40 Iswar ningnasang manghanba amasung numit humnida saba nang, nathantabu kanjou; nang iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, \*Krostagi kumtharak-u. 41 Adugumduna athoiba purohisingna sastragi ojhasingga ahallamansingga yaona ibungobu noknaduna hai, 42 Ateisingbudi mana kanbi; mathantabudi kanjaba ngamde. Madi Israyelgi ningthouni; houjik mana \*krostagi kumthasanu aduda eikhoina mangonda thajagani. 43 Mana iswarda thajei; ibungo mahakna mabu pammurabadi, joujik kanbisanu; maramdi mana hai, eidi Iswargi macha nipani. 44 Amasung ibungoga loinana \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingminnriba dakusing adunasu adugumba achoppa wa adu ibungobu hairammi.

45 Amahiksung †taruksuba pungdagi ‡mapansuba pung phaoba leibak pumnamakta mamle. 46 Aduga mapansuba pung taramdiada Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani? Adudi, Eigi Iswar, Eigi Iswar, ibungona eibu karigi hundokpibage? 47 Aduga maduda leplamba makhoi kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, mi asina Eliyabu kou-i. 48 Amasung khudak aduda makhoigi maraktagi amana chenkhiduna §Spanj ama louraga, madu asinba mahida luptuna, singnang amada madu lengsinduna ibungobu thaknaba pire. 49 Aduga areiba misingna hairak-i, leisanu, Eliyana mabu kanbinanabu lakkadra eikhoina yengsi.

50 Matung aduda Jisuna amukka awangba khonjenna laoramlaga, mathawai thakhre.

51 Amahiksung yeng-u, iswar ningnasanggi asengba maphamgi maikhanphi adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segaire; leipaksu nikle, nungjaesu pokkhaire; 52 Mongphamsu hangdokle, aduga \*tumkhraba asengba misinggi hakchang ayambabu hinggat-halle, 53 Amasung ibungona hinggatpa matungda mongphamdagi makhoina thoklaklaga asengba saharda changduna ayambada uhalle.

54 Amasung lanmi chammagi mapuga, Jisubu sangba mahakka loinaba makhoigana yuharaba amasung thokliba adu ubada, thoidokna kiduna hairak-i, aoibamak mi asi Iswargi macha nipani.

55 Aduga ayamba nupisingna athapadagi yengduna maduda leirammi; makhoidi ibungobu thougan tuduna Galildagi Jisugi tung illakpani; 56 Makhoigi marakta Magdalini Mariyam, amasung Sebedigi macha nipasinggi mama yaorammi.

57 Numidangwai oirakpada Arimathi-

†Numit yungba matamni.

‡Numidangwai pung ahumlomni.

§Samadrugi isang makhal amani.

\*Sikhraba.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

yadagi Jouseph kouba, masana Jisugi sebok oiba, inakkhunba nipa ama lakle; 58 Nipa asina Pilatki maphamda chatkhiduna Jisugi hakchang nijare. Matam aduda Pilatna madu pithoknaba yathang pire. 59 Amasung Jousephna hakchang adu louduna, ananba asengba limon phina yomlaga, 60 Mahakna nungjaoda huttoktuna saba mahamakki anouba mongphamda madu thamle; aduga mahakna mongpham adugi thongda nung achouba ama onsillamlaga chatthokkhre. 61 Amasung Magdalini Mariyam amasung atoppa mariyam aduna mongpham aduga maioknana phamduna maduda leirammi.

62 Hayeng, haibadi thourang langbagi matung nongma aduda, athoiba purohitsingga pharisinggana Pilatki maphamda tilladuna hairak-i, 63 Ibungo, minamba nipa aduna hinglingeida numit humnigi matungda eina hinggakani, haina haikhiba adu eikhoina ningsing-i. 64 Maram aduna numit hummi phaoba mongpham adu ningthina ngaknaba yathang pibiyu, natrabadi magi seboksingna laktuna mabu hukhraga, mabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpikhre, haiduna misingda haiba yai; aduga ahanba minambadagi akonba minambana henna phattaba oigani. 65 Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, asangba mi lou; chatlu, nakhoina khangjaba makhei madu ningthijana ngak-u. 66 Maduda makhoina chatkhiduna asangba mi yaona nung adu mohor namlaga. mongpham adu ningthijana ngakhalle.

### *Jisuna Hinggatpa*

**28** Amahiksung <sup>+</sup>potthaba numit loiramdaida, chayon-gi ahanba numit houramdaida, Magdalini Mariyam amasung atoppa Mariyam aduna mongpham adu yengnaba lakle. 2 Amasung yeng-u, yamma yuharare; marmdi prabhugi dut swargadagi kumtharaklaga, nakna lengsilaktuna nung adu onthoklaga, mathak aduda phamle. 3 Mahakki maithong nongthang kuppagum oirammi,

aduga mahakki maphi marol un-gum ngourammi; 4 Amasung sang libasing aduna mahakpu kibagi maramna nikladuna asiba misinggum oirakle. 5 Maduda swargadut aduna nupising aduda khumlak-i, nakhoi kiganu; maramdi \*krosta hatkhiba Jisu adubu nakhoina thi haiba eina khang-i. 6 Ibungo asida leitre; maramdi ibungona haikhibagumna hinggatpikhre. Lak-u, ibungobu thamlamba mapham adu yengjou. 7 Aduga thuna chatkhiduna ibungogi seboksingda takpiru, ibungobudi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpikhre; amasung yeng-u, ibungona nakhoidagi hanna Galilda lenggadouri; mapham aduda nakhoina ibungobu ugani. Yeng-u, eina nakhoida takpire.

8 Amahiksung makhoina kiba amasung yamna haraobaga loinana mongpham adudagi thuna chatkhiduna, ibungogi seboksingda taknanaba chengkhe. 9 Aduga yeng-u, Jisuna makhoibu oknaduna hai, yaiphou. Amasung makhoina naksillaklaga, ibungogi khong paiduna khurumjare. 10 Matam aduda Jisuna makhoida hai, kiganu; chatlu, eigi ichin inaosingbu Galilda chatnaba takpiru, aduga makhoina mapham aduda eibu ugani.

11 Makhoina chatlingeida, yeng-u, sangliba mising adudagi kharana saharda laktuna, thokkhiba pumnamak adu athoiba purohitsingda tamle. 12 Amasung makhoina ahallamansingga tinnadunna wa tanaraga, lanmising aduda sen yamna piduna hai, 13 Magi seboksingna ahingda laktuna, eikhoina tumlingeida mabu hudokkhre, haiduna nakhoina hai. 14 Amasung asi leibak ngak pagi manakongda yourgadi, eikhoina mahakpu themlaga, nakhoibu karisu touhalloi. 15 Asumna makhoina sen adu louraga, makhoibu tambikhibagumna toure; amasung hairiba asi Jihudisinggi marakta houjik phaoba sandokli.

*Galilda Jisuna masabu Seboksingda uhanba*

16 Touigumbasung sebok taramathoi

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

aduna Galilda Jisuna takpikhiba ching adu tanna chatkhre. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungobu ubada khurumjare; adubu mi kharanadi chingnare. 18 Aduga Jisuna lenglaktuna makhoida hairak-i, swarga amasung taibangpanda leiba matik pumnamak eingonda pibire. 19 Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna, jat pumnamak-

pu sebok semmu; makhoibu \*Mapagi, +Macha Nipagi amasung Thawai Asengbagi mamingda baptais tou; 20 Eina nak hoida pikhiba yathang pumnamak adu ngaknaba makhoibu tambiyu; aduga yeng-u, †taibangpanbagi aroiba phaoba eina tattana nakhoiga loinana lei.

---

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

‡Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

## MARKNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Johan Mark

Ibagi matam: A.D. 67-68 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista asi Iswargi seba touba nipani.

“Mark” asi Jerusalem khun-gi mini. Mamagi mamingna Mary koui Mapadi khangba ngamde(Acts 12:12) mahakna Barnaba amasung Polgi matung induna Perga khulda hallakkhre aduga Markna Barnabaga Kupra lomda chatle. Pitarnadi Mark asibu ichanipa haina kourammi. Markna Gospel ibagi maramsi Pitarna Jisu ubagi maram malli. Gentile amadi Romgi misingna bhap tanaba maongdasu ibani. Jisu Khrista asi Iswargi seba touba ama oina irabasu mana angakpa thabak toubagi maramna Iswargi machani haibadu tasengna utli.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki pao*

**1** Iswargi macha nipa Jisu Khristagi aphaba wapaogi ahouba. **2** Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi lairikta ikhibagumna, yeng-u, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi lambi semgani; **3** Lamjaoda laoriba amagi khonjendi, nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou, Ibungogi lambi chumhallu; **4** Adugumduna lamjaoda baptais toubiba John aduna paptagi handokpinaba pukning hongbagi baptais toubu adu sandoktuna lakle. **5** Amahiksung Jihudiyagi lam pumnamak amasung Jerusalemgi mi pumnamak mahakki maphamda thoklakle; aduga makhoigi pap haidokchaduna, Jordan turenda makhoina mangondagi baptais lourammi. **6** Johandi ut matugi phi setlammi amasung makhwangda sa-un-gi khwangjet laklammi, aduga koujeng amasung lam-khoihi charammi. **7** Amahiksung mahakna pao sandoktuna hairak-i, eigi itungda lenglakliba Ibungona eingondagi matik helli; Ibungogi khugrang mari eina nonthaduna louthokpa itik chade. **8** Eina nakhoibu isingda baptais toubire, adubu Ibungona nakhoibu thawai asengbada baptais toubigani.

*Jisubu baptais toubu amasung diyabolna themba*

**9** Matam aduda asum thoklare, Galilgi Nasarettagi Jisuna lenglaktuna, Jordanda Johandagi baptais loure. **10** Amasung isingdagi hek karakpada, swarga khanghang hangdokpa amasung \*thawaina khunugumna Ibungogi thakta kumtharakpa adu ure; **11** Aduga khonjel ama swargadagi lakle, nang eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, nangonda eina yamna pelle.

**12** Amahiksung khudak aduda \*thawaina Ibungobu lamjaoda puthokkhi. **13** Aduga Ibungodi †seitanna themba adu khangduna lamjaoda numit niphuni lamsaga loinana leirammi, aduga swargadutsingna Ibungobu thougal tourammi.

*Jisuna thabak houba amasung ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

**14** Johanbu Keisumsangda pithokkhibagi matungda, Jisuna Iswargi aphaba wapao sandoktuna Galilda leng-

\*Iswargi thawai.

†Seitan, Diyabol phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

lakle, 15 Amasung Ibungona hai, matam adu thungle, aduga Iswargi leibak nakle; nakhoi pukning hongduna aphaa wapaoda thajou.

16 Amahiksung Galil \*samadrugi mapanda lallakpada, Ibungona Simon amasung Simon-gi manao Andriya \*samadruda in koihun hunduna leiramba ure; maramdi makhoidi nga phaba mini. 17 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, lak-u, itung illu, aduga eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihangani. 18 Khudak adumaktada makhoina in thadoklamduna, Ibungogi tung injare. 19 Aduga khara lengthoklaklaga, Ibungona Sebedigi machanipa Jakob amasung magi manao Johan in phottuna hinungda leiramba ure. 20 Khudak adumaktada Ibungona makhoibu koure; aduga makhoina makhoigi mapa Sebedibu anekpa misingga loinana hinungda thanamduna, Ibungogi tung injare.

*Kapharnahumda Jisuna bhut changba mi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Amahiksung makhoina Kapharnahumda lak-i; aduga potthaba numitta Ibungona loisangda hek changduna tambirak-i. 22 Amasung Ibungogi tambiba aduda makhoina ingak ngaklammi, maramdi Ibungona sastragi ojhasing-gumna nattana, matik leiba migumna makhoibu tambirammi. 23 Khudak adumaktada makhoigi loisangda sengdaba thawai changba mi ama leirammi; 24 Aduga mana laorak-i, he Nasaretki Jisu, nangga eikhoiga kari thoknaba leibage? eikhoibu manghannanaba lakpra? Eina nang kanano haiba khang-i, Iswargi asengba aduni. 25 Maduda Jisuna mabu khamjinduna hai, tuminna laiyu, aduga mangondagi thokkhro. 26 Aduga sengdaba thawai aduna mabu noihatlamlaga, awangba khonjenna laoduna mangondagi thokkhre. 27 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna ingak ngakle, aduna makhoi masen hangnarak-i, asi karino? Anouba tamb-

bani! Matik yaona mahakna sengdaba thawaisingmakpu yathang pi, amasung makhoina mahakpu illi. 28 Amasung Galilgi akoiba lam apumba mapham khudingmakta Ibungogi paoninkhon hek sandokkhre.

*Jisuna Pitargi manembokpu amasung atei ayambasingbu anaba phahanbiba*

29 Amahiksung makhoina loisangdagi hek thoklakpada, Jakob amasung Johanga loinana Simon amasung Andriyagi yumda changle. 30 matam aduda Simon-gi manembok arum houduna hiplammi, amasung makhoina magi maramda Ibungoda hek tammi. 31 Aduga Ibungona lengsillaga, makhut paiduna mabu hougatpire; amasung magi arum kokkhre; aduga mahakna makhoibu thougan toujarak-i. 32 Amahiksung numit tare hairaga, numidangda makhoina anaba pumnamak amasung bhutna pubasingbu Ibungoda puraklammi. 33 Aduga sahar apumbana thongda tillare 34 Maduda makhal makha ayamba lainana naba mayambu Ibungona phahanbire, amasung bhut ayambabu tanthokle; aduga Ibungona bhutsingbu nganghandre; maramdi makhoina Ibungobu Khristani haiba khanglammi.

*Jisuna haijanabagidamak lengba, amasung Kapharnahum thadokpa*

35 Ayuk nganta nong ngan-gadaba yamna watlingeida, Ibungona hougatlaga lengthokkhre, amasung achikpa maphamda laktuna maduda haijarammi. 36 Amasung Simon-ga mahak-ka loinaba makhoigana Ibungogi tung inkhiduna, 37 Makhoina Ibungobu phanglaga Ibungoda hanggatchei, pumnamakna Ibungobu thiri. 38 Aduda Ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoina khul mathang mathangdasu eina pao sandoknanaba chatsi; maramdi eina asigidamak thoklakpani. 39 Aduga Ibungona makhoigi loisang loisangda pao sandoktuna amasung bhutsingbu tanthoktuna Galil pumnamakta lenglakle.

\*Patchao.

*Kusthi thungba mi amabu phahanbiba*

40 Amahiksung kusthi thungba amana Ibungoda laktuna, khuru khudak kullaga nijaduna haijei, Ibungona yabirabadi, eibu senganbiba ngammi. 41 Maduda Ibungona nungsibiraktuna khut tingthok-laga, mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare; nahak sengjaro. 42 Amasung khudak adumaktada kusthi laina adu mangondagi thokkhiduna, mahak seng-houre. 43 Aduga Ibungona mahakpu kanna yathang pire, amasung mahakpu hek thakhiduna mangonda hai, 44 Yeng-u, nangna kanadasu kari amata haidokkanu; adubu chatlu, nasamak purohitta utcharu, aduga nahakpu senganbibagi maramda Mousina yathang pikhiba pot adu makhoida sakshi pinanaba katcharu. 45 Touigumbasung mahakna chatthokkhiduna, waram adu yamna phongdokpa amasung sandokpa heure; maram aduna Ibungona saharda phongna amuk changba ngamdre; touigumbasung mapanda achikpa mapham maphamda leirammi; amasung makhoina maikai khudingmaktagi Ibungoda laklammi.

*Nakal namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

2 Amahiksung numit kharagi matungda ibungona Kapharnahumda amuk changbada, ibungo yumda lei haiduna inin ninnare. 2 Amasung mi asup yamna tillammi, madudi thongjin mapan phaobada mapham leiramde; aduga ibungona makhoida wa ngangthoklammi.

3 Amasung mi marina puba nakal namma sithaduna naba mi ama ibungoda puraktuna lak-i. 4 Aduga makhoina miyamgi maramna ibungogi nakta purakpa ngamdrabada, ibungona leiba yumthak adu makhoina sidoktuna hohallaga, nakal namma sithaba anabana hipliba phamung adu thadare. 5 Amahiksung Jisuna makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna, nakal namma sithaba aduda hai, icha, nanggi papsing adubu kokpire.

6 Tou-i-gumbasung sastragi ojhasing kharana aduda phamduna, makhoigi pukningda maon-maon khanduna lei-

rammi; 7 Mi asina karigi asumna haibage? Mahakna iswarbu thina ngangle! Amata ngaiba iswar nattana kanana pap kokpiba ngambage? 8 Amasung Jisuna mathawaida makhoina makhoigi nungda asumna maon khanba adu hek khangduna makhoida hai, nakhoina nakhoigi pukningda waram asi karigi maon maon khanbage? 9 Nanggi papasing adubu kokpire haibaga, hougattuna nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 10 Tou-i-gumbasung 'migi macha nipa aduna papsing kokpinaba taibangpanda matik lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba (ibungona nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), 11 Eina nangonda hairi, hougatlo, nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu. 12 Maduda mahakna hougatle, amasung hipnapham adu hek loukhattuna makhoi pumnamakki mangda chatthokkhre; maram aduna makhoi pumnamakna ingak ngakladuna, iswarbu thagatchaduna hai, eikhoina asigumba asi keidoungeidasu udri.

*Lebibu koubiba*

13 Amahiksung ibungona \*samadrugi mapanda amuk lengthokkhre; aduga miyam pumnamakna ibungoda lakpa heure, amasung ibungona makhoibu tambire.

14 Asum chatlakpada ibungona khajana thiphanda phamiiba Alphiyasi macha nipa Lebibu uraduna, mangonda hai, eigi itung illu. Maduda mahakna hougattuna ibungogi tung injare. 15 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Jisuna mahakki yumda chanaba phamlingeida, ibungo amasung seboksingga loinana ayamba khajana thoubasing amasung papchenbasing phamminnarammi; maramdi ibungogi tung illamba makhoi adu yamlammi. 16 Amasung Pharisisinggi sastragi ojhasingna ibungoda papchenbasingna khajana thoubasingna chamin-naba ubada, mahakna khajana thoub-

<sup>1</sup>Jisu.

\*Patchao.



singga papchenbasingga chamin-thak-minnariboire, haiduna ibungogi sebok-singda hairak-i. 17 Amasung Jisuna madu tabada makhoida hai masa phabasingdi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei; eina dharmachen-basingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu papchenbasingbuni.

*Chara henbagi amasung potthaba numit ngakpagi wahang*

18 Amahiksung Johan-gi seboksing amasung Pharisisingna chara henduna leirammi; aduga makhoina laktuna ibungoda hai, Johan-gi seboksing amasung Pharisisinggi seboksingna chara helliba, aduga ibungogi sebok singnadi chara hendaba karigino? 19 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, borna marup mapangga leiminnaringeida makhoina chara henba ngambra? Borna makhoiga loinaringei makhei makhoina chara henba ngamde. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, maduda bor adubu makhoidagi pukhigani, amasung numit aduda makhoina chara hen-gani.

21 Kanasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde; photchillabadi, photchilliba aduna madudagi, haibadi amanbadagi, ahanba aduna chingsinduna hennadum thina segaihalle. 22 Amasung kanasu amanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi hapnade; haplabadi draksha mahi aduna sa-un khaosing adubu pokkhaihan-gani. Maduda draksha mahisu sa-un khaosing adusu mang-i; tou-i-gumbasung anouba draksha mahi ahanba sa-un khaosingda hapnei.

23 Amasung asum thoklare, ibungona potthaba numitta louyaida lenglak-i, aduga ibungogi seboksingna asum chatnachatna gehu charong hekpa heure. 24 Maduda Pharisisingna ibungoda hairak-i, yeng-u, potthaba numitta touba hounadaba thabak karigi makhoina touribage? 25 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, Dayudna, mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna awatpa amasung lamlaba matamda kari toukhiba, 26 Haibadi, Abiyatharna at-hoiba purohit oiba matamda, mahakna

iswargi sangda matou karamna changkhibage, amasung purohitsing nattana chaba yadaba a-ut-tal adu mahaksu chakhibage, mahakka loinabasingdasu pikhibage haiba adu nakhoina padabra?

27 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, potthaba numitsi migidamak semkhi, mibu potthaba numitkidamak natte; 28 Maram aduna 'migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

*Makhut namma sithaba mi amabu amasung atei anabasingbu phahanbiba*

3 Amahiksung ibungona loisangda amuk lengsille; maduda makhut namma sithaba mi ama leirammi. 2 Amasung makhoina ibungobu maral piba yananaba, ibungona mabu potthaba numitta phahan-gadra haiduna makhoina lunduna yenglammi. 3 Aduga ibungona makhut namma sithaba mi aduda hai, mayaida lep-khatlu. 4 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, potthaba numitta aphaba natraga phattaba touba, thawai kanbiba natraga hatpa hounabra? Adubu makhoidi tuminna lei. 5 Aduga ibungona as-aobaga loinana makhoida koyeng yeng-laga, makhoigi thammoi kanbagi ibungona thawai waraduna mi aduda hai, nakhut tingthok-u. Aduga mahakna tingthokpada, mahakki khut hannagum phakhre. 6 Amasung pharisisingna thokkhiduna, khudak aduda ibungobu karamna manghansige haiba herodiyasingga loinana wa tannarammi.

7 Amahiksung Jisuna seboksingga loinana \*samadruda lengthokkhre, aduga Galildagi miyam yamna tung ille; amasung Jihudiyadagi, 8 Jerusalemdagi, Idomiyadagi, Jordan wangmadagi, amasung Turga Sidon-gagi akoibadagi miyam yamna ibungona toukhi toukhiba adu taraduna ibungoda lakle. 9 Amasung miyam aduna ibungobu omsindananaba, ibungogi damak hi macha ama thourang tousanu haiduna seboksingda hairak-i; 10 Maramdi ibungona asup yamba

\*Jisu.

\*Patchao.

mibu phahalle, phattaba laina thungba pumnamakna ibungobu soknanaba ibungoda insillakle. 11 Amasung sengdaba thawaisingna ibungobu uba khudingda, ibungogi mangda tuthaduna laona haijei, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani. 12 Maduda eibu mida khanghanaganu haiduna ibugona akanba yathang ayamba makhoida pire.

*Jisuna sebok taranithoi khandokpa*

13 Amahiksung ibungona chingda lengkhattuna, ibungomakna pamba makhoibu koukhatle, amasung makhoina ibungogi maphamda lakle. 14 Aduga ibungoga loinanabagi, amasung bhutsingbu tanthokpa ngamba matik yaona pao sandoknaba makhoibu thananabagi, 15 Ibungona taranithoibu phamhaple. 16 Ibungona Pitar thonjinbiba Simon, 17 Sebedigi machanipa Jakob amasung jakobki manao Johan (makhoi anibu ibungona bonerges, haibadi nongkhakpangi macha nipasing thonjinbi); 18 Andriya, Philip, Barthalomoi, Matthi, Thoma, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob, Thaddiya, Kannagi Simon, 19 Amasung yeknabagi khutta ibungobu pithokpa Iskariyot Jihuda taranithoi asibu ibungona phamhappibani.

*Jisudi Seitan-gi pangbibana thabak touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

20 Amahiksung ibungona yumda lenglak-i; aduga mi yamna amuk tinnare, aduna makhoina chaba phaoba ngamlamde. 21 Amasung ibungogi naknabasingna madu tarabada, makhoina ibungobu phananaba thoklakle; maramdi, ibungodi mapukning serannakhre, haiduna makhoina hainarammi. 22 Aduga Jerusalemdagi kumtharakpa sastragi ojhasingna hainarammi, mahakna \*belsalbul phangle, amasung bhutsing-gi mapugi mapanna mahakna bhutsingbu tanthokli.

23 Amasung ibungona makhoibu kousinduna pandamgi wana makhoida hairak-i, 'seitanna seitanbu karamna tanthokpa ngambage? 24 Aduga ningthouleibak amana masagi manungda nakpak tajarabadi, leibak adu panba ngamde. 25 Amasung imung manung amana masagi manungda nakpak tajarabadi, imung manung adu panba ngamloi. 26 Aduga \*seitanna mathantabu yeknaraktuna nakpak tajarabadi, panba ngamde, adubu magi aroiba oi. 27 Tou-i-gumbasang kana amatana akanba migi yumda changlaga, akanba mi adubu hanna pundrabadi, magi mapot machei munba ngamde; pulle hairaga magi yum lut toubu ngamgani. 28 Eina makhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, mioibagi machasinggi papsing, amasung makhoina thina nganglagadi makhoigi thina ngangba, pumnamak adu kokpigani; 29 Tou-i-gumbasang thawai asengbagi mathakta kanagumbana thina nganglabadi, kadoungedasu kokpiba phangde, adubu lomba naidaba papki maral phang-i. 30 Maramdi ibungona sengdaba thawai phangle haiduna makhoina hairammi.

*Achumba ichin inao*

31 Amahiksung ibungogi mama amasung manaosing lak-i; aduga makhoina mapanda leptuna ibungobu kounaba thare. 32 Amasung miyamna ibungogi akoibada phamduna leirammi; aduga makhoina ibungoda hairak-i, yeng-u, ibungogi imaga inaosinggana mapanda leiduna ibungobu thiri. 33 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, eigi ima amasung inaosing kana kanano? 34 Amasung ibungogi akoibada phamliba makhoida koiyeng yengduna ibungona hai, yeng-u, eigi ima amasung ichin inaosing! 35 Iswargi ningba toubu kanagumba mi adu eigi ichin inao, ichan iche amasung imani.

\*Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

†Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Maru hunbagi pandam*

**4** Amukka ibungona †samadru mapanda tambiba heure. Amasung ibungoda miyam yamna tillare, aduna ibungona samadruda hida lengsinduna phamle; aduga miyam pumnamak aduna \*samadru mapan kangphanda leirammi.

2 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandam piduna wa yamna tambirammi, amasung ibungogi tambiba aduda hairaki. 3 Tao! yeng-u, maru hunba mi aduna hunba thoklakle. 4 Aduga asum thoklare, mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda taraduna ucheksingna laklaga madu chathokkhi. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya yamna leitaba nunglakta tai, amasung leipak luna leitabagi maramna thuna hourakle. 6 Aduna numit karakpa matamda madu khuithare, amasung mara leitaba maramna kangsu kangsille. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhang marakta tai, amasung tingkhang houraktuna madu namhatle, amasung mahei pande. 8 Ateidi aphaba leipakta taduna mahei palle; houraktuna yamkhatle, aduga saruk kunthra, humphu, amasung chamma phaoba mahei palli. 9 Amasung ibungona hai, tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

10 Amahiksung ibungona mathanta leiba matamda ibungogi akoibada leibasingna taranithoiga loinana pandamsing adu ibungoda hanglammi. 11 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, iswargi leibakki athuppa wa nakhoida pibirabani, adubu mapanda leibasingda maram pumnamak pandam toubani; 12 Aduna makhoina amuk onsillakpa amasung makhoibu kokpiba yai haiduna, makhoina ubadi uraga wakhandi supta tadanabani, aduga tabadi taraga supkhang khangdananabani.

13 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, pandam asi nakhoina khangdra? adunadi nakhoina pandam pumnamak karamna khanggadage? 14 Maru hunba mi aduna wapao adu hulli. 15 Amasung lambi mapanda wapao hunkhiba maphamda leiba makhoi adu asini; aduga makhoina

tabada, \*seitanna hek laktuna, makhoida hunkhiba wapao adu louthoki. 16 Adugumduna wapao tabada, haraona hek lousinba makhoi adu nunglakta hunkhibasing asini; 17 Adumnadi oiraga makhoida mara leitabana ngaihaktang khang-i; matungda wapao asigidamak awaba taba nattraga ot-neiba phanglaba matamda, makhoina thuna khudi thiduna tui. 18 Amasung ateising tingkhang marakta hunkhibani; makhoi asina wapao adu tare hairaga, 19 †Taibangpanbagi wakhal, lan-gi lounam amasung atei atei pammanba changduna wapao adubu namhatli, aduga madu mahei yandaba oiraki. 20 Aduga aphaba leipakta hunkhiba makhoi adudi wapao adu tabada lou-i, amasung saruk kunthra, humphu, amasung chama phaoba mahei yalli.

*Thaomeigi amasung maru hunbagi pandam*

21 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, thaomei adu makhong mathakta thamnaba nattaduna, thumuk makhada nattraga kangkhada thamnanaba purakpra? 22 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite, aduga phongdokloidaba athuppa karisu leite. 23 Kanagumbana tananaba nakong pallabadi tajasanu.

24 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina tari tariba adu cheksillu; nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoidasu ollagani, hennasu pibigani. 25 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda pibigani; amasung leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkani. 26 Amahiksung ibungona hairak-i, iswargi leibak adu asigumbani, mi amana leipakta maru hulle hairage, 27 Ahing tummi, nungthil hougatli, aduga maru adu karamna houraktuna chaorak-i mahakmakna khangde. 28 Leipak masana ahanbada mayol, matungda charong, adugi matungda charongda heijing phaba mahei palhalli. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung mahei

†Patchao.

\*Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Greek londa 'yug' haibani.

adu mullabada, lokpa matam oire haiduna mahakna thanggol thai.

30 Aduga ibungona hairak-i, iswargi leibak adu eikhoina karamna changdamnagadage, natrage madu eikhoina kari pandamna utkadage? 31 Haggam maru ama leipakta hullabada, leipakta leiba maru pumnamaktagi henna pikpa oirabasu, 32 Hulle hairage madu hourak-i; amasung mana- masing pambi pumnamaktagi henna chaoraktuna, achouba masa longthoklak-i, aduna atiyagi ucheksingna madugi marumda mahum sarei, masigumbani. 33 Amasung makhoina taba ngambagi matung inna ibungona wapao adu makhoida ayamba asigumba pandamna ngang-i; 34 Aduga pandam nattana ibungona makhoida ngangde, tou-i-gumbasung ibungomakki seboksingdadi lonna ibungona pumnamak phongdok-pire.

*Jisuna nong nungsit khamba*

35 Numit aduda numidang oiraklabada, ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoi wangmada lanthoklasi. 36 Amasung miyam adubu thanamduna, makhoina hida asum leiramba ibungobu makhoiga loinana pure. Aduga atei hisingsu ibungoga loinana leirammi. 37 Amasung akanba nong-nungsit laktuna, ithakna hi adu yeire, aduna hi adu thangadoure. 38 Aduga ibungodi hirada leiduna monda tumlammi; amasung makhoina ibungobu houdoktuna haijei, guru, eikhoi manglibasi ibungona thouoibiroidra? 39 Maduda ibungona lengkhatlaktuna, nungsit adubu khamjillaga \*samadruda hairak-i, tapthou! tuminna leiyu! aduga nungsit adu tokkhiduna, yamna tapthakhre. 40 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina kiriba karigino? Houjik phaoba thajaba leitribra? 41 Aduga makhoina thoidokna kiraduna, amaga amaga hainarak-i, adunadi nungsitnasu samadrunasu illiba ibungo asi kanano?

\*Patchao.

*Sengdaba thawai changba Gerasenigi mi amabu phahanbiba*

5 Amahiksung makhoina Gerasenigi lam samadru wangmada lakle. 2 Aduga ibungona hidagi lengthoklakpada sengdaba thawai changba mi amana mang maraktagi thoklaktuna ibungoga hek oknare. 3 Magi leiphandi mang marakta leirammi; aduga houjikti kana amatana mabu yotling-phalangnasu punba ngamkhidre; 4 Maramdi mabu hanna hanna hang challaga amasung yotling-phalangna pullaga, mana yotling phalang adu thadatli, aduga hang adu matek matek thudek-i, amasung kananasu mabu tehanba ngamde. 5 Matam leiba khibikta ahing-nungthil mana mang marakta amasung chingnungda koirao laoduna, masa mathantabu nungna sudatcharammi.

6 Amasung mana Jisubu athappadagi ujabada chellaktuna ibungobu khurumjare. 7 Aduga awangba khonjenna laothoktuna haijei, he ihen henba iswargi macha nipa Jisu, nangga eiga kari thoknaba leibage? Iswar sonduna eina ibungobu haijei, eibu wahanbiganu. 8 Maramdi ibungona mangonda hairammi, sengdaba thawai nang, mi adudagi thokkhro. 9 Aduga ibungona mabu hangle, naming karino? Maduda mana ibungoda hai, imingdi mayam kou-i; maramdi eikhoi yammi. 10 Amasung makhoibu lam adudagi thadokpidananaba mana ibungoda yamna nonjei.

11 Aduga mapham aduda chingyada ok sanggu achouba ama chaduna leirammi. 12 Amasung, eikhoina oksing aduda changnanaba eikhoibu thabiyu, haiduna makhoina ibungoda nonjark-i. 13 Aduga ibungona makhoibu yabire. Amasung sengdaba thawaising aduna thoklaktuna oksing aduda changlaga, ok lising aniomgi sanggu aduna angamba adudagi \*samadruda hotthaduna, \*samadruda lak-hatkhre. 14 Amasung makhoibu sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna

\*Patchao.

sahar aduda amasung khun khunda tam-  
lure. Aduga kari thokkhibano makhoina  
yengnanaba lakle. 15 Amasung mak-  
hoina Jisuda laklaga, bhutna puba, haibadi  
bhut mayamna changlamba mahak aduna  
phisu settuna pukningsu achumba oiduna  
phamlamba adu ubada kire.

16 Aduga bhutna puramba mahak  
aduda asi karamna thokkhiba amasung ok  
adugi maramda ukhibasingna makhoida  
libire. 17 Maduda makhoigi lam adudagi  
lengthokkhinanaba makhoina ibungoda  
hajaba heure. 18 Amasung ibungona  
hida lengsillakpada, bhutna puramba  
mahak aduna ibungoga loinjage haiduna  
ibungoda nonjarammi. 19 Aduga mah-  
akpu ibungona yabide, tou-i-gumbasung  
mangonda hai, nayumda chattuna prab-  
huna nanggidamak kaya chaoba thabak  
toubikhiba amasung nathakta kaya  
nungsbiba adu nangi misingda  
tamlu. 20 Amasung mahakna chatk-  
hiduna, Jisuna mahakkidamak kaya  
chaoba thabak toubikhiba adu Dekapolida  
sandokpa heure; aduga mi pumnamakna  
ingak ngaklammi.

*Jayirgi machanupibu hinggatpiba amasung  
i tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

21 Amahiksung Jisuna hida amuk  
wangma lantokkhibada, miyam yamna  
ibungogi maphamda tille; amasung  
ibungona \*samadru mapanda  
leirammi. 22 Amasung loisanggi wayel  
thoudaba mapusinggi Jayir kouba mi ama  
lak-i, aduga ibungobu ubada, ibungogi  
khuyada tuthajare, 23 Amasung mah-  
akna yamna nonjana haijei, eigi ichanupi  
apisak sigadoure; mahak phaduna hin-  
gnanaba ibungona lengbiraktuna mahakki  
mathakta ibungogi khut tham-  
biyu. 24 Aduga ibungona mahakka  
loinana lengkhre; amasung miyam yamna  
ibungogi tung inkhiduna ibungobu  
omsillammi.

25 Amahiksung chahi taranithoi  
itaduna narabi nupi ama lei-  
rammi; 26 Mana ayamba maibasing-  
dagi awaba yamna khangduna magi

\*Patchao.

leijabamakhei tinglabasu karisu kan-  
naba phangdana, henjin henjinna  
narammi; nupi asina Jisugi maram  
tajaraduna, 27 Miyangi marakta ibu-  
ngogi tunglomda laklaga ibungogi phi  
sokle. 28 Maramdi, eina ibungogi in-  
naphi aduta sokcharabadi, ei pumpha  
phagani haina mahakna hairak-  
i. 29 Amasung khudak adumaktada  
mahakki igi iphut adu kangkhre; aduga  
mahakna mahakki phattaba laina adudagi  
phare haiba masada khangjare.

30 Aduga khudak adumaktada Jisuna  
masadagi matik thokkhre haiba ibungo  
mathantamakna sengna khangjaraduna,  
miyamda onthoklaktuna hairak-i, kanana  
eigi innaphi sokkhibage? 31 Maduda  
seboksingna ibungoda hairak-i, miyamna  
ibungobu omsilliba ibungona uduna, eibu  
kanana sokkhibage haibiribra? 32 Ama-  
sung ibungona asi toukhibi adubu un-  
anaba koiyeng yenglammi.

33 Tou-i-gumbasung nupi aduna  
masada thokkhiba adu khanglabada,  
kibana tanik tanikna lakladuna, ibungogi  
mangda tuthajare, amasung achumba  
pumnamak ibungoda tamjare. 34 Aduga  
ibungona mangonda hai, icha nupi, nangi  
thajabana nangbu phahanbire; ingthana  
chatchakhro, amasung nangi phattaba  
laina adudagi pumpha phaba oijaro.

35 Ibungona nganglingeimaktada loi-  
sanggi wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yum-  
dagi makhoina hairei, nahakki nacha nupi  
sire. Nangna Gurubu karigi amuk wahalli-  
bano? 36 Tou-i-gumbasung ngangliba  
wa adu tasannadana Jisuna loisanggi wayel  
thoudaba aduda hai, kiganu, thada tha-  
jou. 37 Amahiksung Pitar, Jakob ama-  
sung Jakobki manao Johan nattana ibun-  
gona amatabu ibungoga loimana tung inna-  
ba yabidre. 38 Aduga makhoina loi-  
sanggi wayel thoudaba mapugi yumda  
thunglabada, ibungona inin ninba, aduga  
kapliba amasung yamna tengthari-  
basingbu yeng-i. 39 Amasung ibungona  
lengsillakpada makhoida hai, nakhoina  
karigi inin nillibage amasung kaplibage?  
Angangdi side tumlibani. 40 Amasung  
makhoina ibungobu usittana noknei.  
Adubu ibungona makhoi pumnamakpu

tanthoklaga, anganggi mapa mama amasung ibungoga loinabasingbu puduna, angang adu leiba maphamda lengsille. 41 Aduga ibungona angang adugi makhut paikhattuna mangonda hai, Tali-tha kumi; wa asi haridokpada asini, ibemma, eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu. 42 Amasung khudak adumak-tada nupi macha aduna hougattuna koichat chatle; maramdi mahak chahi taranithoi surabini. Amasung khudak aduda makhoina yamna ingak ngakle. 43 Aduga kana amatanasu asi khangdananaba ibungona makhoida yamna kannna sinnare. Amasung mangonda chanaba piyu haiduna ibungona yathang pire.

*Nasaretta Jisubu yadaba*

**6** Amahiksung mapham adudagi lengthokkhiduna, ibungona masamakki khunda lenglak-i; amasung seboksingna ibungogi tung illi. 2 Aduga potthaba numit oirabada ibungona loisangda tambiba heure; amasung ataba ayamba aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, nipa asigi pumnamak asi kadaidagino? Aduga nipa asida piriba lousing amasung mahakki makhutna asigumba toungamdaba toukhiba thabaksing asi karino? 3 Usuba mi, Mariyangi macha nipa, Jakob, Jousi, Jihuda amasung Simon-gi mayamba adu nattra? Aduga mahakki machansing asida eikhoigi inakta leiba nattra? Matou asumna makhoina ibungoda khudi thire.

4 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, iswargi wa takthokpa mibu mahakmakki sagei marakta, amasung mahakmakki imung manungda nattana ikaikhumnada natte. 5 Aduga ibungona anaba mi kharagi mathakta khut thambiduna makhoibu phahanbikhiba adu nattana, toungamdaba thabak kari amata maduda ibungona toubu ngamde. 6 Amasung makhoigi thajadaba maramna ibungona ngaklammi. Aduga ibungona khun khunda tambu tambiduna koina lenglak-i.

*Sebok taranithoibu thaba*

7 Amahiksung ibungona taranithoi

adubu kouraga, makhoibu ani ani oina thaba heure; aduga ibungona makhoida sengdaba thawaisingbu ngamnaba matik pibire; 8 Amasung cheisu ama nattana, achapot, paitukhao, sen-gaoda sel, kari amata langpheidamak puganu; 9 Tou-i-gumbasung khongda khugrang tong-u, aduga phuritti ani litkanu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pire. 10 Amasung ibungona makhoida haire, nakhoina karigumba yum amada changle hairaga, mapham adudagi chatthoktriba phaoba aduda leiyu. 11 Aduga karigumba mapham amagi mina nakhoibu lousinbidrabadi, natraga tabidrabadi, nakhoina mapham adudagi chatthokpada, makhoina sakshi oinaba nakhoigi khuyagi uphul kanthoklammu. 12 Amasung makhoina chatthokkhiduna, mina pukning hongnaba pao sandokle. 13 Ayamba bhutsingbu tanthokpirammi, aduga anaba ayambabu thao teibiduna phahanbirammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johanbu hatpa*

14 Amahiksung Herod ningthouna tare; maramdi ibungogi ming phaorammi. Amasung baptais toubiba Johanna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatle; maram aduna mangonda toungamdaba thabak toubagi matik leiribani, haiduna makhoina hainarammi. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung ateisingna, masi Eliyani hai. Aduga ateisingnadi, masi iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amagumba, iswargi wa takthokpa amani hai. 16 Tou-i-agumbasung Herodna tarabada hairak-i, eina makok kakkhiba Johan adu hinggatle.

17 Maramdi Herodmakna mahakki manao Phillipki nupi Herodiyabu pannarambanina, mahakki masunglanggidamak mi thakhiduna, Johanbu pharaga keisumsangda punkhi. 18 Maramdi Johanna Herodta hairammi, nahakki nanaogi nupibu nahakna loubu wayel kai. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Herodiyana mahakpu yengsu yengthire, hatsu hatningle, adubu ngamlamde. 20 Maramdi Herodna Johandi dharma chenba amasung asengba mini haiba khangduna,



mahakpu kiduna ngakpirammi. Aduga mahakki wa tabada pukning langtaknara-basu, mahakki wa taba nungngaire.

21 Amasung Herodna mahakki angambasing, lanmigi athoiba luchingbasing amasung Galilgi achou-asangsingda mahakki mapok numitki chak-khangba matamda khudong chaba numit lakle, 22 Matam aduda Herodiyagi macha nupi changduna jagoi sarabada, Herod amasung mahakka phamminnabasingbu pelhalle, adudagi ningthouna leisabi aduda hairak-i, nangna pamba adu nijou, aduga eina madu nangngonda pibigani. 23 Amasung mahakna mangngonda wasakle, nangna eingonda kari kari oirabasu nijaba, eigi leibak tangkhai-phaoba, eina pibigani. 24 Aduga mana chatthokkhiduna mamada hairak-i, eina kari nigadabage? Maduda mamana hairak-i, baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok. 25 Amasung mana ningthougi mapham tanna thuna hek laktuna nijarak-i, ibungona baptais toubiba Johan-gi makok sempak amada haptuna eingonda chingngeimaksida pibiba eina pamjei.

26 Maduda ningthou aduna thawai yamna warabasu, mahakki wasakki amasung mahakka phamminnaribasinggi maramna mabu yadaba touningdre. 27 Khudak adumaktada ningthouna mahakki santrisingdagi lanmi amabu thakhiduna mahakki makok puraknaba yathang pire. Amasung mana chatkhiduna keisumsangda mahakki makok kamluraga, 28 Madu sempak amada pire; aduga leisabi aduna mamada madu pire. 29 Masi tarabada, mahakki seboksingna laktuna mahakki asiba hakchang adu louraga, mongphamda thamjille.

*Jisuna mi lising mangabu pijaba*

30 Amahiksung paokhonchatpasingna Jisugi maphamda tilladuna makhoina kari kari toukhiba amasung kari kari tambikhiba pumnamak adu ibungoda tamlare. 31 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, nakhoi nasamakna achikkpa maphamda tonganna ngaihak potthajaro. Maramdi ayambana chatthok chatsin tou-

bana makhoina chanaba phaoba matam phanglamde. 32 Amasung makhoina hina achikpa mapham amada tonganna chatthokle.

33 Aduga makhoina chatpa adu ayambana uduna khangle, amasung sahar pumnamaktagi khongna mapham aduda chensillaktuna makhoibu hanna thunglamle. 34 Maduda ibungona lengthoklaktuna miyam yamna urabada, makhoi adu senbiba leitaba yaosinggum oirambagi maramna, ibungona makhoibu nungsiba pokle; amasung ibungona makhoida hiram ayamba tambiba heure.

35 Amasung houjik numit thengkhrebada seboksingna ibungogi maphamda laktuna hanggatlak-i, masi achikpa maphamni, houjik numitsu yamna thengkhre; 36 Akoibada leiba lawai amasung khunda makhoina chatkhiduna chanaba kari karigumba leijarunaba makhoibu thabikhro. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. Aduga makhoina ibungoda hangatchei, eikhoina chattuna \*dinar chanigi tal leiraga, chanaba makhoida pigadra? 38 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoida tandum kaya leibage? Chattuna yengu. Aduga khanglabada makhoina hai, manga, aduga nga ani lei.

39 Amasung makhoi pumnamkpu kanglup kanglup oina napi asangba mathakta phamhallu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pire. 40 Aduga makhoina chamma amasung yangkhei oina pareng pareng phamthare. 41 Amasung ibungona tandum manga aduga nga ani aduga louraga swargada yengkhattuna bor pibire, amasung tandumsing adu thugduna mamang mamangda yennaba seboksingda ibungona pire; aduga nga ani adu pumnamakta yenbire. 42 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna chaduna mapuk thalle. 43 Aduga makhoina machet makai nga adugisu yaona thumuk tarani-thoi thanna khun-gatle. 44 Amasung tal adu chakhibasing nipa lising manga oirammi.

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

*Jisuna ising mathakta khongna lengba*

45 Amahiksung khudak aduda ibungo masana miyam adubu thadoklingeida, ibungogi seboksingbu hi tongduna mang thana wangmada Betseidada chathalammi. 46 Amasung ibungona makhoiga khainaba matungda, haijananaba chingda lengthokkhre. 47 Aduga numidangwai oiraklabada hi aduna samadru mayaida amasung ibungonadi matommata kangphanda leirammi. 48 Amasung nungsitna makhoida mayoknaba maramna hi honbada makhoina yamna waba ubada, ahinggi yuthak mari aduwaida ibungona \*samadru mathakta khongna chattuna makhoi tanna lenglak-i. Amasung ibungona makhoibu hendokke tourammi; 49 Tou-i-gumbasung \*samadru mathakta khongna lenglakpa ibungobu ubada, makhoina tamnaba laini haina ningladuna laorakle; 50 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu uraduna pakhatnare. Adubu ibungona khudak adumaktada makhoiga ngangnaraduna hairak-i, pukning lumna leiyu, eini; kiganu. 51 Amasung ibungona makhoi tanna hida lengkhatpada nungsit lepkhre. Maduda makhoi masa masamak ngakpana thengle, 52 Maramdi makhoina tal adugi marida khandre, tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi thammoi kallammi.

53 Adudagi makhoina lantokkhiduna, Gennesaretki lamdamda laklaga torbanda hi thangle. 54 Amasung makhoina hidagi thoklaklabada, misingna ibungobu hek shak khangladuna, 55 Maikai apumba koichel chellaklaga, ibungo lei haina makhoina taba mapham mapham aduda anabasingbu makhoigi hipnaphamga konnana koipu puba heure. 56 Aduga ibungona changkhi changkhiba khul oirabasu, sahar oirabasu, lawai oirabasu, anabasingbu mi tinpham tinphamda thamduna, makhoina ibungogi phiji aduta sokchannaba ibungoda haijarammi; Aduga sokchaba makheibu pumphaphahanbire.

*Chatnarakliba hounabi kaibagi Jisuna khumba*

7 Amahiksung Jerusalem daga lakpa pharising amasung sastragi ojhasing kharana ibungogi maphamda tin-nare. 2 Amasung ibungogi seboksing kharana sengdana, haibadi khut hamdana, tal chakhiba makhoina uramle. 3 (Maramdi Pharising amasung Jihudi pumnamakna ahal laman-singgi chatnarakliba adu ngaktuna, makhoigi khut \*cheksinna hamdrabadi chade; 4 Aduga keithendagi laklaga makhoina irujadrabadi chade; amasung makhoina ngakliba atei ayamba chatnarakliba leiri, madudi, tenggot, chaphu amasung pithraigi kollik 'chamba).

5 Amasung Pharisingga sastragi ojhasinggana ibungoda hanggatchei, ibungogi seboksingna ahallonsinggi chatnarakliba matung inna chattaduna, sengdaba khutna tal chaba karigino? 6 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, aphasajaningba nakhoigi maramda Jisaiyana ningthijana iswargi wa takthokle, asumna iduna lei: Mising asina eibu chinbanthongna ikaikhumnei, tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi pukningdi eingondagi thapna lei.

7 Adubu makhoina misinggi chatnaba yathang adubu dharmagi paotakkumna tambiduna, eibu arembada khurummi. 8 Nakhoina iswargi yathang adubu thadoktuna, misinggi chatnarakliba adu chetna pai.

9 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi chatnarakliba ngaknanaba, nakhoina iswargi yathang adu kayada ningthijana thou-oidriba! 10 Maramdi Mousina hairammi, napa namabu ikai-khumnou, amasung napa namabu thina ngangba mahak adu sisanu; 11 Adubu nakhoina hai, mi amana mapa nattraga mamada, eingondagi nahakna kannaba phangba yaba adu korbanni, haibadi, iswarda katkhre, hairagadi, 12 Nakhoina

\*Makhoina khudumna khuning phaoba nantokpani.

†Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna phanjousu hapchille.

mapa natraga mamagidamak mahakna karigumba tounanaba amuk yabidre; 13 Aduna nakhoina mathang mathang pinarakpa nakhoigi chatnarakliba aduna iswargi wa hiktokle; amasung asiga mannaba asigumba nakhoina tou-i.

14 Matung aduda ibungona miyambu nakta kousillaga, makhoida hairak-i, nakhoi pumnamakna eigi wa tasu tao, khangsu khang-u: 15 Mapandagina mi aduda changduna mahakpu manghanba ngamba karisu leite; tou-i-gumbasung mi adubu manghanba adudi mangondagi thoklaklibasing adunani. \*( 16 Manakong panba mi aduna tajasanu).

17 Amasung miyamdagi ibungona imungda lengsinbada, ibungogi seboksingna pandam adu ibungogi maphamda hangatcharak-i. 18 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoisu asup khangdabra? Mapandagina mida changkhiba pumnamak aduna mahakpu manghanba ngamde; 19 Maramdi madu mahakki thammoida changde, tou-i-gumbasung mapukta changduna amangba oina chatthokkhi haiba nakhoina khangdra? Ibungona haiba asina chinjak pumnamak senghalli.

20 Aduga ibungona hai, mi adudagi thokkhiba aduna mi adubu manghalli. 21 Maramdi manungdagi haibadi, misinggi pukningdagi phattaba wakhal, marumbi thamba, huranba, mihatpa, mitu-miwa lannaba, 22 Karamba, phattaba, minamba, hakchanggi apaiba, mityeng phattaba, thina ngangba, chaothokpa, apangba thok-i. 23 Phattaba pumnamak asina manungdagi thoklak-tuna mi adubu manghalli.

*Atoppa jatki leisabi amabu phahanbiba*

24 Matung aduda ibungona mapham adudagi lengkhattuna Tur amasung Sidon-gi ngamkheida lengthokkhre. Amasung ibungona yum amada lengsin-duna mi amatabu khanghanninglamdrabasu, ibungodi lotpa ngamde.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung sengdaba thawai

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

changba nupi macha apisak amagi mamaña ibungogi maram hek tarabada, laktuna ibungogi khuyada tujarare. 26 Nupi asidi Suropheinikigi grik oirammi. Amasung mahakki machanupidagi bhut adu ibungona tanthokpinaba mahakna hanggatcharammi. 27 Maduda ibungona mangonda hairak-i, ahanbada angangsing mapuk thanthisanu, maramdi angangsinggi achapot louduna huisingda hunjin-ba chumde. 28 Adubu mahakna khumduna ibungoda hanggatchei, chum-i, prabhu; mej makhada huisingmaknasu angangsinggi chanabadagi makup makai chai. 29 Maduda ibungona mangonda hairak-i, hairiba asigi marammna chatlu, bhut aduna macha nupidagi chatthokkhre. 30 Aduga mahakna mayumda chatkhiduna, angang aduna phamungda hiplamba amasung bhut aduna chatthokkhiramba phangle.

*Manasu pangba maronsu thoktaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

31 Amahiksung ibungona Turgi lamdagi amuk lengthoklaktuna Sidon-gi mayaidagi Galil \*samadru tanna Dekapoli-gi lam mayaida lenglakle. 32 Aduga makhoina ibungogi maphamda napangba amasung mareilomba amabu puraktuna, ibungona magi mathakta khut thambinaba haijei. 33 Amasung ibungona mahakpu miyamdagi lonna puthokkhiduna mahakki manakong anida ibungogi khudonbi thingjinbire, aduga ibungona tin sitpiduna mahakki marei matonda sokpire; 34 Amasung swargalomda yengkhattuna ibungona nungsamapi honduna mangonda hai, epphatha, haibadi hangdoklo. 35 Maduda mahakki manakong hangdokle, mahakki marei maton apunba adu thadokle, amasung mahakna chumna wa ngangba heure.

36 Aduga mi kana amadasu tamthoktanaba ibungona makhoibu yathang pire; tou-i-gumbasung ibungona adupki makhei yathang piraga, makhoina asupki matik sandokle. 37 Amasung makhoina tamningngai leitaba makhei ngakladuna

\*Patchao.

hairak-i, ibungona thabak pumnamak phajana toubire; napangbasingbu tahanbi, amasung lol thoktaba singbu lol thokhanbi.

*Jisuna mi lising maribu pijaba*

**8** Matam aduwaida amuk miyam yamna-leiduna, makhoina chanaba karisu leitrabada, ibungona seboksingbu kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, 2 Eina miyam asida nungsiba pokle, maramdi makhoina eiga loinana houjik numit humni leiminnaraduna makhoigi chanaba leitre; 3 Amasung eina makhoibu chara helhanduna makhoigi yumda thakhrabadi, makhoina lambida wantharagani; aduga makhoi kharadi athappadagini.

4 Maduda ibungogi seboksingna khumjarak-i, lamhang asida kangumbana mising asibu talna mapuk thalhanba kadaidagi ngamgadage? 5 Aduga ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, nakhoigi tandum kaya yaoribage? Maduda makhoina hanggatcharak-i, taret. 6 Amasung ibungona miyam adubu leipakta phamthanana yathang piraga, tandum taret adu louduna thagatcharaga, thugaiduna mamang mamangda yennanaba ibungogi seboksingda pibire; aduga makhoina miyamda yebire. 7 Amasung makhoigi nga macha khara leirammi, aduga ibungona madugi mathakta bor pibiduna, asisu makhoigi mamangda yebinaba yathang pire. 8 Amasung makhoina chaduna thalle; aduga lembouba machet makai thumuk taret khungatle. 9 Amasung makhoi adu lising mariron oirammi.

10 Aduga ibungona makhoibu thadokkhre; khudak aduda ibungona seboksingga loinana hida lengsinduna, Dalmanuthagi lamda lakle.

*Ibungona seboksinggi wakhal tadaba adu warakpiba*

11 Amahiksung pharisingna thoklaktuna, ibungobu chang yengba oma swargadagi khudam ibungodagi thiduna, wa hangdok hangjin toubu hourak-i. 12 Amasung ibungona thawai wana

luna nungsamapi honduna hai miron asina khudam thiriba kari maramgino? Thanggeisengna eina nakhoida hairi, miron asida khudam piraroi. 13 Maduda ibungona makhoibu thanamduna, amuk hida lengsinduna wangmada lengthokkhre.

14 Amahiksung makhoina tal puba kaoraduna hinungda tandum ama nattana makhoigi leiramde. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida yathang piduna hai, yeng-u, pharisinggi hamei amasung Herodki hamei adu cheksillu. 16 Aduga makhoigi tal leitabagi maramda makhoina amaga amaga khannarammi. 17 Maduda ibungona khangladuna makhoida hai, tal leitabagi maramda nakhoina karigi khannaribage? Nakhoina houjik phaoba udri-khangdibra? Nakhoigi thammoi kallibra? 18 Mit panna panna nakhoina udabra, amasung na panna panna nakhoina tadabra? 19 Amasung eina mi lising mangagidamak tandum manga thugai-bada, nakhoina machet makaina thanba thummuk kaya khun-gatpa adu nakhoina ningsingdabra? Makhoina ibungoda hanggatli, taranithoi. 20 Aduga mi lising marigidamak tandum taret aduda machet makaina thanba thummuk kaya nakhoina khun-gatpage? Amasung makhoina ibungoda hanggatli, taret. 21 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, houjik phaoba nakhoina khangdibra?

*Betseidada Ibungona mamit tangba mi amabu phahanbiba*

22 Amahiksung makhoina Betseidada lak-i. Amasung makhoina ibungogi maphamda mittangba mi amabu puraktuna, mahakpu sokpinaba ibungoda nonjei. 23 Aduga ibungona mittangba mi adugi makhut paiduna khundagi mahakpu puthokkhre; amasung ibungona mamitta tin sitchanbiduna, mathakta khut thambiraga, mahakpu hanglak-i, nangna karigumba ubra? 24 Maduda mahakna yengkhattuna hairak-i, eina misingbu ui, adubu eina makhoibu u-pambigumna koi-chat chatpa ui. 25 Matung aduda ibungona amuk mahakki mit mathakta khut ani thambire; aduga mahakna sangtrikna

yengbada, pharaduna pot pumnamak iseng sengna ujarakle. 26 Amasung ibungona mahakpu mayumda thakhiduna hai, khunda changganu.

*Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna  
haidokpa*

27 Amahiksung Jisuga seboksingga Kaisariya Philippigi khun khunda lengthoklakle; aduga lambida ibungona seboksingda hanglak-i, misingna eibu kanani hainabage? 28 Maduda makhoina ibungoda hanggatlak-i, baptais toubiba Johan, aduga kharana Eliya, tou-i-gumbasung ateisingna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amani hai. 29 Amasung ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haibage? Pitarna ibungoda khumlak-i, ibungo nahakti Khrista aduni. 30 Aduga mahakki maramda kanadasu haidokkanu haina ibungona makhoida kannna sinnare.

*Jisuna mahakki siba amasung hinggapagi  
wa mangjounana khanghanbiba, mina  
masa mathantabu yajadanaba Jisuna kouba*

31 Amahiksung \*migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa anang phangba tai, ahalamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasinggi yadaba khangba tai, mahakpu hatpa tai, aduga mahakna numit humni suraga hinggapa tai haiba makhoida ibungona tambiba houre. 32 Amasung hairiba asi ibungona iphong phongna ngangthoklammi. Maduda Pitarna ibungobu manakta pusillaga warakpa houre. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona onsillaktuna seboksingbu ubada Pitarbu waraktuna hai, itungda chatthokkhro, †seitan! Maramdi nangna iswargi oiba adu khande, adubu migi oiba adu khalli.

34 Amasung ibungona seboksingga loinana miyambu kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masa matommatabu

yajadasanu mahakki \*Kros loukhat-sanu, amasung eigi itung injasanu. 35 Maramdi mathawai kanjanningba kanagumba aduna madu mangjagani; aduga eigi maramgi amasung aphaba wapaogidamak mathawai mangjaba kanagumba aduna madu kanjagani. 36 Maramdi taibangpal apumba phangjaraga, magi thawai mangjaba mi adugi kari tongjaba leibage? 37 Maramdi mi amana magi thawaiga kariga sinnagadage? 38 Maramdi nupi lannaba amasung papchenba miron asida eigidamak amasung eigi waheisinggidamak ikaiba kanagumba adugidamak †migi macha nipa adunasu asengba swargadutsingga loinana #mapagi matik manganda lenglakpa matamda ikaigani.

9 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, asida leplibana makhoi kharadi iswargi leibak matik yaona lakkhraba adu udriba phaoba sibagi mahao khak tangloi.

*Jisugi saklon hongba*

2 Amahiksung numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung Johanbu puduna, awangba chingda makhoitabu tonganna pukhatle; amasung ibungona makhoigi mamangda saklon hongle; 3 Aduga ibungogi phirol tagup tarengduna asup ngourak-i, madudi taibangpanda phi suba kana amatana adup ngouhanba ngamde. 4 Amasung Mousiga loinana Eliyana makhoida phoarakle, aduga makhoina Jisuga wa ngangnei. 5 Maduda Pitarna Jisuda hanggatcharak-i, †Rabbi, eikhoina mapham asida laijaba phe, aduga eikhoina khangpok ahum, Ibungogidamak ama, Mousigidamak ama, amasung Eliyagidamak ama sasi. 6 Maramdi mahakna kari khumgadage khanglamde, maramdi makhoina thoidokna kirammi. 7 Amasung makhoibu khang-

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

†Jisu.

#Iswar.

†Rabbi haiba asi handokpada guru haibani.

\*Jisu.

†Mark 1:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

jinba leichin ama laklaga, leichin adudagi, masi eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, nakhoi mahakna haiba tao, haiba khonjel ama thoklakle. 8 Aduga khanghoudana koyeng yengbada, makhoiga loinana Jisu matommata nattana kana amatabu amuk ukhidre.

9 Amahiksung makhoina chingdagi asun kumtharakpada, migi macha nipa aduna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatlaba matam nattana, mi kanadasu nakhoina ukhiba adu tamthokkanu haiduna ibungona makhoida yathang pirami. 10 Amasung asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa asi karino haiba makhoi masen-gi marakta hangnaduna, hairiba adu makhoina ngakle. 11 Aduda makhoina ibungoda hangjarak-i, Eliyana hanna lakpa tai haina sastragi ojasingna karamna haibano?

12 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, Eliyana laktuna pot pumnamak hanjinbani, chummi; amasung \*migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa ana khanggani, amasung karisu nattaba oihan-gani, haiba mahakki maramsi karamna ikhibage? 13 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida hairibani, Eliyadi lakkhre, amasung mahakki maramda ikhiba aduga mannana, makhoina pamba adu mangonda toukhre.

*Bhut changba nipa macha  
amabu phahanbiba*

14 Amahiksung makhoina seboksing tanna laklabada, makhoigi akoibada miyam yamna leiba amasung sastragi ojhasingna makhoiga wa hangdok hangjin tounaba makhoina ure. 15 Aduga miyam pumnamakna ibungobu hek ubada, ingak ngakle amasung ibungo tanna chellaktuna khurumjare. 16 Maduda ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, nakhoina makhoiga kari wahang tounaribage? 17 Amasung miyamgi maraktagi amana ibungogi maphamda khumlak-i, guru, lol thoktaba thawai changba eigi icha nipabu ibungoda eina pujarakle; 18 Aduga mabu puba mapham khudingda mabu chingthui; amasung ma konggol thokna maya krak

krak chiktuna tukthare; aduga masi tanthokpiyu haiduna eina ibungogi seboksingda haijabada makhoi ngamde. 19 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, he thajadaba miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnagadage? Eina nakhoibu kaya kuina khanggadage? Mabu eingonda purak-u.

20 Amasung makhoina mabu ibungogi maphamda purakle; aduga ibungona mabu ubada, thawai aduna mabu wana noihatle; maduda mana leipakta tuduna konggon thokna tharo tharo olle. 21 Amasung ibungona magi mapabu hang-i, mangonda thokpa asi kaya kuirabage? Aduga mahakna hanggatlak-i, angang oiringeida-gini. 22 Amasung masina mabu mangnanaba, meidasu isingdasu toina toina hunjilli; tou-i-gumbasung ibungona karigumba toubiba ngamlabadi, eikhoibu thoujanbiduna pangbiyu.

23 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, ngamlabadi, haibadu! thajaba mangonda pumnamak ingam ngambani. 24 Khudak adumaktada angang adugi mapana laona haijarak-i, ei thajei; eigi thajadaba koknaba pangbiyu. 25 Madudua miyamna chensillakpa adu Jisuna ubada sengdaba thawai adubu cheihatle, lol thoktaba amasung na pangba thawai nang, mangondagi chathokkho, aduga mangonda nang amuk hanna changlaganu haina eina nangbu yathang piri. 26 Amasung lao-khongduna mabu yamna noihatlamlaga thokkhre; aduga angang adu asiba amagum oirakle, aduna ayambana mahak sikhre haiduna hainei.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna magi makhut paiduna mabu hougathalle, aduga mana lepthatle. 28 Amasung ibungona imungda lengsillakpada, seboksingna ibungobu lonna hanggatchei, eikhoina masibu tanthokpa ngamdaba kari maramnano? 29 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, asigumba asi haijaba \*nattana karigumbana thokhanba ngamde.

<sup>†</sup>Masi grik londa jatsu hainei.

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asisu hapchille, 'amasung chara henba'.

\*Jisu.



*Ibungogi sibagi waram mangjounana  
tambiba anirak suba*

30 Matungda makhoina mapham adudagi chathoklaktuna, Galilgi mayaida lantokle; aduga kanagumba mina masibu khangba ibungona pamlamde. 31 Maramdi ibungona sebohsingbu tamba tambiduna makhoida hairammi, †migi macha nipa adubu misinggi makhutta pithoklaga, makhoina mahakpu hatkani; amasung mahakpu hatkhraga, numit humni suraga mahakna hingatkani. 32 Adubu hairiba adu makhoina khanglamde, amasung ibungoda hangjabasu kirammi.

*Nollukpaga khangbibagi amasung mibu  
khudi  
thihandanabagi maram tambiba*

33 Amahiksung makhoina Kapharnahumda lakle, aduga imungda lengsillabada, ibungona makhoibu hanglak-i, lambida nakhoina kari wa yetnabano?

34 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina tuminna leirammi, maramdi lambida kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna makhoina amaga amaga chinda-paodanarammi. 35 Maduda ibungona phamthaduna taranithoi adubu kouraga makhoida hai, kanagumbana ahanba oiba pamlabadi, mahakna pumnamakki akonba amasung pumnamakki manai oigani. 36 Amasung ibungona apikpa angang amabu paiduna, makhoigi mayaida thamle; aduga mabu konduna makhoida hairaki, 37 Kanagumbana asigumba apikpa angangsinggi maraktagi amabu eigi imingda lousinjarabadi, eibu lousinjabani; aduga kanagumbana eibu lousinjarabadi, eibu lousinjabana natte, tou-i-gumbasung eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpuni.

38 Johanna ibungoda hanggatchei, guru, kanagumba amana ibungogi mingda bhut-singbu tanthokpa eikhoina uraduna, mahakpu khamjillammi, maramdi mahakna eikhoigi tung illamde. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hai, mahakpu khamganu, maramdi eigi imingda toungeamdaba

thabak touraga, eigi maramda phattaba ngangba thuna ngamgadaba kanasu leite. 40 Maramdi eikhoibu yeknadaba mahak adu eikhoigidamakni. 41 Maramdi nakhoi Khris-tagini haiduna maming aduda kanagumbana nakhoida thaknaba ising tenggot ama pibirabadi, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, mahakki mana adu khak mangloi.

42 Amasung kanagumbana thajaba apikpasing asigi amabu khudi thihandabudi, magi mangakta achenba chakri nung thangduna samadruda langthabana magidamak henna phabani. 43 Aduga nangi nakhutna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthatkho; nangi nakhut ani panna norokta mutpa ngamdaba meinungda changbagi sarukpudi, khut soina hingba aduda changbana nangi henna phei. \*45 Amasung nangi nakhongna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, madu kakthatkho nangi nakhong ani panna norokta langsibagi sarukpudi khong tekna hingba aduda changbana nangi henna phei.

47 Aduga nangi namitna nangbu khudi thiba thokhallabadi, langthokkho, nangi namit ani panna norokta langsibagi sarukpudi, namma tangna iswargi leibakta changbana nangi henna phei. 48 Norok aduda makhoigi han side, aduga meisu mutte. 49 Maramdi mi khudingmakpu †meina thum nambagum oihan-gani. 50 Thum ahabani; tou-i-gumbasung thum adugi mahao manglabadi, nakhoina karamna madu haohangadage? Nakhoi nasen-gi manungda thum leihallu, aduga nakhoi amaga amaga ingthanou.

*Nupi khainabagi wahang*

**10** Amahiksung ibungona mapham adudagi lengkhattuna, Jihudiyagi

\*Pada 44 amasung 46 asi pada 48 ga mannei; aduna khwaidagi henna phaba lairik sindokpada yaode.

†Ariba sastrada bali toubu matamda thum thak-i, isa ithantabu katchabada iswargi meina eikhoibu sengdokpigan.



lamdamda amasung Jordan wangmada lenglak-i; aduga miyamsingna ibungogi maphamda amuk lakminnabada, ibungona mahousagumna makhoibu amuk tambirak-i.

2 Amasung pharisingna laktuna chang yengba oina ibungoda hangjarak-i, nipana nupi khainaba wayel kaibra? 3 Maduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, Mousina nakhoibu kari yathang pirambage? 4 Aduga makhoina hai, khainabagi waroi lairik inaraga, mahakpu khainaba Mousina yabire. 5 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoigi thammoi kanbaga maramna mahakna yathang asi ibire. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung lesemngeidagi ibungona makhoibu nipa amasung nupi oina sembirambani. 7 Maram asina nipana mapa mama thadoktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani, amasung makhoi ani masa amata oigadabani. 8 Adunadi makhoina amuk ani oidaduna masa amata oire. 9 Maram aduna iswarna tinnahnkhraba adu mina khaidoktasanu. 10 Amasung imungda seboksingna waram asigi marida ibungoda amuk hangjei. 11 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, kanagumbana magi nupibu khainaraga, atoppa ama luhongba adu magi nupigi mathakta lannaba thabak tou-i; 12 Amasung nupina masa mathantana mapuroibabu khainajaraga, atoppa ama luhongba adu manasu lannaba thabak tou-i.

*Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

13 Amahiksung ibungona sokpinanaba makhoina apikpa angangsingbu ibungoda pujaraklammi; aduga seboksingna makhoibu cheihatlammi. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna madu ubada, yamna nungngaitaduna makhoida hairak-i, eingonda apikpa angangsing lakchasanu; makhoibu khamganu; maramdi iswargi leibak adu asigumba makhoigini.

15 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, apikpa angangumna iswargi leibak loudaba kanagumba aduna maduda supchang changloi. 16 Amasung ibungona makhoibu kollaga makhoigi mathakta khut thambi thambiduna bor pibire.

*Inak khunba pakhang amana lomba naidaba hingba thiba*

17 Amahiksung ibungona lambida asum lengthoklakpada, mi amana chellaktuna ibungogi mangda khuru khudak kulaga ibungoda hangjarak-i, aphaba guru, lomba naidaba hingba adu phangpham thoknanaba, eina kari toujagadage? 18 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna eibu karigi aphaba koubage? Amata ngaiba iswar nattana aphaba kanasu leite. 19 Mi hatkanu, nupi lannaganu, huran-ganu, chumdaba sakshi piganu, lounam touganu, napa namabu ikai khumnou, haiba yathang asi nahakna khang-i.

20 Amasung mahakna ibungoda hairak-i, guru, pumnamak asi eina angang oiringeidagi ngakcharak-i. 21 Aduga Jisuna mangonda yengduna nungsibire, amasung mangonda hairak-i, nang thabak ama watli chatlo, nanggi arei areiba yonthoktuna lairabasingda pinou, aduga swargada nanggi lal leigani; aduga lak-u, itung injararao. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung hairiba asina mahakki mamai mamle, aduga mahak wana chatthokkfire; maramdi mahak maral yamna leiba ama oirammi.

*Inakkhunbagi apanba*

23 Amahiksung Jisuna koyeng yeng-laga seboksingda hai, inak khunba makhoi aduna iswargi leibakta kayada luna changgadabano!

24 Aduga seboksingna ibungogi wa aduda ingak ngaklammi. Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida amuk khumlak-i, angangsa, landa thajabasingna iswargi leibakta changba kayada lubano. 25 Inak khunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yettum manada litpana henna lai. 26 Maduda makhoina thoidokna ngakladuna hairak-i, adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 27 Jisuna makhoida yengduna hairak-i, misingdadi masi oithoktabani, tou-i-gumbasung iswardadi natte; maramdi iswarda pumnamak oiba ngaktani.

28 Pitarna ibungoda haiba heure, yeng-biyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadokchaduna, ibungogi tung injare. 29 Jisuna hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, eigidamak amasung aphaa wapaogidamak, mayum, machin manao, machan mache, mama mapa, macha masu, lou-sing oirabasu kanagumbana thadoklabadi, 30 Mahakna houjik matam asida ot-neiba phangbaga loinana mayum makei, machin manao, machan mache, mamasing machasing amasung lou-sing saruk chama, aduga lakkadaba \*taibangpanbada lomba naidaba hingba phanggani. 31 Tou-i-gumbasung ahanba oiba ayambana akonba oigani, aduga akonbana ahanba oigani.

*Ibungogi sibagi waram mangjounana  
tambiba  
ahumlak suba*

32 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemda kagadabagi lambida leirammi, aduga Jisuna makhoigi mangda lenglammi; aduda makhoina ngaklammi, aduga tung inba kharanadi kirammi. Amasung ibungona seboksingbu amuk puthokladuna, ibungoda thokla thoklagadaba adu makhoida tamba heure, 33 Madudi, yeng-u, eikhoina Jerusalem tanna kari; amasung \*\*migi macha nipa adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingda pithokkani, aduga makhoina mahakpu hatpa matik chai haina uttina, mahakpu \*\*\*atoppa jatsingda pithokkani: 34 Aduga makhoina mahakpu noknagani, mangonda tin sitchin-gani, mahakpu thina yeiraga hatkani, amasung numit humnigi matungda mahakna hinggakani.

*Achumba Achouba*

35 Amahiksung Sebedigi macha nipa ani, Jakobka Johan-gana ibungogi nakta laktuna hairei, guru ibungoda eikhoina

\*Grik londa jug haibani.

\*\*Jisu.

\*\*\*Yihudi nattaba jat.

nijaba adu ibungona eikhoigi damak toubigani haina ningjei. 36 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoigidamak kari toubiba pambage? 37 Aduga makhoina ibungoda haijei, ibungogi matik manganda eikhoi amana ibungogi yetta, amna oida phamnaba eikhoida pinabiyu.

38 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina nijariba adu nakhoina khangde. Eina thakpa tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa, nattraga eibu baptais toubu adubu nakhoina loubu ngambra? 39 Maduda makhoina ibungoda haijei, eikhoi ngamjei. Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, eina thakpa tenggot adu nakhoina thakpadi thakkani, aduga eibu baptais toubu aduna nakhoibu baptais tougani 40 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi yet nattraga oida phambadi eina pigadaba natte; adubu masidi makhoigidamak sem-sabiraba makhoi adugini. 41 Amasung tara aduna madu tabada, Jakob amasung Johan-gi mathakta saoba houkhre. 42 Maduda Jisuna makhoibu nakta kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, #atoppa jatsinggi makok oiba masing chanbasingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oi, aduga makhoigi achoubasingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i haiba nakhoina khang-i. 43 Nakhoigi naraktadi asum toude; tou-i-gumbasung nakhoigi naraktagi chaoningba kanagumba aduna nakhoigi thougan toubu mi oigani; 44 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaigi makok thangningba kanagumba aduna pumnaraktaki minai oigani. 45 Maramdi \*\*migi macha nipa aduna masabu thougan touhannaba lakpa natte, tou-i-gumbasung thougan toubinaba amasung mayangi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinaba lakpani.

*Mittangba Bartimayabu Phahanbiba*

46 Amahiksung makhoina Jerikho tanna lak-i; aduga ibungona Jerikhodagi seboksingga ayamba mayanga loinana asum lengthoklakpada, Timayagi macha

#Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*\*Jisu.

nipa mittangba chakniba Bartimayana lambi mapanda phamlammi. 47 Amasung Nasaretki Jisuni haiba tabada mahakna laona haijaba heure, Dayudki macha nipa Jisu, eibu nungsibiyu. 48 Aduga mahak tumina leigadabani haina ayambana mahakpu cheihatlammi; tou-igumbasung mahakna thoina henna laojarammi, Dayudki macha nipa, eibu nungsibiyu. 49 Amasung Jisuna leptuna hairak-i, nakhoina mahakpu kou. Aduga makhoina mittangba adubu kouduna mangonda hai, nungngajaro, hougatlu, ibungona nahakpu koubiri. 50 Maduda mahakna maphi hunjektuna chongkhatlaga Jisu tanna lakle. 51 Amasung Jisuna nangonda khumlak-i, eina nanggidamak kari toubiba pambage? Maduda mittangba aduna ibungoda haijei, \*Rabboni, eihak uba phangjaning-i.

52 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu, nangi thajabana nangbu phahanbire. Khudak aduda mahakna uba phangjare, amasung lambida ibungogi tung injarammi.

*Jisuna Jerusalem da lola tongduna lengkhatpa amasung iswar ningnasang sengdokpa*

**11** Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalem naksillakpa matamda, haibadi, Jeitun chingda taba Betphage amasung Bethaniyada, ibungona sebok anida asi haiduna thai, 2 Nakhoigi namangda leiriba khul aduda chatlu, amasung nakhoina maduda hek changbada, kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiramba phanglugani; madu thoktuna purak-u, 3 Aduga nakhoina asi karigi toubage haiduna nakhoida kanagumbana hairabadi, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba lei, amasung ibungona amuk asida madu hek thillakkani haina nakhoina haiyu.

4 Maduda makhoina chatkhiduna, thonggan manak lambida punduna leiramba lola macha ama phangle; amasung makhoina madu thokle. 5 Aduga

maduda leplamliba kharana makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina lola macha adu kari tounaba thoklibano? 6 Maduda Jisuna haikhibagumna makhoida hairabada, makhoina makhoibu thadokpire. 7 Aduga makhoina lola macha adu Jisugi maphamda puraktuna, mathakta makhoigi phi thare hairaga, ibungona mathakta lengkhatle. 8 Amasung ayambana makhoigi phi aduga ateisingna loubuktagi usawasa yanduna lambida thare.

9 Amasung ibungogi mang thabasingga tung injabasinggana laona hairak-i, Hosanna! Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba ibungo adu yaiphabani!

10 Eikhoigi ipa Dayud ningthougi lakliba leibak adu yaiphabani! Hosanna khwaidagi henna wangbada!

11 Amahiksung ibungona Jerusalem da iswar ningnasang manungda lengsinduna, pumnamak ikoi koina yengle hairaga, houjik matam thenglabada taranithoiga loinana Bethaniyada lengthoklakle.

12 Amasung hayenggumba aduda makhoina Bethaniyadagi chatthokpada, ibungo chak lamlammi. 13 Aduga mana yaoba heiyit pambi ama athappadagi uduna, ibungona maduda karigumba mahei phangba yai haiduna lenglakle. Amasung ibungona madu tanna lenglaklabada, mana nattana karisu phangde; maramdi heiyit panba matam oiramde. 14 Maduda ibungona heiyit pambi aduda hairak-i, kanasu nangondagi matam asidagi houna matam pumnamakta mahei chadasanu. Amasung ibungogi seboksingna madu tare.

15 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalem da laklaga, ibungona iswar ningnasangda lengsinduna sang manung aduda leiriyolliba makhoibu tanthokpa heure, amasung sen kaibasinggi mejsu khunu yonbasinggi phamphamsu mathak makha onthokle; 16 Aduga iswar ningnasang manungda kanagumbana phu-wal puba ibungona yabide, 17 Amasung ibungona tambiduna hairak-i, eigi sangbu jat pumnamakkidamak haijanaba sang kougani; haiduna masi ikhiba nattra? Tou-i-

\*Rabbi haibaga mannei; Mark 9:5 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

gumbasung nakhoina madu dakusinggi makol oihalli.

18 Madu athoiba purohitsingga ojhasinggana tare, amasung makhoina ibungobu karamna manghansige haina thirammi; maramdi makhoina ibungobu kirammi, maramdi miyam pumnamakna ibungogi tambibada ngaklammi. 19 Amahiksung numidang khudingda ibungona sahardagi lengthoklammi.

### *Thajabagi panggal*

20 Amasung makhoina ayukta asum lakpada, heiyit pambi adu mara phaoba kangsinkhiba ure. 21 Aduga Pitarna ningsinglaktuna ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, yengbiyu, ibungona sirap toukhiba heiyit pambi adu kangsinkhre. 22 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, iswarda thajou. 23 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, kanagumbana chingjao asida, nang phuktuna samadruda thadajou, hairagadi, amasung mahakki pukningda chingnaba leitragadi, tou-i-gumbasung mahakna haiba adu thok-i haiba thajaragadi, madu mangonda oirakkani. 24 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoina haijaduna nijaba pot pumnamak adu nakhoina phangle haina thajou, amasung nakhoida madu oirakkani. 25 Aduga nakhoina haijanaba lep-hatpa matamda, nakhoigi swargada leiba napanasu nakhoigi ayol aral kokpinanaba, kanagumbagi mathakta nakhoigi kari-gumba nungaitaba leirabadi, nakhoina kokpiyu. (26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kokpidrabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba napanasu nakhoigi ayol aral kokpiroi).

### *Jisugi matikki maramda wahang*

27 Amahiksung makhoina Jerusalemada amuk lak-i; aduga ibungona iswar ningnasang manungda koichat chatlingeida athoiba purohitsing, sastragi ojhasing amas-

\*Mark 9:5 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thainagi lairik iba kanagumbanadi asi hapchinde.

ung ahal lamansingna ibungogi maphamda laktuna, 28 Ibungoda hairi, nangna natik kari leiduna hirsing asi touribano? Amasung kanana natik asi nangonda pibibage? 29 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida wahang amahangge; madu eingonda khumbiyu, aduga eina hirsing asi kari itik leiduna toubage haiba adu eina nakhoida takke. 30 Johanna baptais touramba adu swargadagira, natraga misingdagira? Eingonda khumbiyu.

31 Amasung makhoi masen khannarammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mana haigani, adu oirabadi nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 32 Adubu eikhoina misingdagini haisira? Makhoina misingbu kirammi, maramdi pumnamakna Johanbu aoibamak iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina yanarammi. Amasung makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, eikhoi khangde. 33 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hirsing asi toubage haiba adu einasu nakhoida hairoi.

### *Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

**12** Amahiksung ibungona makhoida pandam oina ngangba heure; nipa amana draksha ingkhol ama koiraga, madugi akoibada sambal khaduna, draksha chumnaba kom ama halle, amasung sagai ama saraga, akoiba misingda sandoklamduna atoppa leibakta chatkhre. 2 Amasung matam adu oirabada, draksha ingkhon-gi mahei akoiba misingdagi lourunanaba, mahakna minai ama akoiba mising aduda thakhi. 3 Aduga makhoina mabu phaduna, yeiraga khut hangna thadokkhre. 4 Amukka mahakna atoppa minai ama makhoida thakhrabada, makhoina mabu makok thugaiduna lakchana toubire. 5 Amasung mahakna atoppa amabu thakhrabada mabu makhoina hatle; aduga atei ayamba, kharabu yeire, kharabu hatle.

6 Mahakki amuk ama leijari, haibadi mahakki achanba macha nipani; makhoina eigi icha nipabu ikai khumnagani, haiduna mahakna ikon konbada mabu makhoida thakhi. 7 Adubu akoibasingna makhoi masen hainei, masi yumlepcharani; lak-o,

eikhoina mabu hatsi, aduga magi phang-pham thokpa adu eikhoigi oigani. 8 Adudagi makhoina mabu phaduna hatlaga draksha ingkhondagi langthokkhre. 9 Draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna kari tougadage? Mahakna laklaga, akoibasing adubu manghanduna, draksha ingkhol adu atoppsingda pibigani. 10 Nakhoina sastra asi phaoba pakhidabra; yum sabasingna channadabunung adu, madumakna chithekki mapi oihallammi. Masi \*prabhudagini, amasung masi eikhoigi mittadi angakpani.

12 Aduga makhoina ibungobu nampha phage haina thirammi, adubu miyambu kire; maramdi ibungona makhoigi mathakta pandam adu ngangbani haiba makhoina khangle; amasung makhoina ibungobu thadoklamduna chatkhre.

*Keisarda loipot habagi wahang*

13 Amahiksung makhoina wangangda ibungobu phananaba pharisising-gi amasung Herodki khutpugi mi kharabu ibungogi maphamda thai. 14 Amasung makhoina laklaga ibungoda hai, guru, ibungo nahak achumbani, amasung kanabusu haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi ibungo nahakti migi misak mimai yengbiba natte, tou-i-gumbasung iswargi lambibu chumna takpi. Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra? 15 Eikhoina pigadra, piroidra? Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona nakhoigi aphasajaningba adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? Eingonda †dinar ama puraktuna utlu. 16 Makhoina madu purakle. Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, Makok amasung maning asi kanagino? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, Keisargini. 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga iswargi oiba adu iswarda katlu. Amasung makhoina ibungobu ingak ngaklammi.

*Hinggatpaga marida wahang*

18 Amahiksung hinggatpa haibasi leite

\*Jihoba (Iswar).

†Mark 6:37 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

hairiba saddukisingna ibungoda laktuna hanglammi, 19 Guru, Mousina eikhoigidamak ibirammi, kanagumbagi machin manao amana sibada, magi nupi thanamlaga macha thanamdrabadi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu louduna, magi machin manao adugidamak dhara thanamgadabani. 20 Machin manao taret leirammi; aduga ahal aduna nupi louraga, dhara thanamdana sikhre; 21 Anisuba aduna mahakpu louraga dhara thanamdana sikhre; ahumsuba adunasu adu mangai; 22 Amasung taret aduna dhara amatasu thanamde. Khwaigi matungda nupi adusu sikhre. 23 Hinggatlakpa aduda mahak adu makhoigi maraktagi kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi taret aduna mahakpu lourammi. 24 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina sastra amasung iswargi panggala adu khangde, asigi maramna nakhoina lanba nattra? 25 Maramdi makhoina asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpada makhoina luhongde, amasung makhoibu luhongduna pide, adubu swargada dutsinggunna lei. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung asibasingna hinggatpaga maramda mousigi lairikta mana pungba mongsonggi wari nakhoina padabra, haibadi iswarna mangonda hairak-i, eidi Abraham, Ishak amasung Jakobki iswarni? 27 Iswardi asibasinggi iswar natte, tou-i-gumbasung ahingbasinggini; nakhoi y amma lalle.

*Khwaidagi henna chaoba wayel yathang amasung Dayudki macha nipa Kharistagi marida tambiba*

28 Amahiksung sastragi ojhasing amana makhoina wa hangdok hangjin toubu adu taraduna, ibungona makhoida ningthijana khumle haiba adu khangladuna, nakta laklaga ibungoda hangjare, yathang pumnamaktagi karamba yathangna ahanbano? 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, ahanba adudi asini: He Israyelsa, tao, prabhu eikhoigi iswar adudi prabhu amatani; 30 Amasung nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thammoi apumba, thawai apumba, pukning apumba amasung panggala pumnamak yaona nungsiga-

dabani. 31 Anisuba aduna asini, nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. Ani asidagi henna chaoba yathang atei leite. 32 Sastragi ojha aduna ibungoda hanggatcharak-i, phare, guru, ibungona chumna haire, ibungo mahakti amatani, aduga ibungo nattana atei leite; 33 Amasung thammoi apumba, akhangba pumnamak amasung panggall pumnamak yaona ibungo mahakpu nung-siba, aduga keiroi leikaibu masamak-kumna nung-siba asina mapum oina meida thaduna katpa amasung irat-pot pumnamaktagi yamna thoi heli. 34 Aduga mahakna singna khumba adu Jisuna uraduna, mangonda hai, nahak iswargi leibaktagi lapnadre. Adugi matungdadi kana amatanasu ibungoda ichang thouna hangkhidre.

35 Amahiksung Jisuna iswar ningnasang manungda tambiringeida khumlak-i, Khrista adu Dayudki macha nipani haiba sastragi ojhasingna karamna haibano? 36 Dayudmakna thawai asengbagi mapanna haire, \*prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nanggi yeknabasingbu nanggi nakhong mahkada thambidriba phaoba, eigi yetta phammu.

37 Dayudmakna mahakpu prabhu kou-i; aduna mahakna mahakki macha nipa karamna oiribano? Aduga michamsingna ibungogi wa haraona tarammi.

*Sastragi ojhasinggi maramda mit-na  
singhanba lukhrabigi katchaba*

38 Amahiksung ibungogi tambibagi marakta asumna hai, achumba phi settuna koiba, miyam tinnabada khuramhanba, 39 Loisang loisangda amasung chakkhangbada makok phamba pamba, 40 Lukhrabisinggi yumkei munthokpa amasung tousinnaduna kuina haijaba sastragi ojhasinggi maramda cheksillu. Makhoi asina henna chaoba maral phanggani.

41 Amahiksung ibungona lan-geiga maioknana phamduna, miyamna langeida karamna sen hunjinbage yenglam-

mi, Aduga inak khunba ayambana yamna hunjille. 42 Amasung lairabi lukhrabi ama laktuna semkhai ani, madudi peisa amarom, hunjille. 43 Maduda ibungona seboksingbu nakta kousinduna makhoida hairak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, lan-geida hunjinbasing pumnamaktagi lairabi lukhrabi asina henna hunjille. 44 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna makhoigi lemthok-pathokpadagi hungille; tou-i-gumbasung nupi asina magi leitabadagi magi leijaramba pumnamak, haibadi magi hingnaba pumnamak, hunjille.

*Iswar ningnasanggi manglagadaba  
amasung jugki aroiba Jisuna mangjounana  
Takpiba*

**13** Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasangdagi lengthoklakpada, ibungogi seboksing amana ibungoda hai, guru, yengbiyu, nungsing amasung sariba makhei asi kaya ningthijabano! 2 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, achouba sariba makhei asi nang ubra? Asida nung amabu amagi mathakta ningkhaihandana thanamlaroi.

3 Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasangga maioknana Jeitun chingthakta phamlingeida, Pitar, Johan amasung Andriyana lonna ibungoda hanggatcharei, 4 Hiramasing asi keidoungai thokkadage? Aduga hiram pumnamak asi thunglamdaida khudam kari oigadage? Eikhoida takpiyu. 5 Maduda Jisuna makhoida haiba hourak-i, kananasu nakhoibu serannana lamjingdananaba cheksillu. 6 Ei mahakni, haiduna ayambana eigi imingda lakkani, aduga ayambabu serannana chinggani. 7 Amasung nakhoina lal amasung lan-gi paoninkhol tarabada mipaiganu; hiramasing asi thoklaba tai; adubu aroiba adu houjik nattri. 8 Maramdi jat amana jat amagi mathakta, amasung ningthou-leibak amana ningthouleibak amagi mathakta hourakkani; tongan tonganba maphamda yuharaba thokkani, chak tangbasu oigani; hiramasing asi awa ananggi ahoubani.

9 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoi nashana

\*Jihoba (Iswar).



sagei toujou; makhoina nakhoibu ahallup-singda pithokkani; amasung loising loisingda nakhoibu phugani; aduga makhoida sakshi pinanaba leibak ngakpasing amasung ningthousinggi mamangda eigidamak nakhoina lepkan. 10 Amasung jat pumnamakta sphaba wapao hanna sandokpa tai. 11 Aduga makhoina nakhoibu chingduna pithokpa matamda, nakhoina kari nganggan haina hanna langtaknaganu; tou-i-gumbasung pung aduda nakhoida pibi pibiba adu ngangu; maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte; adubu thawai asengbanani.

12 Aduga machin manaona machin manaobu amasung mapana machabu sinanaba pithokkani, amasung machasingna mama mapagi mathakta houraktuna, makhoibu hat-han-gani.

13 Aduga mi pumnamakna eigi minggidamak nakhoibu tukkachagani; tou-i-gumbasung aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 Adubu amang atakki tukkachaba adu leploidaba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (apaba mahakna khangjasanu), matam aduda Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chenkhisanu; 15 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda leiba karigumba pot louthokpa kumsu kumthadasanu, changsu changdasanu; 16 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak aduna mahakki innaphi loubahallaktasanu. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung mirrollibi amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa nungsibanida! 18 Amasung madu ningtham thada oidanaba nakhoina haijou. 19 Maramdi iswarna semba lesemngeidagi houna houjik phaoba thokkhidriba aduga kadoungeidasu thoklaroidaba asup achouba awaba numit adu oigani. 20 Amasung prabhuna numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, thawai panba kanabusu kanbiramloidabani; adubu ibungona khan-gatkhraha khan-gatpasing adugidamakta numitsing asi kaksinbikhre.

21 Aduga matam aduda, yengu, asida, yengu, aduda Khrista lei, haina kanagumbana nakhoida hairabadi, thajaganu. 22 Maramdi Khrista sasinnabasing

amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing thoklakani, aduga ngamlabadi, khangatpasingbu serannana lamjignaba, khudamsing amasung angak angakpa utkani. 23 Adubu nakhoina cheksillu; eina nakhoida pumnamak mangjounana haikhre.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung numitsing aduda, awaba adugi matungda numitna mamsingani, thana magi mangal piroi; 25 Thawan michaksingna atiyadagi taduna leigani, amasung atiyada leiba panggall khibikpu nik-han-gani, 26 Aduga matam aduda \*migi macha nipa aduna achouba panggall amasung matik mangan-ga loinana leichinda lenglakpa makhoina ugani. 27 Amasung matam aduda ibungona dutsingbu tharaklaga, ibungogi khangatpasingbu maikai marimaktagi, prithibigi aroibadagi atiyagi aroiba phaoba khomjin-gani.

*Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

28 Amukka heiyit pambidagi pandam adu tammu; magi masa aduna nouraklaba amasung yening hullaklaba matamda nakhoina olangtha nakle haiba khang-i. 29 Adugumduna nakhoisu hiramasing asi thoklakliba uba matamda, ibungo thongjin youna naksillakle haiba nakhoina khang-u. 30 Eina nakhoida thanggeisingna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba \*\*miron asi houkhiroi. 31 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, tou-i-gumbasung eigi wasingdi supmang manglaroi. 32 Adubu madugi numit nattraga pungpham adu \*mapa nattana swargada leiba dutsingnasu, #macha nipa adunasu, kana amatana khangde.

33 Cheksillu, mitseng khang-u amasung haijou; maramdi matam adu kadoungeidano nakhoina khangde. 34 Mi amana mahakki yum thadoklamduna atoppa leibak amada langphei chatkhiba,

\*Jisu.

\*\*Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyel jat oiba yana lei.

#Iswar.

#Jisu.



mahakki minaisingda magi magi thabak tounaba matik pikhiba, amasung thongsangbadasu mitseng khangu haiduna yathang pikhiba mahakkumbani. 35 Maram aduna mitseng khangu, maramdi yum adugi mabungona numidangda, natraga nongyaida, natraga yen khongbada, natraga ayukta lenglakpa matam adu nakhoina khangde; 36 Khanghoudana nabungngona lenglakpada nakhoi tumlamba phanglaba yai. 37 Amasung eina nakhoida hairiba asi eina pumnamakta hairibani, mitseng khang-u.

*Jisubu hatnaba khujin thourang Bethaniya da Jisubu thao heibiba*

**14** Numit ninigi matungda aran-chakhangba amasung hamei yaodaba tal-chakhangba oirammi. Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna marei mara touduna ibungobu karamna pharaga hatkadage haina thirammi; 2 Maramdi, misinggi marakta ninnadananaba chakhangba matamda oiganusi, haina makhoina hainei.

3 Amahiksung Bethaniyada ibungona leiba matamda, kusthi thungba Simon-gi yumda luk haba phamlingeida, nupi amana asengba nardki mamal yamna luba teinathao happa angouba nungphu ama puduna lakle. Mahakna nungphu adu thugairaduna ibungogi kokthakta heithabire. 4 Aduga makhoi masen-gi marakta nungngaitaba leiba kharana hairak-i, teinathao mangba asi kari maramgidamakno? 5 Maramdi teinathao asi lupa chama yangkheidagi henna yonthoklaga lairabasingda piba yaramgadabani. Amasung makhoina mahakki mathakta murum murum sonnarammi. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hairak-i, leijasanu; nakhoina mahakpu karigidamak othibano? Mahakna eingonda aphaa thabak toubire. 7 Maramdi lairabasingdi itat tattana nakhoiga leiminnei, aduna nakhoina touning ba matam khudingmakta makhoida aphaa toubayai; tou-i-gumbasung eidi itat tattana nakhoiga leiminnaba natte. 8 Mahakna ngamjaba adu tou-

jare; phumnabegidamak eigi hakchang mangjounana mahakna thao teibire. 9 Amasung eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, taibangpal apumba sinthungna aphaa wapao sandokkadaba mapham khudingmakta nupi asina toukhiba adusu mabu ningsingnanabagidamak ngangthokkani.

10 Amahiksung taranithoigi maraktagi ama, Iskariyot Jihuda aduna athoiba purohitsinggi maphamda ibungobu pithoknaba chatthokkhre. 11 Aduga makhoina madu taraga, haroaduna mangonda sen pinaba wa leple. Amasung mahakna ibungobu karamna khudong chana pithokpa yananaba thiramli.

*Ihon konba chakhang*

12 Amahiksung hamei yaodaba talchakhangbagi ahanba numitta, aran-chakhangbagi yao macha hatpa matamda, ibungogi seboksingna hanggatcharak-i, ibungona aran-chakhangba adu hananaba eikhoina chattuna kadaida thourang semjaba ibungona pambibage? 13 Maduda ibungona seboksinggi anibu thaduna makhoida hai, saharda chang-u, amasung mi amana isingpul puduna nakhoibu oknagani; mahakki tung illu, 14 Aduga mahakna changkhiba yum adugi mapuda haiyu, guruna hai, eina eigi seboksingga loinana aran-chakhangba chananaba eigi ka adu kadaidano? 15 Amasung mahakna mapot machei suna langlaba mathak thangba ka achouba ama nakhoibu uhan-gani; mapham aduda eikhoigidamak thourang tou. 16 Maduda seboksingna chatthokkhiduna saharda changlaga, ibungona makhoida haikhiba adugumna; amasung makhoina aran-chakhangba thourang toure.

17 Amahiksung numidang oirakpada ibungona taranithoi aduga loinana lenglak-i. 18 Aduga makhoina phamduna charingeida Jisuna hairak-i, eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, nakhoigi naraktagi amana, eiga chaminnariba aduna, eibu pithokkani. 19 Makhoina waraduna ibungoda amamam oina haiba hourak-i,

einara? 20 Maduda ibungona makhoida hairak-i, pukham amatada eiga loinana khut lupminnariba taranithoigi amani. 21 Maramdi \*migi macha nipa aduna magi maramda ikhiba adugumna chatlibani, tou-i-gumbasung \*migi macha nipa adubu pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! Mi aduna poklamdragadi magidamak pharamgadabani.

22 Amahiksung makhoina charingeida ibungona tal louduna bor piraga madu thugaire, amasung makhoida piduna hai, nakhoina lou; masi eigi hakchangan. 23 Aduga ibungona tenggot louduna thagatcharaga makhoida pire, amasung makhoi pumnamkna madudagi thakle. 24 Aduga ibungona makhoida hairak-i, masi walepnaba adugi, ayam-bagidamak tabikhraba eigi ini. 25 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi leibakta eina anouba thakkadaba numit adu oidriba phaoba eina draksha maheidagi amuk thaklaroi. 26 Aduga makhoina isei shaklaga Jeitun chingda chatthokkhre.

*Seboksingna Jisubu thadokkadaba adu ibungona mangjounana khanghanba*

27 Amahiksung Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi pumnamak khudi thiba thokkani, maramdi masi ikhrabani, eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, amasung yao sanggu adu ichai chaithoklagani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung eibu hingatpiraga eina nakhoi-dagi hanna Galilda chatkani. 29 Adubu Pitarna ibungoda hairak-i, pumnamakna khudi thiba thoklagasu eidi thiba thokcharoi. 30 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, eina nangonda thanggeisengna hairibani, ngasi ahing asida yellabana anirak khongdringeida nahakna eihakpu ahumlak yaramloi. 31 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna henna henna kanna hairammi, eina ibungoga loinana shiba phaoba tarabasu eidi ibungobu yadaba suptou toujaroi. Aduga adugumna makhoi pumnamaknasu hairammi.

\*Jisu.

*Getsimanida Jisugi awaba amasung Jisubu phaba*

32 Amahiksung makhoina Getsimani kouba maphamda lak-i; amasung ibungona seboksingda hai, eina haijaringeida nakhoi asida phamlam-u. 33 Aduga ibungona mahakka loinana Pitar, Jakob amasung Johan pure, amasung yamna ngakpa amasung pukning olang onsaoba heure. 34 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, eigi thawai sigadouba makhei ware, nakhoi asida leiduna mitseng khang-u. 35 Amasung ibungona manglomkhara lengthoklaga, leipakta tuthajaduna, masi oiba yarabadi, pungpham asi ibungodagi lantoknaba haijarak-i. 36 Aduga, abba, ipa, pumnamak ibungogi maphamda ingam ngambani; tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu; tou-i-gumbasung eigi ningba oidaduna ibungogi ningba oibiribani, haina ibungona haijei.

37 Amasung ibungona lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phangi, aduga Pitarda hai, Simon, nang tumlibra? Nangna pung ama mitseng khangba ngamdra? 38 Nakhoina athembada changdananaba mitseng khangduna haijou; thawainadi maning-i, tou-i-gumbasung hakchangnadi solli. 39 Aduga amuk hanna ibungona lengthokkhiduna, chap manna-ba wahie haiduna haijei. 40 Amukka ibungona lenglakpada makhoi tumlamba phanglare, maramdi makhoigi mamit yamna lumtharammi; amasung makhoina ibungoda kari khumjagadage khanglamde. 41 Aduga ibungona ahumlaksuba oina lenglaktuna makhoida hai, houjiktagidi tumduna potthajaro; okle; pungpham adu lakle; yeng-u, \*migi machanipa adubu papchenbasinggi makhutta pithok-i. 42 Hougatlu, eikhoi chatlasi, yeng-u, eibu pithokpa mi adu nakle.

43 Amahiksung khudak adumaktada ibungona wa nganglingeida Jihuda, taranithoigi ama adu lak-i, amasung athoiba purohitsingdagi, shastragi ojhasing amasung ahallamansingdagi kabakthangga cheiga paiba miyam maga loi-

\*Jisu.

nari. 44 Ibungobu pithokpa mi aduna makhoida khudam ama piduna hairammi, eina chupkadaba mahak aduni; mabu pharaga chetna touduna ching-thokkho. 45 Amasung mahakna laklabada ibungogi nakta hek changlaktuna hai <sup>#</sup>Rabbi; aduga ibungobu yamna chuple. 46 Maduda makhoina ibungobu khutphangnana phare.

47 Aduga nakta leplamba makhoi adugi kanagumba amana magi kabakthang sattuna, purohitlen-gi minai adubu yallakpada mana soidatle. 48 Amasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, dakubu phagadabagumna kabak thangga cheiga loinana eibu phananaba nakhoina thoklaklabra? 49 Numit khuding eina iswar ningnasangda tambiduna nakhoiga loinana leiramlabasu nakhoima eibu phade. Tou-i-gumbasung masi sastragi wa thungnanabani. 50 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu thadoktuna chenkhe.

51 Amahiksung kanagumba pakhang amana phi yaodaba masada limon phi ama induna ibungogi tung ille; aduda makhoina mahakpu phare, 52 Adubu mahakna limon phi adu thanamduna masha ngakta chenkhe.

*Purohitlen-gi mangda Jisubu wayenba*

53 Amasung makhoina Jisubu purohitlen-gi maphamda pukhatkhre; aduga athoiba purohitsing, ahallamansing amasung sastragi ojhasing pumnamakna mahakka loinana tinnare, 54 Amasung Pitarna purohitlen-gi sumang manung phaoba ibungogi tung thap-in inkhi aduga phamnaiba singga meinganda phamminaduna mei tiklammi.

55 Aduga athoiba purohitsingga ahal-lup apumbagana Jisubu hatnanaba mathakta sakshi thirabasu phanglamde. 56 Maramdi ayambana ibungogi mathakta aranba sakshi pirammi, amasung sakshi adu iman mannaramde. 57 Amasung mi kharana hougattuna ibungogi mathakta minamba sak-

shi pirak-i, 58 Madudi, eima iswar ningnasang, khutnasaba asi manghallaga numit humnigi manungda khutna sadaba atoppa ama sabigani, haiduna mahakna haiba eikhoina tai. 59 Aduga asum hairabasu makhoigi sakshi iman mannade.

60 Amasung purohitlenna mayaida lep-khattuna Jisuda hanglak-i, nahak kari amata khumlaidra? Nanggi nathakta mising asina sakshi piriba asi karino? 61 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona tuminna leiduna karisu khumdre. Amukka purohitlenna ibungoda hangduna hai, thagatkadaba mapu adugi macha nipa Khrista adu nahakla? 62 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, eimakni; aduga \*migi macha nipa aduna matik chaobagi yetthangbada phamba amasung swargagi leichin-ga lenglakpa nakhoina ugan. 63 Maduda purohitlenna maphi segairaduna hai, asidagi henna eikhoina sakshi louba kari kannabano? 64 Iswarbu thina ngangba adu nakhoina tare; nakhoina kari khanbage? Amasung makhoi pumnamakna siba matik chai haiduna ibungobu aranba tahalle.

65 Aduga kharana ibungoda tin sitchinba, mai khumbiba, khudumna suba, amasung kanana nangbu phubage haiyu haiba heure. Amasung phamnaibasingna ibungobu khubakna thaduna lousille.

*Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

66 Amahiksung Pitarna makhada sumangda leiringeida, Purohitlen-gi minai leisabi ama lak-i; 67 Amasung Pitarna mei tikpa ubada mahakpu yenglaga mangonda hai, nangu Nasaretki mi, Jisu aduga loinarambani. 68 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna yadaduna hai, nangna hairiba adu eidi khangsu khangde, bhapsu tade. Amasung mahakna mangonda chatthokkhre; aduga yellabana khongle. 69 Aduda leisabi aduna mahakpu uduna manakta leppasingda amuk haiba heure, mi asi makhoigi maraktagini.

70 Adubu mahakna amuk yadre Aduga

<sup>#</sup>Mark 9:5 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ngaihak leiraga manakta leppasingna Pit-rada amuk hairak-i, aoibamak nang mak-hoigi maraktagini; maramdi nangdi Galil-gi mini. 71 Tou-i-gumbasung, nakhoina ngangnariba mi asibu ei khangde, haiduna mahakna masabu sirap toujaba amasung sari sonba hourakle. 72 Aduga khudak adumaktada yellabana anirak suba oina khongle. Amasung yellabana anirak khongdringeida nangna eibu ahumlak yaramloi, haina Jisuna karamna mangonda haikhi haiba wa adu Pitarna ningsinglakle. Amasung mahakna madu khanbada kappa heure.

*Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki mangda  
Jisubu pukhatpa*

**15** Amahiksung ayuk hek oibada athoiba purohitsingna ahallaman-sing, sastragi ojhasing amasung ahallup punnamakka loinana wa tanaraga, Jisubu pulle; aduga puthokkhiduna Pilatta pikhatkhi. 2 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hang-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthou? Aduga ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, nahakna haibaduni. 3 Amasung athoiba Purohitsingna ibungogi mathakta ayamba theijillammi. 4 Aduga Pilatna ibungoda amuk hanglak-i, nang karisu khumlodra? Yengu, makhoina nathakta hiram kaya yamna theijiliba! 5 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna karisu amuk khumdre, aduna Pilatna ngakle.

6 Chakkhangbada makhoina nijaba phadok amabu mahakna makhoigidamak thadokpiba mahakki hounasani. 7 Amasung Barabba kouba ama leibak wa thokhanbesingga loinana punduna leirammi; wa thokhanba aduda mising aduna mi hatlammi. 8 Aduga miyamna, mahakna makhoigidamak mahakki hounasagumna tounanaba nijaba heure. 9 Amasung Pilatna makhoida khumlak-i, eina Jihudisinggi ningthou adubu nakhoigidamak thadokpiba nakhoina pambra? 10 Maramdi kallakpagi maramna athoiba Purohitsingna ibungobu pithoklabani haiba mahakna khanglammi. 11 Tou-i-amasung adu natta-duna Barabbabu mahakna makhoi-

gidamak thadokpinanaba, athoiba purohitsingna miyambu thougatlammi. 12 Amasung Pilatna makhoida amuk khumlak-i, adunadi nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou kouba mahak aduda eina kari tougadage? 13 Aduga makhoina amuk laorak-i, mabu \*krosta hatlu.

14 Tou-igumbasung Pilatna makhoida hairak-i, karigino, mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage? Adubu makhoina hennadum laorammi, mabu \*krosta hatlu. 15 Amasung Pilatna miyambu pelhanningduna Barabbabu makhoigidamak thadokpire, aduga mahakna Jisubu thina yeiraga Krosta hatnaba pit-hokle.

*Lanmisingna Jisubu noknaba*

16 Amahiksung lanmisingna ibungobu \*Pritoriyon adugi sumanggi manungda pusillaga, lanmi kanglup apumbabu kou-sille. 17 Amasung makhoina ibungobu memanba phi inbiduna, tingkhanggi luhup ama lollaga ibungoda up-pire. 18 Aduga makhoina ibungobu, he Jihudisinggi ningthou khurumjari, haiduna khurumba heure. 19 Amasung makhoina singnangna ibungogi kokta phuduna ibungoda tin sitchille, aduga khuru khudak kunduna ibungobu khurumle. 20 Amasung makhoina ibungobu noknaraga memanba phi adu ibungodagi louthokpiduna ibungogi phi set-pire. Aduga makhoina ibungobu Krosta hatnanaba puthokkhre.

*Jisubu krosta pangtingba, Ibungona siba  
amasung ibungobu phumba*

21 Amahiksung manaktuda lakpa, lawaidagi karakpa, Alekjendar amasung Rupkhi mapa Simon kouba kurinigi mi amabu namduna ibungogi kros puhalle. 22 Amahiksung makhoina ibungobu Golgotha kouba mapham, haibadi, lukanggi maphamda purak-

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

#Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

i. 23 Aduga makhoina \*morga totnaba draksha mahi ibungoda pi, adubu ibungona madu loude. 24 Amasung makhoina ibungobu krosta yotpi thaduna pang tingkhrabada, ibungogi phi adu makhoina kana kanagi oigadage haiduna laibak yengnaraga yennei. 25 Aduga makhoina ibungobu krosta yotpi thaduna pang tinglamba matam adu \*\*ahumsuba pung oirammi. 26 Amasung ibungoda theijinba wagi mingthol, Jihudisinggi ningthou, haiba adu kokthaklomda iduna leirammi.

27 Aduga makhoina ibungoga loinana daku anibu, amana ibungogi yetta, amana oida krosta yotpi thaduna pangting-i. †( 28 Aduga sastrana haiba, amasung ibungo mahakti ayol aranba misinggi marakta challe haiba adu thungle). 29 Amasung manakta chatthok chatsin touriba makhoi aduna makok hairaduna khon thina ikaiba piduna hai, E! Iswar ningnasang manghanba amasung numit humnida saba nang, 30 Krostagi kumtharaktuna nathantabu kanjou. 31 Adugumduna athoiba purohitsingnasu sastragi ojhasingga loinana makhoi masen-gi marakta noknaduna hai, ateisingbudi mana kanbi; mathantabudi kanjaba ngamde. 32 Eikhoina uduna thajanana, Israelgi ningthou Khrista aduna houjik Krostagi kumthasanu. Amasung ibungoga loinana Krosta yotpi thaduna pang tingminnaribasingna ibungobu achoppa wa hairammi.

33 Amahiksung \*taruksuba pung tarakpadagi †mapalsuba pung taba phaoba leibak apumbada mamle. 34 Amasung †mapalsuba pung tabada Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani? Adudi eigi iswar, eigi iswar, ibungona eibu karigi hundokpi-bage? 35 Aduga manakta leplamba kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, yeng-u,

Eliyabu kou-i. 36 Maduda kanagumba amana chenkhiduna, †spanj ama asinba mahida luptuna singnang amada madu lengsillaga ibungobu thaknaba piduna hai, leijasanu; Eliyana mabu louthabinanaba lakkadra eikhoina yengsi. 37 Amasung Jisuna awangba khonjenna laoramllaga mathwai thakhre. 38 Maduda iswar ningnasanggi asengba maphamgi maikhan phi adu mathaktagi makha phaoba anithokna segaire.

39 Aduga ibungoga maioknana nakta leppa lanmi chamagi mapu aduna ibungona asumna thawai thakhiba adu ubada hairak-i, aoibamak mi asi iswargi macha nipani. 40 Amasung nupisingnasu athappadagi yengduna leirammi, makhoigi marakta Magadalini Mariyam, naha oiba Jakobka Jousigagi mama Mariyam, amasung Salomi yaorammi. 41 Ibungona Galilda leiringeida makhoina ibungogi tung induna thougan toujarammi. Aduga ibungoga loinana Jerusalem da kaminnarakpa ayamba atei nupisingasu yaorammi.

42 Amahiksung numidangwai oiraklabasu, potthaba numit oidringeigi thourang langba numit oirabanina, 43 Ahallupki ikai-khumnaba mi, masanasu iswargi leibak ngaijariba Arimathiyagi Jouseph adu lakle; mahakna thouna phana Pilatki maphamda changkhiduna Jisugi hakchang nijare. 44 Aduga houjik ibungo sikhre haibada Pilatna ngakle, amasung lanmi chamagi mapu kouraduna, ibungo siba kuirabra haiduna mangonda hangle. 45 Amasung mahakna lanmi chamagi mapudagi madu khanglabada, Jousephta asiba hakchang adu pibire. 46 Aduga mahakna ananba limon phi ama leiraga ibungobu puthaduna, limon phi aduna yomllaga, nungjaoda huttoklaba mongphamda ibungobu thamle; amasung mahakna mongpham adugi thongda nung ama onsille. 47 Aduga Magadalini Mariyam amasung Jousigi mama Mariyamna kadaida thambage haiba ukhirammi.

\*Akhaba manam nungsiba u makhom makhal ama.

\*\*Ayuk pung mapal taba matamni.

††Thainagi lairik iba kanagumbanadi asi hapchinde; Luke 22:37 yeng-u.

\*Numit Yungba matamni.

†Numidangwai pung ahumlomni.

††Samadrugi ishang makhal ama.

*Jisuna hingatpa*

**16** Amahiksung potthaba numit adu lanthokkhrabada. Magadalini Mariyam, Jakobki mama Mariyam amasung Salomi, makhoina laktuna ibungobu teibinanaba manam nungsiba pot leire. 2 Aduga chayon-gi ahanba numitta yamna nganna makhoina mongpham tanna numit thokpa matungda lak-i, 3 Amasung makhoi masen hainarammi, kanana eikhoigidamak mongphamgi thongdagi nung adu onthokpigadage? 4 Maduda makhoina yengkhatpada nung adu onthokkhiramba ui; maramdi madu yamna chaorammi, 5 Amasung makhoina mongpham manungda changbada, angouba phi inba pakhang ama yetthangbada phamba uraduna yamna ngaklammi. 6 Adubu mahakna makhoida hai, ngakpa touganu; \*Krosta hatkhiba Nasaretki Jisubu nakhoina thiri. Ibungobu hingatpikhre, asida leitre; yengu, ibungobu thamlamba mapham asi! 7 Tou-i-gumbasung chatlu, ibungogi seboksingga Pitargada takpiru, ibungona nakhoidagi hanna Galilda lengbi; ibungona nakhoida haikhibagumna nakhoina ibungobu aduda ugani. 8 Amasung makhoina thoklaktuna mongphamdagi chenkhre; maramdi makhoida anikpa amasung angakpa oirammi; aduga makhoina kibagi maramna kana amadasu karisu hairamde.

9 Amahiksung chayon-gi ahouba numitta nganna ibungona hingatlabada, bhut taretpu ibungona tanthokpikhiba, Magadalini Mariyamda hanna uhal-le. 10 Mahakna chatkhiduna ibun-

goga loinaramba, tengtheaduna kapliba makhoisingda tamlei. 11 Aduga ibungodi hingli amasung nahakna ibungobu ujare haiba makhoina tarabasu thajade.

12 Punnamak asigi matungda sak atoppa oina ibungona makhoigi maraktagi khul tanna chatlamba anibu lambida uhanbire. 13 Maduda makhoina hankhiduna leihouribasingda madu tamle, adubu makhoina makhoibu thajade.

14 Matung aduda taramathoi aduna chaba phamlingeida ibungona uhanbire; aduga makhoigi thajadaba amasung thamoi kanbagi maramda makhoibu warakle, maramdi hingatkhiba ibungobu ujarabasingbu makhoina thajaramde. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoina taibangpal punnamakta chattuna taibang mi makheida aphaba wapao sandok-u. 16 Thajaduna baptais louraba mahak adubu kanbigani; tou-i-gumbasung thajadaba mahak adubu lhangani. 17 Amasung khudamsing asina thajabasingga loinagani haibadi, eigi imingda makhoina bhutsingbu tanthokkani; anou anouba lol ngangani; 18 Lil paikhatkani, amasung karigumba sinaba hu makhoina thaklabadi, maduna makhoibu khak sokloi; makhoina anabasinggi mathakta khut thambiraga makhoigi anaba phagani.

19 Matou asumna makhoida hairabagi matungda prabhu Jisubu swargada loukhatkhre, amasung ibungona iswargi yetta phamkhre. 20 Aduga makhoina chatthokkhiduna mapham khudingda pao sandokle; Prabhuna makhoiga loinana thabak touminnare, amasung loinariba khudamsing aduna wa adu chethanbire.

\*Mi pang tingnanaba u-karan.

## LUKNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Luk

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista asi taibang mioibagi maongda lakpani.

Luk asi Missionary Polbu mateng pangba mioi amani. Mahak daktar amasu oirammi. Aduna mahak asibu daktar Luk hainasu khangnei. Mahakna Gospel ibasi Griksinggi bhap tanaba maongda ibani. Matam adugi mioisingna Khristabu Satan amagumna lounarammi. Adubu Lukna Khristagi pari-puri Adamdagi lakpa adu mayek sengna tak-i. Jisu Khristagi angang oiringeigi punsi, pokpagi maram, Iswarda tattana haijabagi maram thoidok hendokna atei atoppa Gospel ibadagi mahakna sandokna i.

Khristana taibangpan-gi sak-ongda poklabasu pumnamakpu kanbiba ngammi haibasi mahakna thanggei sengna khanghalli.

### Wahoudok

**1** Ahoubadagi mamitmakna ubasing amasung wa adugi thوغان tourambasing, makhoi aduna eikhoida pithoklamba adugi matung inna, **2** Eikhoigi irakta ithung thungkhraha thabak adugi marida ayambana wari lengbada khut thingjinnabagi maramna, **3** He matik chaoraba Thiophil, nahakna tamkhraha wagi aoiba adu khangba yananaba, **4** Eisu ahanbadagi hiram pumnamak khonggul liraga changkhonna mathangsitna nangonda ijaba phagani haina ningle.

*Baptais toubiba Johan pokkani haina mangjounana haidokpa*

**5** Jihudiyagi ningthou Herodki haktakta Abiyagi kanglupki leng oiba, maming Sakhariya kouba kanagumba purohit ama leirammi, aduga mahakki nupidi Haron-gi sageidagini, amasung mahakki maming Elisabet kou-i. **6** Amasung makhoi anina Prabhugi yathang amasung wayel pumnamakta ayol aral leitana chattuna, iswargi mangda dharmachenba oirammi. **7** Aduga makhoigi macha leiramde, maramdi Elisabet chaboktabini, amasung makhoi ani adu chahi yamna lirammi.

**8** Asum thoklare, mahakna mahakki kanglupki leng matung inna iswargi mangda purohitki thabak adu touringeida, **9** Purohitki phamgi hounabi matung inna prabhugi asengba maphamgi manungda changduna dhup thaba mahakki laibakta tare. **10** Amasung dhup thabagi pung aduda mising adugi miyam pumnamakna mapanda haijaduna leirammi. **11** Maduda prabhugi dut amana dhup thanapung adugi yetta leptuna mahakpu uhanbire. **12** Aduga Sakhariyana urabada langtaknare, amasung mangonda akiba thokle. **13** Maduda dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, kiganu, Sakhariya, maramdi nahakki nijaba adu tabire, aduga nahakki nupi Elisabetna nacha nipa ama pokkani, amasung nahakna magi maming Johan thon-gani.

**14** Aduga nungngaiba amasung yamna haraoba nahakki oigani, amasung mahak pokpada ayambana haraogani; **15** Maramdi mahakti prabhugi mityengda chaogani, draksha mahisu yusu thakloi, amasung mamagi puknungdagi houna thawai asengbana than-gani. **16** Aduga Israyelgi machasing ayambabu mahakna prabhu makhoigi iswarda halhan-gani. **17** Aduga mapas-



inggi thammoibu machasingda, amasung haiba indabasingbu achumbasinggi lousingda halhannanaba, prabhugi damak sem-saraba misingbu thourang langhannanaba, mahak masana ibungogi mangda Eliyagi thawai amasung panganna chatkani.

18 Maduda Sakhariyana dut aduda hairak-i, asi eina karamna khanggadage? Maramdi ei hanure, amasung eigi nupisu chahi lire. 19 Amasung dut aduna mangonda khumlak-i, iswargi mangda leppa Gabriyel eini; aduga nannga ngangnanaba amasung aphaba pao asi nangonda puraknanaba eibu tharakpani. 20 Amasung yengu, hiramasing asi thoktriba numit phaoba nangdi tuminna leigani amasung wa ngangthokpa ngamloi, maramdi makhoigi matamda thunggadaba eigi wasing adu nangna thajaramde.

21 Asum touringei asida misingna Sakhariyabu ngairammi, amasung mahakna asengba maphamda kuithakhibaduda ngaktuna leirammi. 22 Amasung mahakna thoklakpada makhoida ngangba ngamdre, aduga mahakna asengba maphamda karigumba ama urak-i haina makhoina khangle; amasung mahakna makhoida inggit touram-i amasung lol thoklamde. 23 Asum thoklare, mahakna thougan touba numit adu sukhrabada, mahak mayumda hankhre.

24 Numitsing asigi matungda mahakki nupi Elisabet mirolle, 25 Amasung asi haiduna mahak masana tha manga lotchare, madudi, misinggi marakta eigi ikaiba koknanaba ithakta prabhuna yengbiba numit aduda eingonda asumna thokhanbire.

*Jisu pokkadabagi wa mangjournana haidokpa*

26 Amahiksung tha taruk subada Nasaret kouba Galilgi sahar tanna iswardagi Gabriyel dut adubu tharakle; 27 Dayudki imungdagi Joseph kouba nipa amada wa loinakhrabi leisabi asengbi aduda mahak lakle, amasung leisabi adugi mamingdi Mariyamni. 28 Aduga mahakna mangonda naksillaktuna hairak-i, Yaiphou,

thoujal phangbi ibemma, prabhuna nangbu loinabi. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung hairiba asida mahakna yamna langtaknaraduna, khurumba asi karamba makhurumno haina mapukningda khallak-i.

30 Maduda dut aduna mangonda hai, kiganu, Mariyam, maramdi nahakti iswargi maphamdagi thoujal phangjare. 31 Amasung yeng-u, nahak mironduna nacha nipa ama pokkani, aduga ibungo adugi maming Jisu thon-gani.

32 Ibungo asi matik chaogani, amasung ihen henba adugi macha nipa kougani; amasung prabhu iswarna ibungo aduda mapa Dayudki phambal pibigani, 33 Aduga ibungona Jakobaki imunggi mathakta lomba naidana pan-gani; amasung ibungogi laebak adu lomba nairoi.

34 Maduda Mariyamna dut aduda hai, eidi nipaga khangnadabi oibanina, asi karamna oigadage?

35 Aduga dut aduna mangonda khumlak-i, thawai asengbana nangonda kumtharakkani, amasung ihen henba adugi matikna nangonda lumsinbiragani; maram adunasu pokkadaba asengba adu iswargi macha nipa kougani. 236 Amasung yeng-u, nahakki sagei Elisabetnasu hanuthangda macha nipa ama mirolle; aduga chaboktabi hairamba mahakna mironba houjik tha taruk sure. 37 Maramdi iswardagi thokpa wahei khuding matik leitaba oiroi. 38 Maduda Mariyamna hairak-i, yengbiyu, prabhugi \*manai nupibu, nahakki yathang matung inna eingonda thokpa oisanu. Adudagi dut aduna mangondagi chatthokkhre.

39 Amahiksung Mariyamna numitsing asigi manungda hougattuna, chinggi lamadam, Jihudagi sahar amada thuna chatkhre, 40 Aduga mahakna Sakhariyagi yumda changduna Elisabetpu khurumjare. 41 Asum thoklare, Elisabetna Mariyamgi khurumjaba adu tabada, mahakki puknungda angang aduna chongkhatle; amasung Elisabetna thawai asengbana thalladuna, 42 Khonjel

\*Grik londa 'minai'.

wangna lokhatlak-i, nupisinggi marakta nangdi yaiphabini, amasung nanggi puknunggi mahei adu yaiphabani.

43 Eigi prabhugi mamana eingonda lakpida, eingonda yaiphaba asi kadaidagino? 44 Maramdi yeng-u, nanggi khurumjaba khonjel adu eigi nakongna tarabada, ipuknungda angang asi yamna haraona chongkhatle. 45 Aduga thajarabi nupi adu yaiphabini; maramdi prahudagi mangonda haikhraba adu thunggadabani.

46 Maduda mariyamna hairak-i, eigi pukningna prahubu thagatchei,

47 Amasung eigi thawaina eigi kanbiba mapu iswargi maphamda haraojare. 48 Maramdi ibungo mahakna \*manai nupigi tollaba phibamda yengthabi. Maramdi yeng-u, houjiktagi houna miron pumnamakna eibu yaiphabi kougani.

49 Maramdi panganba aduna eingonda achouba thabak toubire; amasung ibungo mahakki ming asengbani.

50 Amasung ibungo mahakpu kibasingda miron mironda ibungo mahakki nungsibiba lei.

51 Ibungo mahakki pambomna panggag utpire;

Ibungo mahakna makhoi makhoigi pukninggi khangjaba aduda chaothokpasingbu ichai chaikhaibire.

52 Ibungo mahakna phambandagi angambasingbu inthabire, aduga tonthabasingbu chaokhathanbire;

53 Ibungo mahakna arambasingbu apha potna thalhanbire, aduga inakkhunbasingbu hangna thadokpire.

54 Ibungo mahakna Abraham amasung mahakki dharada lomba naidana nungsibiba ningsingnanaba,

55 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingda haikhibagumna, ibungogi manai

Israyelbu pangbire.

56 Amasung Mariyamna tha ahum-lom mahakka loinana leire hairaga, mayumda hankhre.

*Baptais toubiba Johan pokpa*

57 Amahiksung Elisabetki angang unagadaba matam surabada, mahakna macha nipa ama pokle. 58 Aduga prabhuna thoidokna ibungo mahakki nungsibiba mangonda utpire haiba mahakki keiroi leikai amasung sagei nateina tabada, mahakka loinana haraominarammi.

59 Asum thoklare, numit nipanni subada angang adubu un kaknanaba makhoina lakle; amasung makhoina mapagi maming matung inna mabu Sakhariya thon-gadourammi. 60 Maduda magi mamana khumlak-i, natte; tou-igumbasung mabu Johan thon-gadabani. 61 Amasung makhoina mangonda hairak-i, nahakki sagei-nateigi marakta maming asi kouba kana amata leite. 62 Aduga mabu maming kari thoningbage haiduna makhoina magi mapada inggit toure. 63 Maduda mahakna inanaba korabak ama nijaduna, magi maming Johan kou-i, haiduna ire. Aduga makhoi pumnamak ngakle. 64 Khudak adumaktada mahakki machin hangdokpire, marei thadokpire amasung mahakna iswarbu thagatchaduna wa ngang-i. 65 Amasung makhoigi akoibada leiriba pumnamakta akiba pokle. Aduga hairiba pumnamak asina Jihudiyagi ching lamdam pumnamakta inin ninnare; 66 Amasung angang asi kari oiragaba haiduna, ataba pumnamakna makhoigi thammoida thammami. Maramdi prabhugi khut maga loinarammi.

67 Amahiksung mapa Sakhariyana thawai asengbana thalladuna iswargi wa takthoklak-i.

68 Israyelgi iswar prahubu thagatchaba oisanu, maramdi ibungo mahakki misingda mityeng tabiduna handokpiba thabak toubire; 69 Amasung ibungo mahakki manai Dayudki imungda eikhoigidamak aran khubamgi machi ama phaohanbire 70 (Thainadagi iswargi

\*Grik londa 'minai'.

wa takthokpa asengbasing adugi machinna ibungo mahakna haihanbagumna); 71 Eikhoigi yeknabasing amasung eikhoibu tukkachaba pumnamakki khuttagi eikhoibu kanbiba; 72 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingda nungsibiba utnanaba, ibungo mahakki asengba lepnakhiba wa ningsingnanaba, 73 Amasung eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamda wasaknakhiba matung inna, 74 Eikhoibu eikhoigi yeknabasinggi khuttagi kanbiraga, ibungo mahakki mangda akiba leitana, 75 Pukning asengbadasu dharamachenbadsu eikhoigipunsi chuppa ibungo mahakpu thouran toujaba yabinanaba toubire. 76 Amasung, angang, nangbudi ihen henbagi wa takthokpa kougani; Maramdi ibungogi lambi thourang langbinanaba prabhugi mangda nangna chatkani; 77 Ibungogi misingda makhoigi pap kokpiba aran khubamgi mahei pibinabani; 78 Masi eikhoigi iswargi nungsibiba pukhengi maramnani; asigi mapanna amambada amasung asibagi mamida phamlibasingda nganbinanaba, 79 Aduga ingthabagi lambida eikhoigi khong chingbinanaba, mathaktagi chingkhei hunba aduna eikhoibu mityeng tabigani.

80 Amahiksung angang adu hakchangdasu thawaidasu chaosu chaorak-i, kansu kallak-i, amasung israyelsingda mahakpu utpa numit phaoba lamjaoda leirammi.

### *Jisu pokpa*

2 Matam aduda asum thoklare, taibangpal pumnamakki mikok thiyu haiduna Agastas Keisardagi yathang lakle. 2 Kurinina Suriyagi mapu oiringeida mikok thiba asi ahanba oirammi. 3 Amasung mi khudingna magi magi khunda maming inanaba makhoi pumnamak chatli. 4 Aduga Jousephsu Galilgi Nasaret saharadagi Jihudiyagi Bethlehem kouba Dayudki sahar tanna karkale, maramdi mahak Dayudki sagei amasung imung oirammi; 5 Mahakka wa loinarabi mirollibi Mariyam aduga loinana maming inanabani. 6 Asum thoklare, makhoina aduda leiringeida, mahakna angang unagadaba numit adu

sure. 7 Amasung mahak ahanba macha nipa ama pokle, aduga mabu phina yomduna, sa thaknaba khudengda hiphalle, maramdi mithiangsanga makhoigi damak mapham leiramde.

8 Amahiksung lam aduda yaosenba kharana loubuk lamhangda lektuna, makhoigi yao sanggu ahingda ngaklammi. 9 Amasung prabhugi dut ama makhoigi manakta leplare; aduga prabhugi matik manganna makhoigi akoi-bada naganbire; maduda makhoi yamna kire. 10 Adubu swargadut aduna makhoida hai, kiganu; maramdi yeng-u, mi pumnamakki oigadaba, yamna haraoba aphaa wapao eina nakhoida pubirakli; 11 maramdi ngasi Dayudki saharada nakhoigidamak kanbiba mapu pokle; ibungo mahakti Khrista prabhuni. 12 Aduga nakhoigi damak khudam asini, nakhoina phina yomba angang ama sa thaknaba khudengda hiplibaphangani. 13 Amasung khudak adumaktada swargagi kanglup mayam dut aduga loinaraduna iswarbu thagatlak-i,

14 Khwaidagi henna wangbada iswarbu thagatpa,

aduga taibangpanda ibungobu pelhalliba misinggi marakta ingthaba!

15 Asum thoklare, swargadutsingna makhoidagi swargada kakhatkhraga, yaosenbasingna amaga amaga hainarak-i, eikhoina houjik Bethlehem tanna chatk-hiduna, eikhoida prabhuna khanghanbikhiba thokliba wa asi yeng-lusi. 16 Amasung makhoina thuna laktuna, Mariyam amasung Jousephu aduga sa thaknaba khudengda hiplibaphanglare. 17 Aduga makhoina urabada, angang asigi maramda makhoida haikhiba wa adugi marida makhoina khanghale. 18 Amasung ataba pumnamakna yaosenbasingna makhoida haikhiba adugi maramda ngakle. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Mariyamna mapukningda maon maon khanduna, hairiba pumnamak asi ngaklammi. 20 Amasung yaosenbasingda haikhiba adugumna, taraba amasung uraba pumnamak adugi damak makhoina iswargi matik mangal saktuna amasung ibungo mahakpu thagattuna

hankhi. 21 Amahiksung un kaknabagi damak numit nipanni surabada, ibungobu mirondringeina swargadutna thonkhibagum, ibungogi ming Jisu tholle.

*Jisubu iswar ningnasangda pukhatpa;  
Simiyon amasung Annanana iswarbu  
thagatpa*

22 Amasung Mousigi \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna makhoigi sengdokpangi numit surabada, prabhuda katchanana 23 (Prabhugi wayel yathang aduda ikhrabagumna, hanna pokpa nipa khudingbu prabhuda asengba kougadabani), 24 Amasung prabhugi wayel yathang aduda ikhibagi matung inna lamkhunu pu ama natraga khunu macha ani bali tounanaba ibungobu makhoina Jerusalemda pukhatle.

25 Aduga yeng-u, Simiyon kouba mi ama Jerusalemda leirammi, amasung mahak asi Israyelgi apha-nungaiba ngaijariba, dharmachenba amasung iswarbu chetna ningba mi oirammi; aduga thawai asengbana mahakki mathakta leirammi. 26 Amasung mahakna prabhugi Khrista adubu udriba phaoba, asiba uroi haiduna thawai asengbagi mapanna mangonda phongbiramle. 27 Maduda \*\*thawaina tongduna mahakna iswar ningnasangda changlakle; aduga \*wayel yathang adugi hounabi matung inna ibungogi damak toubinanaba, mapa mamana angang Jisubu pusillaklabada, 28 Mahakna ibungobu pamduna, iswarbu thagatcharak-i,

29 Prabhu, ibungo nahakna haibibagi matung inna houjik

ibungo nahakna nanaibu ingthana thadokpi,

30 Maramdi jat pumnamakki mamangda ibungo nahakna thourang langbiraba

31 Ibungo nahakki aran khubam adu

eigi imitna ujare;

32 Ibungodi \*atoppa jatsingda phongdokpinanabagi damak mangal, amasung ibungo nahakki mi,

Israyel jatki matik mangal oibi.

33 Amasung ibungogi mapa mamana ibungogi maramda haikhiba wa aduda ngaktuna leirammi; 34 Aduga Simiyonna makhoibu bor piduna, ibungogi mama Mariyamda hairak-i, yeng-u, angang asi Israyelgi marakta ayambagi tathanaba amasug kakhatnabagi damak, aduga yadabagi khudam oinaba thambani; 35 Amasung kabakhangna nangmakki thawaida thin-gani; aduna ayambagi pukningdagi wakhal makhei phongdoknanabani.

36 Amahiksung Asergi salai, Phanuyelgi macha nupi Anna koubi iswargi wa takthokpi ama leirammi (Mahakti mayum naingeidagi mapuroibaga chahi taret pannaraga, 37 Chahi mariphumari phaoba lukhra oibi, chahi yamna lirabi oirammi). Mahakna ahing nungthil chara henba amasung haijabaga loinana khurumjaduna, iswar ningnasang thadoklamde. 38 Aduga pung adumaktada mahakna karaktuna iswarbu thagatchaduna, Jerusalem handokpiba ngaijaramba pumnamakta ibungogi maramda ngangthokpirammi.

39 Amasung makhoina prabhugi \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna thabak pumnamak loirabada, makhoina Galilda makhoimakki sahar Nasret tanna hankhre.

*Jisuna naha oiringeigi waram*

40 Adugi matungda angang adu asum chaokhatlaktuna, mapanggal kallak-i, amasung lousingna thallak-i; iswargi thoujannasu ibungo mangonda leirammi.

41 Amahiksung ibungogi mapa mamana chahi chahigi aranchakkhangbada Jerusalemda chatlammi. 42 Amasung

\*Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani

\*\*Thawai asengba.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ibungona chahi taranithoi surabada, chakkhangbagi hounabi matung inna makhoina karakle; 43 Aduga numatsing aduloiraga, makhoina asum hallakpada, nipa macha Jisudi Jerusalem da leihou-i, amasung ibungogi mapa mamanadi madu khangde. 44 Thou-i gumbasung ibungodi chatminnaba kanglup marakta yaoi-ningduna makhoina nongmagi lambi chatlakle, aduga makhoigi sagei amasung khangnabasinggi marakta makhoina ibungobu koithi thirammi; 45 Adubu makhoina ibungobu phangdrabada, thira thiraduna, Jerusalem tanna hallakle. 46 Asum thoklare, numit humnigi matungda makhoina ibungobu iswar ningnasang manungda ojhasinggi wa taduna amasung makhoida hangduna mayaida phamlamba phangle. 47 Aduga ataba pumnamakna ibungogi hei-singba amasung paokram makhei aduda chamamnarammi.

48 Amasung makhoina ibungobu urabada, ingak ngakladuna mamana ibungoda hai, icha nangna eikhoida asumna toubakargino? Yeng-u, napaga eigana nungsa thiduna nangbu thirammi. 49 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina eibu thiba asi karigino? Eidi ipagi yumda leipham thokpamakni haiba nakhoina khanglamdra? 50 Amasung ibungona makhoida haiba wa adu makhoina khangde. 51 Aduga ibungona makhoiga loinana kumthakhiduna Nasaretta lenglakle, amasung makhoigi makha ponna leirammi; aduga ibungogi mamanadi hairiba pumnamak asi mahakki thammoida chetna thamlammi.

52 Amahiksung Jisu lousingda, sabanda amasung iswarga misinggana charbada hen-gatlammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan amasung mahakki thabak houba*

**3** Tibiriya Keisarna panba taramangasuba chahigi manungda, Pontiya Pilatna Jihudiya leibak ngakpa mapu oiba, Herodna Galilgi ningthou oiba, mahakki manao Philipna Ituriya amasung Trakhonitiya lamgi ningthou oiba,

Lujaniana Abilinigi ningthou oiba, 2 Amasung Hannaga Kayaphagana purohitlen oiba matamda lamjaoda Sakhariyagi macha nipa Johanda iswargi wa thunglei. 3 Maduda paptagi handokpinaba pukning hongbagi baptais toubada mahakna sandoktuna Jordangi akoiba lam pumnamakta lakle;

4 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi waheisinggi lairikta ikhibagumbani, haibadi,

Lamjaoda laoriba amagi khonjendi, nakhoina prabhugi lambel thourang tou, ibungogi lambi chumhallu.

5 Akutpa khuding thalhangani, chingjao amasung ching macha khuding nemthahangani, akhoi akhoiba lambi chumhallakkani, amasung akut atong lambi mannahallakkani;

6 Aduga mi pumnamakna iswargi aran khubam ugani. 7 Maram aduna mangonda baptais lounanaba thoklakpa miyamsingda mahakna hairammi, he lingi dharasa, lakkadouriba assaoba adudagi chellu haina kanana nakhoida takpibage? 8 Adunadi nakhoina napukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yalhallu; amasung, eikhoigi ipudhou Abraham lei haina napukningda haiba houganu, maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, iswarna nung mayam asidagi Abrahamda machasing thokhanba ngam-i. 9 Houjikmaksu upambisinggi maruda singjangsu thaduna lei; Maram asina aphaba mahei yandaba upambi khudingmakpu yanthektuna meinungda langsilli.

10 Maduda miyamsingna mangonda hanglak-i, madu oiragadi, eikhoida kari toubata bage? 11 Amasung mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, phurit ani leiba mahakaduna ilei leitaba mahakaduda khaisanu; aduga chanaba leiba mahakadunasu adugumna tousanu. 12 Amasung khajana thoubasingnasu laktuna mangonda hairei, guru, eikhoida kari toubata bage? 13 Aduga mahakna makhoida hai, akakpa adudagi henna thouruganu. 14 Amasung lanmisingnasu mangonda hanglammi, eikhoida kari toubata bage? Maduda mahakna mak-

hoida hai, nam-haduna mi kanadagisu loughanu, kanabusu aranba theijin-ganu, amasung nanggi nanggi asumal aduna penba oiyu.

15 Amahiksung misingna yengduna leiringeida amasung mi pumnamakna Joh-anbu Khristadu oiramgadra haiduna mahakki maramda makhoigi pukningda khannaringeida, 16 Johanna makhoi pumnamakta khumlak-i, eidi nakhoibu isingda baptais toubi; adubu eingondagi henna matik leiba adu lenglak-i. Ibungogi khugrang mari eina louthokpa itik chade; ibungonadi nakhoibu thawai asengbada amasung meida baptais toubigani. 17 Ibungogi lou yeipham changkhonna sengdoklaga gehu adu ibungogi keida peisinnanaba, ibungogi humai makhutta lei; tou-i-gumbasung maham adu nutpa naidraba meida thajingani. 18 Asumna ayamba atei thoujinba wanasu mahakna misingda aphaa wapao sandoklammi.

19 Tou-i-gumbasung Herod ningthoubu manaogi nupi Herodiyagi maramna amasung phattaba toukhiba pumnamak adugi maramna mahakna warakpada, 20 Herodna pumnamak adugi mathakta asisu hapchille, haibadi, Johanbu keisumsangda thamjille.

#### *Jisubu baptais toubu*

21 Asum thoklare, mi pumnamakpu baptais toubiba matamda, Jisunasu baptais louraga haijaringeida swarga hangdokkhre, 22 Thawai asengbana khunugi maonggumna ibungogi mathakta kumtharakle, amasung, nang eigi nungsiraba icha nipani, nangonda eina yamna pelle. haiba khonjel swargadagi lakle.

#### *Jisugi pari puri*

23 Amahiksung thabak houba matamda Jisu masamakki chahi kunthra marum oirammi. Ibungoi (mina ningnabagum) Jousephki macha nipani, Jousephna Heligi macha nipani.

24 Helina matthatki macha nipani, Matthatna Leibigi macha nipani, Lebina

Melkhigi macha nipani, Melkhina Jan-nagi mahcha nipani, Jannana Jousephki macha nipani, 25 Jousephna Mattathiyagi macha nipani, Mattathiyana Amoski macha nipani, Amosna Nahumgi macha nipani, Nahumna Esligi macha nipani, Eslina Naggagigi macha nipani, 26 Naggagina Matki macha nipani, Matna Mattathiyagi macha nipani, Mattathiyana Seneyin-gi macha nipani, Seneyinna Jousekki macha nipani, Jousekhna Joudagi macha nipani, 27 Joudana Jou-anan-gi macha nipani, Jou-anan-na Risagi macha nipani, Risana Sarubbabelgi macha nipani, Sarubbabelna Saltiyelgi macha nipani, Saltiyelna Nerigi macha nipani, 28 Nerina Melkhigi macha nipani, Melkhina Addigi macha nipani, Addina Kousamgi macha nipani, Kousamna Elmadamgi macha nipani, Elmadamna Ergi macha nipani, 29 Erna Jesugi macha nipani, Jesusna Eliesargi macha nipani, Eliesarna Jourimgi macha nipani, Jourimna Matthatki macha nipani, Matthatna Leibig macha nipani, 30 Lebina Simiyon-gi macha nipani, Simiyonna Judagi macha nipani, Judana Jousephki macha nipani, Jousephna Jounamgi macha nipani, Jounamna Eliyakimgi macha nipani, 31 Eliyakimna Maleyagi macha nipani, Maleyana Mennagi macha nipani. Mennana Mattathagi macha nipani, Mattathana Nathan-gi macha nipani, Nathanna Dayudki macha nipani, 32 Dayudna Jisaigi macha nipani, Jisaina Obedki macha nipani, Obedna Boyeski macha nipani, Boyesna Salmon-gi macha nipani, Salmonna Nahason-gi macha nipani, 33 Nahasonna Amminadabki macha nipani, Amminadabna Arnigi macha nipani, Arnina Hebron-gi macha nipani, Hebronna Pereski macha nipani, Peresna Jihudagi macha nipani, 34 Jihudana Jakobki macha nipani, Jakobna Isahakki macha nipani, Isahakna Abrahamgi macha nipani, Abrahamna Terha gi macha nipani, Terhana Nahorgi macha nipani, 35 Nahorna Sarugki macha nipani, Sarugna Rayugi macha nipani, Rayuna Pelegki macha nipani, Pelegna



Ebargi macha nipani, Ebarna Selahagi macha nipani, 36 Selahana Keinangi macha nipani, Keinanna Arphakasadki macha nipani, Arphakasadna Semgi macha nipani, Semna Nouhagi macha nipani, Nouhana Lemekki macha nipani, 37 Lemekna Mathuselhagi macha nipani, Mathuselhana Hanokki macha nipani, Hanokna Jeredki macha nipani, Jeredna Mahallelgi macha nipani, Mahallelna Keinan-gi macha nipani, 38 Keinanna Enoski macha nipani, Enosna Sethki macha nipani, Sethna Adamgi macha nipani, Adamna Iswargi macha nipani.

*Jisubu Themba*

**4** Amahiksung Jisu thawai asengbana thalladuna, Jordandagi hallaklaga, numit niphuni phaoba lamjaoda \*Diyabolgi themba adu khanglingeida \*\*thawaina ibungobu ching birammi. 2 Amasung numitsing aduda ibungodi kari amata charamde, aduga numit adu loirabada, ibungona chak lamle. 3 Maduda Diyabolna ibungoda hairei, nangna Iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, tal ollu haina nung asibu yathang piyu. 4 Amasung Jisuna mangonda khummi, taltana mina hingloi, haina iduna lei.

5 Maduda mahakna ibungobu ching-khatkhiduna, taibangpan-gi ningthou leibak pumnamak mikup amada ibungoda uhalle. 6 Amasung Diyabolna ibungoda hai, pumnamak asigi mapu oiba amasung makhoigi matik mangal eina nangonda pibigani; maramdi masi eingonda sinnak-hre, aduga eina pamba kanagumba aduda masi pibi. 7 Maram aduna imangda nangna khurumjaragadi, pumnamak nanggi oigani. 8 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu khurumjagadabani, amasung ibungo mahaktabu ninggadabani, haiba asi iduna lei.

9 Amasung mahakna ibungobu Jersusalemnda chingkhiduna, iswar ningnasang-

\*Seitan, Diyabol; Phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

‡Thawai asengba.

gi matol tollenda lephallaga ibungoda hai, nangna iswargi macha nipa oirabadi, nang asidagi chongthajou;

10 Maramdi iduna lei,

Nangbu ngakpinanaba, ibungo mahakna nanggi maramda

magi dutsingda yathang pibigani,

11 Amasung

nanggi nakhong adu nungda then-gaidananaba makhoina nangbu makhutna pamkhatpigani.

12 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu chang

Yengpharoi, haina haikhrabani.

13 Asumna themba pumnamak loiraga, khudong chaba matam phangdriba

phaoba Diyabolna ibungodagi chatthokkhre.

*Nasaretta Jisuna tambiba*

14 Matung aduda Jisuna \*thawaigi panganna Galilda hallakle, amasung akoi-bada leiba lam apumbada ibungogi maramda mingchat sandokkhre. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoigi loisang loisangda tambibada pumnamakna ibungobu thagatlammi.

16 Amahiksung ibungobu yokkhatkhiba Nasaret tanna ibungo lenglakle; amasung potthaba numitta ibungogi hounabigumna loisangda lengsinduna, ibungona \*lairik pananaba lep-khatle. 17 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyagi \*lairik ibungoda katsille, aduga ibungona lairik adu hangdoktuna, wa asi iba mapham phangle,

18 Prabhuigi thawai ithakta leiri, maram adugi damak ibungo mahakna lairabasingda aphaba wapao sandoknanaba eingonda thao heibire; Aphabasingda thadokpiba amasung mittangbasingda amuk uba laothoknanaba, asokpa misingbu maning tamhanbinanaba, 19 Aduga prabhuigi ayaba chahi adu laothoknanaba, eibu thabirakle.

20 Matung aduda ibungona \*lairik adu konsillaga, thouganba mida amuk piduna

\*Makol.



phamthare; amasung loisangda leiba pumnamakna ibungoda mitpham amatta oina yengle. 21 Maduda ibungona makhoida haiba heure, nakhoina tabada ngasi sastragi wa asi thungle. 22 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ibungogi maramda aphaba ngangnarammi, aduga ibungogi chindagi thokpa thoujan-gi wa aduda ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, asi Jousephki macha nipa nattra?

23 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, soidana nakhoina eingonda paorou asi haigani, maiba, nasabu phahanjou; Kapharnahumda toukhi toukhiba eikhoina taba adu nahakmakki khun asidasu tou. 24 Amasung ibungona hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa kana amatabu mahakmakki mareibakta yaba leite. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung achumbamak eina nakhoida hairibani, Eliyagi haktakta chahi ahum tha taruk swarga thingkhiduna, leibak pumnamakta yamna chaktangba thokpa matamda Israyelda ayamba lukhrabi leirammi; 26 Amasung makhoigi marakta kana amatada Eliyabu thabirakte, adubu Sidon-gi Sareptada lukhra oirabi nupi adutada thabirak-i. 27 Aduga iswargi wa takthokpa Elisaigi matamda Israyelda kusti thungba yamna leirammi; amasung makhoigi marakta kana amatabu senghande, adubu Siriyagi Namanbutani.

28 Maduda loisangda leiba pumnamakna waram khibik asi tabada saobana meihourammi; 29 Aduga makhoina hougattuna, ibungobu sahardagi inthok laga, angambada hunthannanaba, makhoigi sahar sariba ching adugi chingdonda chingkhre. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungodi makhoigi marakta phaodoktuna lengthokkhirammi.

*Bhut changba amabu phahanbiba*

31 Amahiksung ibungona Galilgi sahar Kapharnahumda kumtharake. Amasung potthaba numitta ibungona makhoibu tambirammi. 32 Aduga ibungogi tambiba aduda makhoina ingak ngaklammi, maramdi ibungogi wagi matik leirammi.

33 Amasung loisangda sengdaba bhutki

thawai changba mi ama leirammi; aduga mana khonjel wangna laorak-i, 34 Ha! Nasaretki Jisu, nangga eikhoiga kari thoknaba leibage? Eikhoibu manghannanaba lakpra? Eina nang kanano haiba khang-i, Iswargi asengba aduni. 35 Maduda Jisuna mabu khamjinduna hai, tuminna leiyu, aduga mangondagi thokkhro. Amasung bhut aduna mabu mayaida huntharaga, mabu karisu soktana mangondagi thokkhre. 36 Maduda pumnamakta angakpa thokladuna, makhoi amaga amaga hainarak-i, wa asi karino? Maramdi matikka panggan-ga yaona ibungona sengdaba thawaisingda yathang piraga makhoina chatthok-i. 37 Amasung akoi-bada leiba langi mapham khudingda ibungogi maramda inin ninnakhre.

*Simon-gi manembokpu amasung ateisingbu anaba phanbiba*

38 Amahiksung ibungona loisangdagi lengkhatlaga Simon-gi yumda changle. Amasung Simon-gi manembok arum kannna hourammi; aduga makhoina mahakki damak ibungoda nonjare. 39 Maduda ibungona manakta lep-laga yengthaduna arum adubu khamle, aduga magi arum kokkhre; amasung mahakna khudak aduda hougattuna makhoibu thougan toujarak-i. 40 Amahiksung numit tabada, makhoi pumnamakkida leiba makhal makha ayamba lainana naba makhei adubu ibungogi maphamda purakle; aduga ibungona mathang mathang amamamda khut thambiduna makhoibu phahanbire. 41 Amasung bhutsingnasu, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani, haina lao laoduna ayambadagi thokkhre. Aduga ibungona makhoibu khamjinduna nganghandre, maramdi ibungobu Khristani haiba makhoina khanglammi.

42 Amahiksung nongngallabada ibungona lengthokkhiduna, achikpa maphamda lengkhre. Amasung miyamsingna ibungobu thira thiraduna ibungogi maphamda laklaga, makhoidagi lengthoktanana ibungobu khamba hotnarammi. 43 Touigumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, eidi iswargi leibakki aphaba

wapao adu atei atei sahardasu sandokpa tare; maramdi maram asigi damak eibu tharakpani. 44 Asum touna ibungona \*Jihudiyagi loisang loisangda pao sandoklammi.

*Ahanba seboksingbu kouba*

5 Asum thoklare, miyamna ibungoda omsinduna iswargi wa taringeida, ibungodi Gennesaretki pat mapanda lep-lammi, 2 Aduga pat adugi mapanda hi ani thanglamba ibungona ure; adubu nga thibasingna hi adudagi kumthaduna makhoigi in chamduna leirammi. 3 Maduda ibungona hi ani adugi amada, haibadi Simon-gida, lengsinduna, kangphandagi khara hondok-u, haiduna mahakpu haijare. Aduga ibungona phamthaduna hinungdagi miyamsingbu tambu.

4 Amasung ibungona ngangba adu toklabada, Simonda hai, arubada honjinduna nga phananaba nakhoigi insing hunthou. 5 Maduda Simonna khumlak-i, ibungo, eikhoina ahing nongsoiba nomjarabasu kari amata phade; adubu ibungogi yathang inna eina insing hunthajage. 6 Amasung makhoina asi tourabada, nga sanggu achouba ama uple; maduda makhoigi insing adu segaiba heure. 7 Amasung hi ateida leiba makhoiga nga thiminnaribasingna laktuna pangbinanaba makhoina khut khatle. Aduga makhoina laklaga, asup thanna happa aduna hi ani adu lupkadourammi.

8 Tou-i-gumbasung Simon Pitarna masi ubada Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna haijei, he prabhu, eingondagi lengthokpiyu, maramdi eidi pap chenba mini. 9 Maramdi makhoina phanglaba ahaba ngasing aduda mahaksu mahakka loinaba pumnamaksu ingak ngaklammi; 10 Adugumduna Simon-gi mapangsing, Sebedigi macha nipasing, Jakobka Johan-ganasu ngaklammi. Maduda Jisuna Simonda hai, kiganu; houjiktagi houna nangna mi hingpha phagani. 11 Aduga makhoina kang-

phanda hi ani adu thanggatlamlaga, makhoina pumnamak thadoklamladuna, ibungogi tung injare.

*Kusthi thungba nipa ama amasung nakal namma sithaba mi amabu phahanbiba*

12 Amahiksung asum thoklare, ibungona sahar amada leiringeida, yeng-u, kusthina pumyom yomba nipa amana Jisubu ubada, uprakna tuthajaduna ibungoda nonjarak-i, He prabhu, ibungona yabirabadi, eibu senganbiba ngammi. 13 Amasung ibungona khut tingthoklaga mabu sokpiduna hai, eina yare, nahak sengjaro. Khudak adumak-tada kusthi laina adu mangondagi thokkhre. 14 Amasung ibungona mahakpu achetpa yathang pire, mi kanadasu haidokkanu; adubu chattuna nasamak purohitta utcharu, aduga nahakpu senghanbibagi maramda, Mousina yathang pikhibagumna, makhoida sakshi pinanaba katcharu. 15 Adumakpu ibungogi maramda pao henna henna sindok-i; aduga tananaba amasung makhoigi anaba phahanbinanaba miyam yamna pullap punna lak-i. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungo masana achikpa mapham maphamda theidokkhiduna haijarammi.

17 Nongma numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona tambiringeida Galil amasung Jihudiyagi khul khudingdagi aduga Jerusalemdagi thoklakpa pharisingga \*wayel yathanggi ojhasinggana manakta phamlammi; amasung anaba phahanbinanaba \*prabhugi matik ibungoga loinarammi. 18 Aduga yeng-u, misingna nakal namma sithaduna naba mi ama phamungna puraklaga mabu manungda pusinnaba amasung ibungogi mangda thamnaba thirammi. 19 Amasung miyamgi maramna mabu pusinnabagi lambi phangdaduna, makhoina yumthakta kakhatlaga, chek khara sidoktuna magi hipnaphamga loinana mayaida Jisugi mangda mabu thadare. 20 Aduga makhoigi thajaba adu uraduna ibungona hai,

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Galilgi' hainei.

\*Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

He nipa, nanggi napapsing adubu kok-pire.

21 Maduda sastragi ojhasingga pharisinggana maon maon khaba houraduna hai, iswarbu thina ngangliba asi kanano? Iswar nattana kanana pap kokpiba ngambage? 22 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoigi maon maon khannariba adu khangduna, makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoina nakhoigi pukningda karigi maon maon khannabage? 23 Nanggi damak napapsing kokpire haibaga, hougattuna, koichat chatlu haibaga, karambana henna laibage? 24 Tou-i-gumbasung<sup>#</sup>migi macha nipa aduna taibangpanda papsing kokpinaba matik lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba (ibungona nakal namma sithaba aduda hairak-i), eina nangonda hairi, hougatlo, nanggi hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu. 25 Amasung mana khudak aduda makhoigi mamangda hougatle, aduga magi hipnapham adu loukhatlaga, iswarbu thagattuna mayumda chatkhre. 26 Aduga angakpana makhoi pumnamakpu sumhatle, amasung makhoina iswarbu thagatcharammi; aduga, eikhoina ngasi onthokpa thabak ure, haiduna makhoi akibana thalle.

#### *Lebibu koubiba*

27 Asisinggi matungda ibungona lengthokkhiduna, khajana thiphanda phamliba, Lebi kouba khajana thoubami ama uraduna mangonda hai, itung illu. 28 Maduda mahakna pumnamak thadoklamduna, hougatlaga ibungogitung injei.

29 Amahiksung Lebina ibungogi damak mayumda achouba chak-khangba ama langle, aduda makhoiga chabada phamminnaba khajana thoubasing amasung ateising adu achouba miyam ama oirammi. 30 Amasung Pharisingga makhoigi sastragi ojhasinggana ibungogi seboksinggi mathakta murum murum sonnaduna makhoida hai, nakhoina khajana thoubasinga papchenbasingga karigi

chamin-thakminnabage? 31 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, masa phabasingdadi maiba kannade, adubu anabasingdadi kannei. 32 Eina dharmachenbasingbu kouba lakpa natte, adubu pukning hongnanaba papchenbasingbuni.

#### *Chara hendabagi maram hangba*

33 Amahiksung makhoina ibungoda hai, Johan-gi seboksingna toina chara henduna nonjei, pharisingnasu adugumna toui, adubu nahakkinadi cha-thak-i. 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, borna marup mapangga leiminnaringeida makhoibu chara helhanba ngambra? 35 Tou-i-gumbasung asigumba numit lakkani, amasung bor adubu makhoidagi pukhi-gadaba matamda, numit adugi manungda makhoina chara hen-gani.

36 Amasung ibungona makhoida pandamsu hai, kananasu ahanba phidagi machet segaiduna amanba phida photchinde; photchillabadi, mahakna ahanba adusu segaigani, aduga ahanbadagi machet adusu amanba aduga tinnaroi. 37 Amasung kananasu amanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi hapnade; haplabadi, anouba draksha mahi aduna sa-un khaosing adubu pokkhaihan-gani, mahi adusu tagani, aduga sa-un khaosingsu manggani. 38 Tou-i-gumbasung ahanba sa-un khaosingda anouba draksha mahi happa tare. 39 Amasung ariba thaklaga kananasu anouba pamde; maramdi aribana hao-i hai.

#### *Potthaba numit ngakpa*

6 Asum thoklare, potthaba numit amada ibungona louyaida lenglaklingeida, ibungogi seboksingna gehu charong hektuna makhoigi khutna noiraga charammi. 2 Tou-i-gumbasung pharisi kharana hai, potthaba numitta touba hounadaba thabak karigi nakhoina touribage? 3 Amasung Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, Dayudna mahak amasung mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda kari toukhiba, 4 Haibadi, mahakna iswargi sangda matou karamna changkhibage, purohitsing nattana chaba yadaba

<sup>#</sup>Jisu.

aut-tal adu mahakna louduna chakhibage, amasung mahakka loimabasingdasu pikhibage, haiba asi phaoba nakhoina pada-bra? 5 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, \*migi macha nipa adu potthaba numitki mapuni.

6 Amahiksung atei potthaba numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona loisangda lengsinduna tambire, aduga maduda makhut yetthangba sithaba mi ama leirammi. 7 Amasung sastragi ojhasingna amasung pharisingna ibungogi maral phangba yananaba, potthaba numitta ibungona anaba phahan-gadra haiduna lumduna yenglammi. 8 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal khanglammi, aduga makhut namma sithaba nipa aduda hai, hougatlu amasung mayaida lep-u. Maduda mahakna hougattuna leple. 9 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoibu hangli, potthaba numitta aphaba natraga phattaba toubu, thawai kanbiba natraga manghanba hounabra? 10 Amasung ibungona makhoi pumnamakta koyeng yenglaga mangonda hai, nakhut tingthok-u. Aduga mahakna madu toubada, mahakki khut hannagum phakhre. 11 Maduda makhoina khoidou sikladuna Jisuda kari toubu yagadage haina makhoi amaga amaga ngangnarammi.

*Sebok taranithoi*

12 Matam aduda asum thoklare, ibungona chingda haijananaba lengthokle; amasung ibungona ahing nongsoiba iswarda haijaduna leirammi. 13 Nongngallabada ibungona seboksingbu nakta kouraga, makhoidagi taranithoi bu khangatle, aduga makhoibu pakhonchatpa mamingsu tholle; 14 Adudi, maming Pitarsu thonba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andriya, Jakob amasung Johan, Philip amasung Bartholomaya, 15 Matthi amasung Thoma, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob amasung

†Selot kouba Simon, 16 Jakobki \*macha nipa Jihuda amasung yaknabagi michang oirakhiba Iskariyot Jihuda, makhoi asini.

17 Amasung Ibungona makhoiga loinana lengtharaktuna atemba maphamda leple. Maduda ibungogi sebok miyam yamna amasung Jihuda pumnamaktagi Jerusalemdagi, aduga Turga Sidon-gagi samadru mapandagi, ibungogi wa tananaba amasung makhoigi laina makhei phahanbinanaba, miyam yamna lakle; 18 Aduga sengdaba thawaisingna noihatpasingbu phahanbirammi. 19 Amasung miyam pumnamakna ibungobu sokchanaba thirammi, maramdi ibungodagi matik thoklaktuna pumnamakpu naba phahanbirammi.

*Yaiphabasing amasung awabasing*

20 Amahiksung ibungona mahaki seboksingda mit yengkhattuna hai, lairabasa, yaiphei, maramdi iswargi leibak nakhoigini. 21 Houjik lamlibasa, yaiphei, maramdi nakhoibu thalhanbigani.

22 Houjik kaplibasa, yaiphei, maramdi nakhoina noklagani; \*migi macha nipa adugi maramgi damak misingna nakhoibu tukkachaba, khaidokpa, cheiba amasung nakhoigi naming phatte haiduna inthokpa matamda, nakhoi yaiphei. 23 Numit aduda haraoduna chongkhatlu; maramdi, yeng-u, swargada nakhoigi mana chao-i; maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa mapuna iswargi wa takthokpasingda toukhibani.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung inakkhunba nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi apha-nungaiba phangkhre.

25 Houjik puk thalliba nakhoi awabanida! maramdi nakhoi lamgani. Houjik nokliba nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoia tengtheaduna kapkani.

26 Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi maramda aphaba ngangnaba matamda awabanida! Maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa

\*Jisu.

†Selotki arthadi 'mathawai yaoba' haibani.

#Natraga, pokminnaba.

\*Jisu.

mapuna iswargi wa takthoksinnabasingda tourammi.

*Yeknabasingbu nungsiba amasung misingbu wayendaba*

27 Tou-i-gumbasung tariba nakhoida eina hairi, nakhoigi yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoibu tukkachabasingda phajana toubiyu, 28 Nakhoibu sirap pibasingbu bor piyu, nakhoibu usittana toubasinggi damak haijabyu.

29 Nangbu nakhajai amada phuba mangonda atoppa adusu yabiyu; amasung nanggi innaphi munkhiba mahak aduna nanggi phuritsu munbada khamganu.

30 Nangonda nijaba khudingda pinou; amasung nanggi napot nachei loukhiba aduda amuk thouruganu.

31 Amasung misingbu nakhoida touhanningbagumna, nakhoinasu makhoida adugumna tou.

32 Aduga nakhoibu nungsibasingbu nakhoina nungsirabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasingnasu makhoibu nungsibasingbu nungsi. 33 Amasung nakhoida aphaba toubibasingda nakhoina aphaba toubirabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasingnasu adumak tou-i. 34 Amasung nakhoina phangani ningba makhoi aduda puthoklabadi, nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Papchenbasingnasu adup amuk phangnanaba papchenbasingda puthok-i. 35 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoigi yeknabasingbu nungsisu nungsiyu, aphabasu toubiyu amasung khak nungsathidaduna puthok-u. Maduda nakhoigi mana chaogani, aduga nakhoi ihen henba adugi machasing oigani; maramdi toubimal khangdabasingdasu phattabasingdasu ibungo mahakna chanbi. 36 Nakhoigi \*napana nungsibibagum nakhoina nungsibiyu.

37 Amasung wayelluganu, aduga nakhoibu wayenbiroi; amasung lalhalluganu, aduga nakhoibu lalhalloi; thadokpiyu, aduga nakhoibu thadokpigani; 38 Piyu,

\*Iswar.

aduga nakhoida pibigani; aphaba changda, namthaduna, niksinduna, pathana makhoina nakhoigi thabakki khaoda happigani. Maramdi nakhoina olluriba chang aduna nakhoida amuk ollagani.

39 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida pandam amasu hai, mittangbana mittangababu lamjingbiba ngambra? Makhoi animak komda taroidra? 40 Sebokna gurugi mathak natte, tou-i-gumbasung tamba changkhollaba mi khuding magi gurugum oirakkani.

41 Aduga nangmakki namitta khangngel leiba adu khandaduna, nanggi nachin nanaogi mamitta thunamba leiba adu karigi yenglibano? 42 Nangmakki namitta khangngel leiba adu udaduna, karanna nachin nanaoda, ichin inao, namitta leiba thunamba adu louthokpige, haiba ngambage? Aphasajaningba, nangna ahanbada nanggi namittagi khangngel adu louthokkho, amasung matung aduda nangna nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba thunamba adulouthoknaba sengna ugani.

43 Maramdi phattaba uhei panba aphaba upambi, aduga aphaba uhei panba phattaba upmabi leite. 44 Maramdi magi magi meheimaktana upambi khudingbu khangnei. Maramdi misingna tingkhang pambidagi heiyit, aduga tingkhang panba mongsongdagi draksha mahei heknade.

45 Aphaba mina magi thammoigi aphaba pukeidagi aphaba adu puthok-i, amasung phattabana phattabadagi phattaba adu puthok-i; maramdi thammoigi ayamba leiba adudagi machinna ngangthok-i.

*Wa Taba amasung inba*

46 Amahiksung nakhoina eina haiba hiram adu toudaduna, eibu Prabhu, Prabhu, kouba karigino? 47 Eingonda laktuna, eigi wasing taraga touba mi khuding adu kanaga mannaba eina nakhoida utke. 48 Mahakti touduna luthahallaga, nungjao mathakta yumpham thonduna yum saba mi amasgmbani; aduga ising ichaona hourakpada, ichel aduna yum adu yeire, amasung madu lenghanba ngamde, maramdi madu ningthina

sabani. 49 Toui-igumbasung taraga toudaba mahak adodi yumpham yaodana leipak mathakta yum saba mi amagumbani; ichenna yeiraga, madu hek pumture, aduga yum adugi tekpa adu yamna thikhre.

*Lanmi chamagi mapugi manai amabu anaba phahanbiba*

7 Ibungona mising tananaba haiba pumnamak loiba matungda Kapharnahumda lengsille. 2 Amahiksung kanagumba lanmi chamagi makokki minai ama naduna sigadourammi. Mahaktu mapugi luna toujaba minaini. 3 Maduda mahakna Jisugi maram tabada, ibungona lengbiraktuna mahakki minai adubu kanbiyu haijarunaba, Jihudisinggi ahalamansingbu ibungogi maphamda thakhi. 4 Amasung makhoina Jisuda laklabada, ibungona mahakki damak asi toubiba mahakti matikchabani; 5 Maramdi mahakna eikhoigi jatpu nungsi, aduga mahakmakna eikhoigi loisang sabire, haiduna ibungoda kanna haijarammi.

6 Maduda Jisuna makhoiga lengminnei. Adubu ibungona yum adu kaya laplaktrabada, lanmi chamagi makok aduna ibungoda marupsingbu tharaktuna ibungoda haihallei, prabhu, ibungo wabiganu; maramdi ibungona eigi yumda lengbirakpa eigi itik chade. 7 Maram asigi damak eimaksu ibungogi maphamda lakchaba itik chade haina ningjarammi; toui-gumbasung yathang pibiyu, aduga eigi inai naba phaba oisanu. 8 Maramdi eimaksu mapugi makhada leiba mini, eigi ikhada lanmising leiri; amasung eina mi asida chatlu hairaga mahakna chatli; atoppa amada lak-u hairaga lak-i; aduga eigi inaida, asi tou, hairaga tou-i.

9 Maduda Jisuna wa asi tabada, mangonda ngakladuna ibungogi tung illiba miyam aduda ollaklaga hairak-i, eina nakhoida hai, eina Israyelgi marakta phaoba asup yamna thajaba phangdri. 10 Aduga thakhibasing aduna yumda hallakpada, minai adu pumphana phanphanglare.

*Nayinda lukhrabi amagi macha nipabu hinggatpiba*

11 Amahiksung khara leiraga asum thoklare, ibungona Nayin kouba saharda lenglakle, aduga seboksingsu miyam ayambasu ibungoga loinarrammi. 12 Aduga ibungona sahar adugi panthongda naksillaklabade, yeng-u, asiba ama puthoklammi, mahakti mamagi aduta ngaijaba macha nipani, mamasu lukhrabini; amasung sahar adugi okhak yamlaba miyamna mama aduga loinarrammi. 13 Maduda prabhuna nupi adubu ubada, mangonda nungsiba pokladuna, ibungona mangonda hai, kapkanu. 14 Aduga ibungona nakna lengsillaktuna, kai adu sokpada apubasingna leple. Maduda ibungona hai, pakhang, eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu. 15 Aduga asiba aduna hougattuna phamsu phamle, wasu ngangba heure. Matung aduda ibungona mabu mamada pikhre.

16 Amasung pumnamak kibana sumhatle; aduga makhoina iswarbu thagatlaki, iswargi wa takthokpa achouba ama eikhoigi irakta phaorare, amasung iswarna ibungo mahakki misingbu mityeng tabire. 17 Amasung ibungogi maramda pao asi Jihudiya apumbada aduga akoibada leiba lam pumnamakta sinkhre.

*Baptais Toubiba Johan*

18 Amahiksung Johan-gi seboksingna waram pumnamak asi mangonda tamle. 19 Maduda Johanna mahakki sebok ani kousillaga, prabhugi maphamda makhoibu thakhiduna haihallei, lenglakliba adu ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 20 Amasung mising aduna ibungoda laklabada, makhoina hanggatlei, baptais toubiba Johanna eikhoibu ibungoda tharaktuna, asunna haihanbani, lenglakliba adu ibungora, natraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra? 21 Pung adumaktada ibungona ayambabu anabadagi, laina phattabadagi amasung phattaba bhutsingdagi phahanbire, aduga ibungona



mittangba ayambada uba pina-bire. 22 Amasung ibungona makhoi-da khumlak-i, nakhoina ataba amasung a-uba pumnamak adu Johanda tam-u; mittangbasingna ujari, khongtekpasingna kojari, kusthi thungbasingna sengba phangjari, napangbasingna tajari, as-ibasingbu hinggathalli, sandokliba aphaba wapao adu lairabasingbu tahanbi. 23 Amasung eingonda khudi thidaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

24 Amahiksung Johan-gi pakhon sirak-pasingna chatthokkhrabada, ibungona Johan-gi maramda miyamsingda haiba hourakle, nakhoina lamjaoda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna lenghanba singu-tpura? 25 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kari unaba chatlubage? Amonba phi setpa mi amabura? Yeng-u, yamna tagup taren-gba phi settuna nungaina panba makhoi adudi ningthousinggi konungda leibani. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina kari yengnanaba chatlubage? Iswargi wa takthokpa amabura? Hoi, Eina nakhoi-da hairi, mahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amadagi helli.

27 Masi mahak aduni, mahakki maramda iduna lei, madudi, yeng-u, eina eigi pakhonsibabu nanggi namangda thai; mahakna nanggi namangda nanggi lambi semgani. 28 Eina nakhoi-da hairi, nupisingna pokpa makhoi adugi marakta Johandagi henna chaoba kanasu leite; adum oinamak iswargi leibakta khwaidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna mangondagi henna chao-i

29 Amasung masi taraba mi pumnamaksu khajana thoubasingsu Johandagi baptais louduna, iswarbu achumbani haina yare. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung pharisisingna amasung wayel heibasingna mangondagi baptais loudaduna iswargi wakhal adu makhoi masagi damak yajadre.

31 Maram asina miron asigi misingbu eina kariga changdamnagadage, amasung makhoi kariga mannabano? 32 Makhoidi keithenda phamba angangsingga mannei amasung makhoi amana amabu kounaduna hai, eikhoina nakhoi-da bansi khonglaga nakhoi-na jagoi sade; eikhoina tengtharaga nakhoi-na kapte. 33 Mar-

amdi baptais toubiba Johanna talsu chadaduna draksha mahisu thaktaduna lakle; amasung nakhoi-na mahakpu bhut pubani hai. 34 \*Migi micha nipa aduna chatthaktuna lakle; amasung nakhoi-na hai, yeng-u, pukchaoba amasung yu thakpa, khajana thoubasing amasung papchenbasinggi marup. 35 Amasung \*lousingbu magi machasing pumnamakna chummi haina utle.

*Jisugi khong thao teibiba: Lan tonba anigi pandam*

36 Amahiksung pharisising kanagumba amana ibungobu mahakka chak chaminananaba haijarammi, aduga ibungona pharisi adugi yumda lengsinduna chabada phamle. 37 Amasung yeng-u, sahar aduda papchenbi nupi ama leirammi. Mahakna pharisi adugi yumda ibungona chabada phamliba adu khanglabada, mahakna teinathao happa nungphu angouba ama puraktuna, 38 Ibungogi khong manakta tunglomda lepcharage, kaptuna mapina ibungogi khong chot-hanba heure, madu mahakki kokki samna teithokchare, aduga ibungogi khong yamna chuptuna, teinathoaduna teibire. 39 Madu ibungobu koujaba pharisi aduna ubada, mapuknungda wa ngangduna hai, nipa asi iswargi wa takthokpa ama oirabadi, mahakpu soklibi asi kanano amasung karamba nupino, haibadi papchenbini, haiba asi khanglamgadabani.

40 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, Simon, eina nangonda karigumba khara haining-i. Aduga mahakna hai, Guru, haibiyu. 41 Kanagumba sel puthokpa amadagi sel puba ani leirammi. Amana lupa chani yengkhei, aduga atei aduna lupa kunmanga tollammi. 42 Makhoi-na singningai leitrabada, makhoi-anibu mahakna kokpire. Maram aduna makhoi karambana mahakpu thoina nungsigadage? 43 Simonna khumlak-i, eina ningjabadi, mahakna thoina kokpikhiba

\*Jisu.

\*Matthi 11:19 ga changdamnou.



mahak adunani. Aduga ibungona mangonda hai, nahakna chumna wayelle. 44 Maduda ibungona nupi aduromda onsinduna Simonda hai, nahakna nupi asibu ubra? Eina nahakki yumda changle, nahakna ikhonggidamak ising pide; adubu nupi asina mapina ikhong chothanduna masamna teithokpire. 45 Nahakna eibu chuppide, adubu mahakna eina changlakpadagi houna ikhong chuppiba tokte. 46 Nahakna eigi kokta thao teibide, adubu mahakna eigi khongda teinathao teibire. 47 Maram aduna eina nangonda hairi, mahakki pap ayamba adu kokpire; adugi damak mahakna yamna nungsire. Khajikta kokpikhiba aduna manungsi. 48 Amasung ibungona nupi aduda hai, nanggi pap khibik kokpirabani. 49 Maduda ibungoga chabada phamminnaribasingna makhoi masen marakta ngangnaba heure pap phaoba kokpiba asi kanano? 50 Amasung ibungona nupi aduda hai, nanggi thajabana nangbu kanbire; ingthana chatchakhro.

*Jisubu nupisingna thougan touba*

**8** Adugi matungda asum thoklare, ibungona sahar saharda amasung khun khunda iswargi leibakki aphaba wapao sandoktuna, amasung tambiduna koichat chatpada, taranithoi adu ibungoga loinarrammi. 2 Amasung phattaba thawai-singdagi aduga ason-anadagi phahanbikhiba kana kanagumbi nupising: bhut taret thokkhiba Magdalini koubi Mariyam, 3 Herodki \*Dewan Kusagi nupi Johanna, Susanna, aduga ayamba atei nupising yaorammi; makhoi asina maranna makhoibu thougan toujarammi.

*Maru hunbagi pandam*

4 Amahiksung sahar khudingdagi ibungogi maphamda laktuna miyam yamna tinnarabada, ibungona pandamna hai, 5 Maru hunba mi aduna mahakki

maru hunnanabu thoklakle; amasung mahakna asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambigi mapanda tare, aduga madu khongnasu netle, atiyagi ucheksingnasu chathokkhi. 6 Amasung kharana nung mathakta tare, aduga madu hourakpada, leinin leitabagi maramna kangsille. 7 Amasung kharana tingkhang marakta tai, aduga tingkhangna maduga loinana houraktuna namhatle. 8 Ateidi aphaba leipakta tai, aduga madu houraktuna saruk chama mahei palli. Waram asi hairingeida ibungona laorak-i, tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

9 Amahiksung ibungogi seboksingna hanggatcharammi, pandam asigi a-oiba karino? 10 Maduda ibungona hai, iswargi leibakki athuppa wa khangnanaba nakhoida pibirabani; adubu ateisingdadi makhoina uduna udananaba, amasung taduna khangdananaba, pandam oina haibani.

11 Pandam adudi asini: Maru adu iswargi wani. 12 Lambi mapan-gi adusingdi tarabasingni; maduda \*Diyabolna laktuna, makhoina thajaduna kanbiba phangdananaba makhoigi thammoidagi wa adu puthok-i. 13 Nung mathakki adusingdi, makhoina tarabada haraona wa adu lou-i, aduga mara leitabana matam kharagi damak thajaramlaga athembagi matamda takhiba makhoi aduni. 14 Tingkhang marakki adudi, makhoina taraga, makhoigi chatnabi mipan asigi wakhal, lal, amasung harao kummeina namhattuna changkhonba mahei yande. 15 Amasung aphaba leipaktagi adudi, asengba amasung aphaba thammoida wa adu taraga, chetna paiduna khangheibana mahei yanba makhoi asini.

*Thaomeigi Pandam*

16 Amahiksung thaomei thallaga kanasu chaphuna kupsinde, natraga kanghadada thamde, tou-i-gumbasung changlakpasingna mangal adu unanaba makhong mathakta thammi. 17 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite,

\*Asin arangba mi.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

aduga khangloidaba amasung phongdok-  
loidaba athuppa karisu leite. 18 Maram  
aduna nakhoina karamba ma-ongda  
tabage chaksillu; maramdi areiba mahak  
aduda pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak  
adudagi mahakna leije ningjaba adu  
phaoba louthokkani.

*Achumba ichin inao*

19 Matung aduda ibungogi mama  
amasung manaosingna ibungogi manakta  
laklaga, miyamgi maramna makhoina  
ibungobu unaba ngamdre. 20 Amasung  
ibungogi imaga inaosinggana mapanda  
leptuna ibungobu unajage haina ibungoda  
pao tamle. 21 Adubu ibungona mak-  
hoida khumlak-i, iswargi wa adu taraga  
touba makhoi asi eigi ima amasung eigi  
ichin inaosingni.

*Jisuna nong-nungsit khamba*

22 Nongma numit amada asum thok-  
lare, ibungo masagi seboksinggana hin-  
ungda lengsillaga, ibungona makhoida  
hai, eikhoina pat wangmada lantoksi.  
Maduda makhoina hi hollak-i, 23 Aduga  
makhoina asum hollakpada ibungo  
tumtharammi. Amasung pat aduda nong-  
nungsit sittharak-i, aduna ising haijin-  
duna makhoi khudong thibada  
tarammi. 24 Aduga makhoina laktuna  
ibungobu houdoktuna hai, ibungo,  
ibungo, eikhoi mangle. Maduda ibungo-  
na lengkhatladuna, nungsit amasung  
ihourakpa adubu khamjillabada, animak  
tokladuna tapthare. 25 Amasung ibu-  
ngona makhoida hai, nakhoigi thajaba  
kadaidano? Adubu kisu kiraduna, ngaksu  
ngakladuna, makhoina amaga amaga  
hainarak-i, nungsit amasung ising phaoba  
yathang piraga illiba ibungo asi kanano?

*Sengdaba thawai changba Gerasenigi mi  
ambu phahanbiba*

26 Amahiksung Galilga mai-oknaba  
Gerasenigi lamda makhoina  
thunglare. 27 Aduga ibungona kangph-  
anda lengkhatlakpada, bhut changba

kanagumba mi amana sahardagi thoklak-  
tuna ibungoga oknare; mahakna matam  
kuina phisu sette, yumdasu leite, tou-i-  
gumbasung mang marakta  
leirammi. 28 Mahakna Jisubu ubada,  
laoraga ibungogi mangda tuthajaduna  
awangba khonjena hai, he ihen henba  
iswargi macha nipa Jisu, nannga eiga kari  
thoknaba leibage? Eina nangbu non-  
jari, eibu wahanbiganu. 29 Maramdi  
ibungona mi adudagi chatthoknaba seng-  
daba thawai adubu yathang pirammi.  
Maramdi sengdada thawai mahakpu  
ayamba matamda pharammi; amasung  
misingna mahakpu ngaksenduna yothling  
phalangna pullabasu amasung hang chal-  
labasu, mahakna apunba adu pumthat  
thadatlaga, bhut aduna mahakpu lam-  
hangda tanthoklammi. 30 Amasung  
Jisuna mangonda hangle, naming karino?  
Aduga mana hai, mayam; maramdi  
ayamba bhutsingna mangonda chang-  
lammi. 31 Maduda bhutsing aduna,  
eikhoibu makha naidaba komda  
chatnaba yathang pibiganu, haiduna  
ibungoda haijarammi.

32 Adubu chingnung aduda ok may-  
amgi sanggu ama chaduna leirammi;  
amasung makhoina makhoibu oksing  
aduda changnaba yabiyu haina ibungoda  
haijare. Maduda ibungona makhoibu  
yabire. 33 Aduga bhutsing aduna mi  
adudagi thoklaktuna, oksing aduda chan-  
glaga, sanggu aduna angamba adudagi  
patta hotthaduna isingna lakhatkhre.

34 Amasung sellambasing aduna tho-  
kkhiba adu ubada, chenkhiduna sahar  
aduda amasung khun khunda  
tamlure. 35 Aduga thokkhiba adu yen-  
gnanaba makhoina thoklakle, amasung  
makhoina Jisugi maphamda laklaga,  
bhutsing thokkhiba mi aduna phisu set-  
tuna mapukningsu achumba oiduna,  
Jisugi khuyada phamlamba adu phang-  
labada, kire. 36 Aduga bhutna puramba  
mahak adu karamna pumpha phakhibage  
haiba ukhibasing aduna makhoida  
tambire. 37 Amasung Gerasenigi akoiba  
lamda leiba miyam pumnamakna mak-  
hoidagi lengthok-khinanaba ibungobu  
haijare; maramdi makhoina kibana thag-

atlammi. Maduda ibungona hida lengsin-duna hallakle.

38 Tou-i-gumbasung bhutsing chatth-okkhiba mi aduna ibungoga loimajage haiduna ibungogi maphamda nonjarammi; 39 Adubu ibungona mahakpu thakhiduna hai, nayumda hankhro, aduga iswarna nangi damak kaya chaoba thabak toubire haiba lithoklu. Maduda mahakki damak Jisuna kaya chaoba thabak toubire haiba sandok sandoktuna sahar apumba koiphao phaona chatkhre.

*Jayirgi macha nupibu hingatpiba  
amasung i tabi nupi amabu phahanbiba*

40 Amahiksung Jisuna hallakpada miyamna ibungobu haraopa lousinjare; maramdi makhoi pumnamakna ibungobu ngaijarammi. 41 Amasung yeng-u, Jayir kouba nipa ama lakle, mahakti loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu amani; aduga mahakna Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna, mahakki yumda lenglaklaba ibungobu nonjarammi; 42 Maramdi macha nupi chahi taranithoirom surabi, amata ngaijabi adu sigadourammi. Adubu ibungona asum lenglakpada miyamsingna omsil-lammi. 43 Amahiksung chahi taranithoi i taduna marabi, maibasingda magi leijaba pumnamak tinglabasu, 44 Kana amatana phahanba ngamdrabi nupi amana ibungogi tungda laktuna, ibungogi phiji sokle, aduga magi i taba adu khudak adumaktada khakle. 45 Maduda Jisuna hai, eibu sokkhiba adu kanano? Aduga pumnamakna sokte haibada, Pitar amasung mahakki loinabasingna hai, ibungo, miyamsingna ibungobu omsinduna innabani. 46 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna hai, kanagumbana eibu sokkhre; maramdi eingondagi itik thokkhiba adu eina khangle. 47 Amasung nupi aduna lotpa yadre khangjarabada, tanik tanikna laktuna ibungogi mangda tuthajaraga, kari maramna mahakna ibungobu sokpage amasung mahakki ana ba karamna hek phakhibage haiba adu mi pumnamakki mangda tamthokle. 48 Maduda ibungona hai, icha nupi, nangi thajabana nangbu phahanbire; ingthana chatchak-hro.

49 Ibungona nganglingeimaktada loi sanggi wayel thoudaba mapu adugi yum-dagi amana laktuna mangonda hairei, nahakki nacha nupi sikhre; gurubu amuk wahanbiganu. 50 Adubu Jisuna madu tarabada mangonda khumlak-i, kiganu, thada thajou, maduda mana hinggat-kani. 51 Amasung yum aduda ibungona lenglakpada, Pitar, Johna, Jakob, amasung nupi macha adugi mapaga mama-gabu nattana kanabusu ibungona chang-minnaba yabidre. 52 Aduga magi damak pumnamakna kapsu kaplammi, thabaksu yeirammi, tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, kapkanu. Maramdi mahakti side, tumlibani. 53 Amasung mahak sire haiba makhoina khangladuna, ibungobu usit-tana noknei. 54 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona magi makhut paiduna kou-i, ibemma, hougatlu. 55 Maduda mathawai hanjillaktuna, khudak aduda mahak lepkhate; amasung mangonda chanaba piyu haiduna ibungona yathang pire. 56 Aduga mapa mamana ingak ngaklammi; adubu thokkhiba adu kanadasu tamdananaba ibungona makhoida kannu yathang pire.

*Sebok taranithoibu thaba*

9 Matung aduda ibungona taranithoi adubu pullap kouduna, bhut pumnamakpu ngam naba amasung laina makhoibu phahannaba panggal amasung matik makhoida pibire. 2 Aduga ibungona iswargi leibak sandoknanaba amasung anabasingbu phahanbinanaba makhoibu thakhi.

3 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, langpheigi damak cheisu oirabasu, paitukhao oirabasu, tal oirabasu, sel oirabasu, kari amata puganu; phuritsu ani puganu. 4 Aduga nakhoina karigumba yumda changlaga, madumakta thung-u, aduga madumaktagi chatsu chatthok-u. 5 Amasung kanagumbana nakhoibu lousinbidrabadi, sahar adudagi nakhoina chatthokpa matamda makhoigi mathakta sakshi oinabagi damak nakhoigi khong-dagi uphul kanthoklammu. 6 Matung aduda makhoina chatkhiduna, mapham khudingda aphaa wapao sandoktuna

amasung anaba phahanduna khun khunda changlammi.

*Herodki chamamnaba*

7 Amahiksung Herod ningthouna thokliba pumnamak asi tarabada, yamna chamamnarammi, maramdi kharana Johanbu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-pire, 8 Kharana, Eliya uhallare, aduga ateisingna, iswargi wa takthokpa aribasinggi maraktagi kanagumba ama hinggatle, hairammi. 9 Herodnadi hai, eina johan-gi makok kamkhre, adubu eina mahakki maramda asigumba wa tariba mi asi kanano? Aduga mahakna ibungobu unanaba thirammi.

*Mi Lising mangabu pijaba*

10 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasingna hallaklabada, makhoina toukhi toukhiba thabak adu ibungoda lire. Aduga ibungona makhoibu pudana, Betseida kouba sahar amada tonganna theidokle. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung miyamsingna madu khanglabada, ibungogi tung injare; aduga ibungona makhoibu taramna lousinbiduna iswargi leibakki maramda ngangthoklammi, amasung naba phaba pamba makhoi adubu phahanbirammi. 12 Numit taramdaida taranithoi aduna ibungogi maphamda laktuna hanggatle, miyam asina akoibada leiba khun amasung lawaida chatkhiduna, yumthung amasung chanaba phangnanaba makhoibu thabikhro; maramdi asida eikhoina achikpa maphamda leiri. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu. Maduda makhoina hai, eikhoina chattuna mi pumnamak asigi damak chanaba leirudragadi, eikhoigida tandum manga amasung nga anidagi henna leijade. 14 Maramdi makhoi nipa lising mangarom oirammi. Aduga ibungona seboksingda hai, makhoibu mi yangkheiomgi kanglup kanglup oina phamthahallu. 15 Amasung makhoina asum touduna makhoi pumnamakpu phamthahalle. 16 Maduda ibungona tandum mangaga nga ani aduga louraga, swargada yengkhattuna bor pibiraga thu-

gaiduna, miyangi mamang mamangda yennanaba seboksingda pibire. 17 Amasung makhoi pumnamak chaduna mapuk thalle; aduga makhoigida lemhouba machet makai thummuk taranithoi khungatle.

*Jisuba Khristamakni haina Pitarna haidokpa amasung Jisuna mahakki siba amasung hinggatpigi wa mangjounana khanghanbiba*

18 Asum thoklare, ibungo mathanta haijaringeida, seboksing ibungoga loinarammi. Matung aduda ibungona makhoida hang-i, miyamsingna eibu kanani hainabage? 19 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, baptais toubiba Johan, aduga kharana Eliya, tou-i-gumbasung ateisingna, iswargi wa takthokpa aribasinggi maraktagi kanagumba ama hinggatle, hai. 20 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haibage? Amasung Pitarna khumlak-i, iswargi Khrista aduni. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoida kanna sinnaduna, mi kanadasu asi tamthokkanu haina ibungona yathang piraga hai, 22 \*Migi macha nipa adu ayamba awa anang phangba tai, ahalammansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasinggi yadaba khangba tai, mahakpu hatpa tai, aduga numit humni subada mahak hinggatpa tai.

23 Amasung ibungona mi pumnamakta hairak-i, kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masa matommatabu yajadasanu, mahakki †Kros nongma nongma loukhatsanu, amasung eigi itung injasanu. 24 Maramdi mathawai kanjaningba kanagumba aduna madu mangjagani, aduga eigi maramgi damak mathawai mangjaba kanagumba aduna madu kanjagani. 25 Maramdi mi amana taibangpal apumba phangjaraga, masamak mangjaba natraga matkhiba oirabadi, kari tongjabage? 26 Maramdi eigi damak amasung eigi waheisinggi damak ikaiba kanagumba adugi damak #migi macha nipa aduna

\*Jisu.

†Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

#Jisu.

mahakki, mapagi, amasung asengba swargadutsinggi matik manganda lenglakpa matamda ikaigani. 27 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida chumna hairibani, asida lepliba makhoi kharadi iswargi leibak udriba phaoba asibagi mahao khak tang-loi.

*Jisugi saklon hongba*

28 Amahiksung wasing asigi matungda numit nipannirom leiraga asum thoklare, ibungona mahakka loinana Pitar, Johan amasung Jakobpu puduna, haijananaba chingda lengkhatle. 29 Aduga asum thoklare, haijaringeida ibungogi maithong tongallakle amasung ibungogi phirol ngousu ngoure, langsu langle. 30 Amasung yeng-u, mi ani ibungoga wa ngang-narammi, makhoidi Mousi amasung Eliya oirammi. 31 Makhoina matik manganda uhanduna, Jerusalem da thunghanjagadouriba ibungona "chatthokpa adugi maramda ngangnarammi.

32 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitar amasung mahakka loinabasingna tumningbana uirammi, adubu makhoigi mamit phajana singlaklabada, makhoina ibungogi matik mangal amasung ibungoga lepminnaba mi ani adubu ure. 33 Aduga makhoina ibungoga khainaba matamda asum thoklare, Pitarna Jisuda hanggatchei, ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijaba phei; aduna eikhoina khangpok ahum, ibungogi damak ama, Mousigi damak ama, amasung Eliyagi damak ama sasi; mahakna kari hairibano madu khangde.

34 Amasung mahakna wa asi hairingeida, leichin laktuna makhoibu khanjille; aduga makhoina leichin manungda changlabada kire. 35 Amasung leichin adudagi khonjel thoklaktuna hai, asi eigi khandoklaba icha nipani; Nakhoi mahakna haiba tao. 36 Aduga khonjel adu thokpada, Jisu matommata leiba phangle. Maduda makhoina tumna leire, aduga matam aduda makhoina ukhiba adu kari amata kanadasu tamde.

\* \* Chatthokpa haibadi ibungogi siba adubuni.

*Bhut changba nipa macha amabu phahanbiba*

37 Amahiksung asum thoklare, hayenggumbada makhoina chingdagi khumtharakpada, miyam yamna ibungoga oknare. 38 Aduga yeng-u, miyamdagi nipa amana laorak-i, guru, eigi icha nipabu yengbiyu haiduna ibungobu non-jari, maramdi mahakti eigi amata ngaijaba ichani; 39 Amasung yeng-u, \*thawai amana mabu phabada, mana khanglao laorak-i; konggol thokpa phaoba mabu noihatli, amasung thina sokhanduna mangondagi madu thadokningdana thadok-i. 40 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, he thajadaba amasung serannaba \*miron, eina nakhoiga kaya kuina leiminnaduna nakhoibu khangbigadage? Nacha nipa adu asida purak-u. 42 Amasung mana laklingeida, bhut aduna mabu inthuduna wana noihatle. Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna sengdaba thawai adubu khamjinduna, nipa macha adubu phahanbiraga, mabu mapada amuk pibire. 43 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna iswargi achouba matik aduda ingak ngaklammi.

*Jisuna mahakki sibagi waram mangjounana tambiba anirak suba*

Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona touriba thabak pumnamakta pumnamakna khanjaringeida, ibungona seboksingda hai, 44 Nakhoidi wasing asi nakhoigi nanakongda hanjillu; maramdi 'migi macha nipa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri. 45 Adubu hairiba asi makhoina khanglamde, amasung makhoina madu wakhal tadanaba makhoidagi thuple; aduga hairiba asigi maramda makhoina ibungobu hangjaba kirammi.

*Nollukpa amasung khangbiba*

46 Amahiksung makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna yetnaba heure. 47 Adubu Jisuna

\*Sengdaba thawai.

\*Masi Grik londa jatsu hainei.

†Jisu.

makhoigi pukningda yetnaba adu urabada, ibungona apikpa angang amabu paiduna ibungogi nakta thamlaga, 48 Makhoida hai, kanagumbana eigi imingda apikpa angang asibu lousinjarabadi, eibu lousinjabani, aduga kanagumbana eibu lousinjarabadi, eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu lousinjabani; maramdi nakhoi pumnamakki marakta henna pikpa mahak aduna chaobani.

49 Aduga Johanna khum-lak-i, ibungo, kanagumba amana ibungogi mingda bhutsingbu tanthokpa eikhoina uraduna mahakpu khamjilli, maramdi mahakna eikhoiga loinana chatminnade. 50 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, khamganu, maramdi nakhoibu yeknadaba mahak adu nakhoigi damakni.

*Jisuna Jerusalemgi damak khongsanba  
amasung Samariyasingna lousinbidaba*

51 Amahiksung ibungobu loukhatkadaba matam adu naksillaklabada, asum thoklare, ibungo masamakna Jerusalem tanna chatnanaba chetna mai olle; 52 Amasung ibungogi mangda pakhonsibasingbu thare; aduga makhoina chatkhiduna ibungogi damak thourang tounanaba samariyasinggi khul amada changle. 53 Adubu ibungona Jerusalem tanna lenggadabagi mai onba maramna makhoina ibungobu lousinbide. 54 Aduga Jakob amasung Johan ibungogi seboksing aduna ubada hai, Prabhu, atiyadagi mei thadaduna makhoibu manghannaba \*eikhoina yathang piba ibungona yabibra? 55 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona ollaktuna makhoibu warakle, \*\* (Karamba thawaigi mino haiba adu nakhoi khangde, maramdi migi macha nipa aduna mioibagi thawai manghange haiduna lakpa natte, kanbigge haiduna lakpani). 56 Aduga makhoina atoppa khul amada chatkhre.

\*Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asisu hapchille, 'Eliyana toukhibagumna'.

\*\*Mamangngeigi lairik ibasing kharana asi hapchinde.

*Sebok oige haibasingbu chang yengba*

57 Amahiksung makhoina asum lambi chatpada, kanagumba mi amana ibungoda hai, ibungona lengba mapham khudingda tung injage. 58 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, lamhusinggi makhul lei, amasung atiyagi ucheksinggi mahum lei; tou-i-gumbasung \*\*migi macha nipa adugi kok thamphamdi leite. 59 Amasung ibungona atoppa amada hai, eigi itung illu. Adubu mahakna hai, prabhu, hanna ipabu potloinaba eina chatchaba yabiyu. 60 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu potloinanaba thanammu; adubu nahakti chattuna iswargi leibak koisan sandok-u. 61 Amasung atoppa amanasu hai, prabhu, ibungogi tung injage; adubu hanna eigi yumda leiribasing adubu khainaba eibu yabiyu. 62 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna mangonda hai, langgonda khutna paire hairaga, tunglomda yengba mi kana amatana iswargi leibakki damak matik chaba natte.

*Sebok humphutarabu thaba amasung  
makhoi hallakpa*

**10** Asigi matungda prabhuna atei humphutarabu pham happiduna, ibungo masamakna chatkadaba sahar khudingda amasung mapham khudingda makhoibu ani ani oina ibungogi mangda thare. 2 Amasung ibungona makhoi da hai, lou lokkadaba yammi, adubu lokpinaba midi yamde; maram aduna ibungo mahakki lokkadaba louda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lougi mapuda nonjou.

3 Chatlu; yeng-u, keisalgi marakta yao machagum eina nakhoibu tharibani. 4 Sengao, paitukhao amasung khugrang kari amata puganu, aduga kanabusu lambida khurumganu. 5 Amasung nakhoina karigumba yumda changbada, hanna hai-u, yum asida taphaba oisanu, 6 Aduga maduda taphabagi macha nipa leirabadi, nakhoigi taphaba adu mahakkimathakta leigani, adubu leirabadi, madu nakhoida amuk hallak-

\*\*Jisu.



kani. 7 Amasung makhoina piba piba adu cha- thaktuna yum adumaktada nakhoina leiyu; maramdi thabak suba mi aduna magi asuman phangba matik chai. Yum amadagi yum amada hongganu.

8 Amasung nakhoina karigumba saharda changbada, makhoina nakhoibu lousinbirabadi, makhoina nakhoigi namangda khinbi khinbiba adu chao, 9 Aduda leiba anabasingbu phahallu; amasung makhoida hai-u, iswargi leibak nakhoida naksillakle.

10 Adubu nakhoina karigumba saharda changbada, makhoina nakhoibu lousinbidrabadi, madugi lambi lambida chatthoktuna hai-u, 11 Nakhoigi sahardagi eikhoigi khongda pakpa uphul adumak nakhoigi nathakta sakshi oina eikhoina teithok-i; adum oinamakpu nakhoina asi khang-u, iswargi leibak naksillakle. 12 Eina nakhoida hairibani, numit aduda sahar adudagi Sodomna henna saphagani.

13 He Khorasin, nangonda awabanida! He Betseida, nangonda awabanida! Maramdi nakhoida toukhiba toungamdaba thabaksing adu Tur amasung Sidonda touramlabadi, makhoina adungeida thouri phi settuna amasung utta phamdu-na mapukning honglamgadabani. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung wayel toubada nakhoidagidi Tur amasung Sidonna henna saphagani. 15 Amasung he Kaphar nahum, nangdi swarga phaoba wangkhatkadra? Nangdi khamnung leibak phaoba kumthagani.

16 Nakhoigi wa taba aduna eigi wa tabani, aduga nakhoibu yadaba aduna eibu yadabani, amasung eibu yadaba aduna eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakpu yadabani.

17 Amahiksung humphutara aduna haraona hallaktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mingda bhutsingmaknasu eikhoigi ikha polli. 18 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, swargadagi nongthang kuppagamna \*seitanna taba eina urammi. 19 Yeng-u, nakhoina lil amasung \*brischikki math-

akta netnanaba amasung yeknaba adugi panggall pumnamakki mathakta eina nakhoida matik pibire; amasung nakhoibu kari amatana khak sokloi. 20 Adum oinamakpu thawaisingna nakhoigi nakha polli haiba asida haraoganu; adubu nakhoigi naming swargada ikhrabani haiduna haraojaro.

### *Jisuna thagatpa*

21 Pung adumaktada ibungona thawai asengbagi mapanna haraojaraduna hai, he ipa, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu, eina nahakpu thagatchari, maramdi nahakna hiramasing asibu asibasing amasung akhangbasingdagi thuptuna thamlaga angang machasingda phongdokpire; hoi, ipa, maramdi masina nahakki mityengda apenbani. 22 Hiram pumnamak eigi ipana eingonda sinnabire, amasung mapa adu nattana macha nipa adu kanano haiba kana amatana khangde; aduga macha nipa adu amasung macha nipana mangonda phongdokningba kanagumba adu nattana mapa kanano haiba kana amatana khangde.

23 Amasung seboksingda ollaktuna ibungona lonna hai, nakhoina uri uriba adubu uba mitsing adu yaiphabani. 24 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, iswargi wa takthokpa amasung ningthou ayambana nakhoina uba adu uninglammi, adubu ukhide; aduga nakhoina taba adu taninglammi, adubu takhide.

### *Lomba naidaba hingba karam touna phangjadaba amasung apha samariyagi mi amagi pandam*

25 Amahiksung yeng-u, kanagumba wayel heiba amana hougattuna, ibungobu chang yengduna hai, guru, eina kari touraga lomba naidaba hingba phanggadage? 26 Maduda ibungona mangonda hai, \*wayel yathang aduda kari iduna leibage? Karamna pabage? 27 Aduga mahakna khumlak-i, nangna prabhu nanggi iswarbu nanggi thammoi apumba,

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

\*Luk 2::22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.



thawai apumba, panggil pumnamak amasung pukning apumba yaona nungsingadabani; aduga nangna nanggi keiroileikaibu nasamakkumna nungsingadabani. 28 Amasung ibungona mangonda hai, nahakna chumna khumle; asi tou, aduga nahakna hingani. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna masa achumba sajaningduna Jisuda hai, phei, eigi keiroileikai adu kanano?

30 Jisuna khumlak-i, Kanagumba mi amana Jerusalemdagi Jerikho tanna kumlaklingeida dakusinggi makhutta tare. Makhoina mahakki maphi marol munbire, amasung mahakpu yeiduna asibagum thanamduna chatthokkhre. 31 Aduga thoklaba amadagi, kanagumba purohit amana lambi aduda kumtharakpada mahakpu uraduna, lambigi nakal amaromda theidoktuna chatkhi. 32 Amasung matou adugumna Lebiyagi amanasu mapham aduda laklaga mabu uduna lambigi nakal amaromda theidoktuna chatkhi. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung kanagumba Samariyagi mi amana asum langphei chatlakpada mahakna leiba mapham aduda laklaga, mahakpu ubada nungsiba pokle, 34 Amasung mangonda laktuna mahakki sokphamsing aduda thao amasung draksha mahi heijinbiduna punsinbire; aduga mahakpu mahakmakki sadonggi mathakta tonghanduna mithungsang amada puraklaga, mahakpu chetna channa toubire. 35 Amasung hayenggumbada mahakna \*Dinar ani puthoktuna mithungsang pannaba mi aduda piraga hai, mahakpu chetna channa toubiyu; aduga nahakna chading toubahenba makhei adu eina amuk hallakpada nangonda singlagani.

36 Ahum asigi marakta kanana dakusinggi makhutta taba mi asigi keiroileikai oiraba, nahakna kari ningbano? 37 Aduga mahakna hai, mahakpu chanbiba mahak aduni. Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu, nahaksu adugumna tou.

### *Martha amasung Mariyam*

38 Makhoina chatpada ibungona karigumba khul amda lengsille; aduga Martha koubi kanagumbi nupi amana ibungobu mayumda lousinjare. 39 Amasung Mariyam koubi mahakki manao ama leirammi, mahaknasu prabhugi khuyada phamijaduna ibungogi wa tarammi. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Marthana thougan toubayambagi maramna waichille. Aduna mahakna ibungogi nakta laktuna hai, prabhu, ei ithanta thougan tounaba inaona eibu thanamba asi ibungona thousabidra? Maram aduna eibu mahakna pangbinanaba yathang pibiyu. 41 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhuna mangonda khumlak-i, Martha, Martha, nahakna thabak yambagi maramda langtaknaduna ware; 42 Adubu thabak amatangdi tangaiphadrabani. Maramdi Mariyamdi mangondagi louthoklaroidaba aphaba saruk adu khandokle.

### *Haijabagi marida Prabhuna tambiba*

**11** Amahiksung ibungona karigumba mapham amada haijaringeida asum thoklare, haijaba loirabada, ibungogi sebok amana ibungoda hai, prabhu, Johannasu mahakki seboksingbu tambibagumna, haijananaba eikhoibu tambiyu.

2 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina haijaba matamda hai-u, he ipa, ibungo nahakki ming asengba oisanu. Nahakki leibak laksanu. 3 Eikhoigi nongmagi oknaba chinjak numit khuding pibiyu; 4 Aduga eikhoigi pap makhei kokpiyu, maramdi eikhoi isanasu eikhoida laman tonba khudingbu kokpi; amasung eikhoibu athembada changhanbiganu.

5 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoigi narakta kanana magi marup areiba amada ahing nongyaida chattuna, marup, tandum ahumdang eina pujage, 6 Maramdi eigi marup ama langpheidagi eingonda thunglare, aduga eina mahakpu pijanaba karisu leijadre, hairabada, 7 Manungdagi mi aduna, eibu wahan-ganu; houjik thong lolle, aduga ichasingga eiga loinana phamungda hipminnare; eina hougattuna nangonda piba

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

ngamloi, haina khumlakkadra? 8 Bina nakhoida hairibani, mahak magi marup oirabamaktada hougattuna mangonda piningde, adum oinamakpu mahakki hanna hanna nijaba maramna mahakna hougattuna mahakki kannaba adupki makhei pibigani.

9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; thong yeijou, nakhoida hangdokpigani. 10 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingmakna phang-i, thijaba aduna khang-i, amasung yeijaba aduda hangdokpigani. 11 Aduga nakhoigi narakta karamba mapana mahakki macha nipana tal niraga lil pigadra? 12 Natraga mahakna yerum niragadi, \*brischik mangonda pigadra? 13 Maram aduna nakhoina phattaba oidunasu, nakhoigi nachasingda aphaba khudon piba heirabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba †napana nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok hendokna thawai asengbabu pibigadaba!

*Jisudi seitan-gi pangbibana thabak  
touribani haibada Jisuna khumba*

14 Amahiksung ibungona marol thoktaba bhut tanthokpirammi. Aduga bhut aduna thokkhrabada asum oirare, marol thoktaba adu thokle; amasung miyamsingna ingak ngakle. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi kharana hai, mahakna bhut-singgi mapu #Belsabulgi mapanna bhut-singbu tanthokli. 16 Aduga ateisingna ibungobu chang yengduna swargadagi khudam ama ibungodagi thirammi. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna, makhoida hairak-i, ningthou-leibak khudingmakna masagi manungda nakpak tanarabada amangba inoklei; amasung imung manung amana imung manung adugi manungda nakpak tanarabada

leikha tai. 18 Amasung \*seitannasu masagi manungda nakpak tanarabadi, mahakki leibak karamna pan-gadage? Maramdi eina #Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthok-i, haina nakhoina hai. 19 Aduga eina #Belsabulgi matengna bhutsingbu tanthoklabadi, nakhoigi nacha nipasingna kanagi matengna makhoibu tanthokpage? Maram asina makhoina nakhoigi wayel mapu oigani. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung eina iswargi khutnaobigi matengna bhutsingbu tanthokpa oirabadi, iswargi leibak nakhoida laklabani.

21 Akanba mina lan-gi khutlai phijet mapung phana settuna mahakki mayum makei ngaklabada, mahakki mapot machei mangdana lei; 22 Adubu mangondagi henna kanba aduna laktuna mahakpu ngamlabada, mahakna pambei ngajaramba khutlai phijet apumba adu mangondagi mulli, aduga mahakki mullakpa adu yenhei. 23 Eiga loinadaba mahak adu eigi yeknabani, amasung eiga khomjinminnadaba mahak aduna chakhai.

24 Sengdaba thawaina mi amadagi chatthokpa matamda potthapham thiduna ising leitaba lam lamda koichat chatli, aduga karisu phangdaduna hai, eina thoklakkhiba iyum aduda hanjil-lage. 25 Amasung mana lakpada madu sittoklamba amasung leitenglamba ui. 26 Matam aduda mana chattuna mahakmaktagi henna phattaba atei thawai taret puraklaga, changsinduna maduda lei; amasung mi adugi akonbagi phibam aduna ahanbagidagi henna phatlakte.

27 Amahiksung ibungona wa asi hairingeida asum thoklare, miyangi maraktagi kanagumbi nupi amana khonjel wangna ibungoda hai, ibungobu puramba naopham adu yaiphabani, amasung ibungona thaklamba khom adu yaiphabani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, hoi, adum oinamakpu iswargi wa taduna ngakpasing aduna yaiphabani.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

†Iswar.

#Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudisingna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

\*Thajadaba jat amagi lai; Jihudi singna seitanbu kounaba ming ama.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Khudam thidanaba paomenba. thaomeigi  
pandam*

29 Amahiksung miyamsingna ibungobu omsillabada ibungona haiba houraki, miron asi phattaba mironni; khudam thi, amasung Jonagi khudam nattana khudam amata maduda piraroi. 30 Maramdi Jonana Ninabigi misingda khudam oirakpagumna, #migi macha nipa adunasu miron asida oigani.

31 Makharomgi ranina wayen-gi matamda miron asigi nipasingga loinana hougatlaktuna makhoibu aranbani haina utkani, maramdi mahakna prithibigi aroiba ngamkheidagi Solomon-gi lousing tage haina laklammi; amasung yeng-u, asida Solomondagi henna chaoba ama lei.

32 Ninabigi nipasingna wayen-gi matamda miron asiga loinana lepkhatlaktuna, madubu aranbani haina utkani; maramdi Jonagi pao sandokpada makhoina pukning honglammi, amasung yeng-u, asida Jonadagi henna chaoba ama lei.

33 Thaomei thallaga mi kananasu madu arotpa maphamda natraga thummuk makhada thamde, tou-i-gumbasung manungda changbasingna mangal unanaba thaomei makhong mathakta thammi.

34 Nanggi hakchanggi thaomeidi namitni; nanggi mitpham chumlabada, nanggi hakchang apumbasu yamna ngalli; tou-i-gumbasung nanggi mitpham chumdrabada, nanggi hakchangsu yamna mammi. 35 Maram aduna nangonda leiba mangal adu mambra yeng-u.

36 Maram aduna nanggi hakchang apumba, amamba mapham ilei leitana, phajana ngallabadi, thaomeina magi langna nganbana nangbu ngalhanbagum, madu pumngan ngan-gani.

*Jisuna pharisisingbu amasung sastragi  
ojhasingbu thangjinba*

37 Amahiksung ibungona wa nganglingeida, pharisi amana ibungobu ayukki luk haminnanaba hajjei, aduga ibungona lengsinduna luk hanaba pham-

thare. 38 Amasung ibungona luk hadringeida hanna chaithabidaba adu pharisi aduna urabada ngakle. 39 Maduda prabhuna mangonda hai, houjik nakhoi pharisisingnadi pukham tenggotki mapanthangba saruk adu sengdok-i, adubu nakhoigi manungdadi namja namtheknaba amasung phattabana thalli. 40 Nakhoi apangbasa, mapanthangbabu sembiba ibungo mahakna manungthangbabusu sembiba nattra? 41 Tou-i-gumbasung manungda leiba pot adu pinou, aduga yeng-u, pot pumnamak nakhoigi damak seng-i.

42 Adubu nakhoi pharisisingda awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nungsihidak, arud amasung mana-masing khibikki saruk taragi ama katlaga, achumba amasung iswargi nungsibadi thadok-i; tou-i-gumbasung asising asi nakhoina toubatai, aduga ateising adubu thadoktabatai. 43 Nakhoi pharisisingda awabanida! Maramdi loisang loisangda makok phamba, miyam tinnabada khurumhanba nakhoina pammi. 44 Nakhoida awabanida! Maramdi nakhoidi udaba mongphangumbani, amasung adusinggi mathakta koichat chatpa misingna madu khangde.

45 Amahiksung wayel heibasinggi kanagumba amana ibungoda khumlak-i, guru, asi haibada nahakna eikhoibusu maithihalli. 46 Maduda ibungona hai, nakhoi wayel heibasingdasu awabanida! Maramdi puba waba potlum nakhoina misingbu puhalli, aduga nakhoi nasanadi potlum adu nakhoigi khutnaobi amanasu sokte. 47 Nakhoida awabanida! maramdi nakhoina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi mongpham sai, aduga nakhoigi napa napusingna makhoibu hatle. 48 Asum touduna nakhoina sakshini, aduga nakhoigi napa napusinggi thabak adu nakhoina iya yabani, maramdi makhoi masamakna makhoibu hatle, aduga nakhoina makhoigi mongpham sai. 49 Maram aduna iswargi lousingnasu hai, eina makhoida eigi wa takthokpasing amasung pakhonchatpasingbu thagani, aduga makhoina makhoi kharabu hatkani amasung kharabu otneigani, 50 Haibadi, hebalgi idagi

#Jisu.

iswargi latnapung amasung asengba sanggi marakta mangkhiba Sakhariyagi i phaoba, 51 Taibangpal houngeidagi iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakki i takhiba adu miron asidagi tanba yananabani. Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibani, masi miron asidagi tan-gadabani. 52 Nakhoi wayel heibasingda awabanida! maramdi nakhoina maheigi so louthokkhre; nakhoi nasanasu change, amasung changjage hotnariba makhoi adubusu khamle.

53 Amahiksung ibungona mapham adudagi lengthokkhrabada, sastragi ojhasing amasung pharisingna ibungogi chindagi karigumba wa phananaba lumduna, 54 Ibungobu kanna yeknaba amasung ayambagi maramda panghang hangba heure.

*Jisuna seboksingbu mit-na singhanbiba  
amasung thougatpiba*

**12** Matam aduda miyamgi ayamba lising lisingna amana amagi manakta netpa makhei tillarabada, ibungona ihan hanbada seboksingda haiba hourak-i, pharisinggi hamei, haibadi aphasajaningba adu, nakhoina sajen tou, 2 Tou-i-gumbasung phongdokloidaba pumkup kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa karisu leite. 3 Maram aduna nakhoina amambada haikhi haikhiba adu anganbada tagani; amasung achikpa ka kada nakhoina nakongda ngangnakhiba adu yumthak yumthakta laothokkani. 4 Aduga eigi marup oiba nakhoida eina hairibani, hakchangbu hatlaga, adugi matungda karisu toubu ngamdaba makhoibu kiganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanabu kigadage eina nakhoida takpige: hatpigi matungda norokta langsinnaba matik leiba ibungo mahakpu kiyu; hoi, eina nakhoida hairibani, ibungo mahak asibu kiyu. 6 Peisa anigi damak sendang manga yondra? Amasung makhoi amatabu iswargi mityengda kaoba leite. 7 Tou-i-gumbasung nakokki nasam pumnamak adu phaoba masing thirabani.

8 Kiganu, nakhoidi ayamba sendan-

gdagi mamal helli. Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, misinggi mamangda eibu yaba khudingmakpu \*migi macha nipa adunasu iswargi dutsinggi mamangda mahakpu yabigani. 9 Adubu misinggi mamangda eibu yadaba mahak adubu iswargi dutsinggi mamangda yabiroi. 10 Amasung \*migi macha nipa adugi mathakta wa ngangba mi khudingbu kokpigani; tou-i-gumbasung thawai asengbagi mathakta thina ngangba mahak adubu kokpiroi.

11 Aduga makhoina nakhoibu loisanggi kanglupsing, luchingbasing amasung angambasinggi mamangda purabada, nakhoina kari karamna khumgadage nattraga kari haigadage langtakanaganu. 12 Maramdi thawai asengbanapung adumaktada nakhoina kari haigadaba adu nakhoibu tambigani.

*Karambagi wa amasung apangba  
inakkhunbagi pandam*

13 Amahiksung miyamgi maraktagi mi amana ibungoda hai, guru, phangpham thokpa adu eiga yennanaba iyambabu haibiyu. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, he mioiba, nakhoigi nathakta wayel mapu nattraga yennaba mapu kanana eibu happage? 15 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, cheksillu, amasung karamba pumnamaktagi nakhoi nasa sennajou. Maramdi mioibagi hingba adu mahakki leijaba pot ayamba aduda leiba natte.

16 Maduda ibungona makhoida pandam ama hairak-i, kanagumba inakkhunba mi amagi lamda yamna chathok leire; 17 Amasung mahakna mapukningda khallammi, eina kari tousige? Maramdi eigi mahei marong peisinnaba mapham leite. 18 Amasung mahakna hai, eina asi touge: eigi kei makhei sidoklaga, henna chaoba sagatke; aduga maduda eigi maru amasung ipot ichei pumnamak peisin-ge. 19 Amasung eina ithawaida haige, he thawai, chahi kuinagi damak nahakki apha pot ayamba peisil-

\*Jisu.

le; potthajaro, charo, thaklo, nungai-jaro. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna mangonda hai, he apangba, ahing asida nanggi thawai nangondagi louragani; maduda nangna langkhatkhraba pot makhei adu kartagi oigadage? 21 Iswargiromda inakkhundaduna, mathantagi damak lal peisinba mahak adu asigumbani.

*Langtahnadanabamit-na singhanba*

22 Amahiksung ibungona seboksingda hai, maram asina eina nakhoida hairibani, hingnabagi damak nakhoina kari chagani, aduga nakhoigi hakchanggidamak kari setkani haina langtahnaganu. 23 Maramdi chinjaktagi thawaina, amasung phijettagi hakchangna heli. 24 Kwaxingbu wakhal tou: makhoina hunsu hunde, khaosu khaode, makhoigi kotsu keisu leite, aduga iswarna makhoibu pijabi. ucehksingdagi nakhoidi kaya thoidak hendokliba! 25 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtahnaduna magi \*mapunsi aduda khudup ama hen-gathanba ngambage? 26 Aduna khwaidagi henna pikpa adu phaoba nakhoina touban ngamdrabadi, atei ateigidamak karigi langtahnabano?

27 Tharosingna karamna houbage wakhal tou, makhoina nomsu nomde, langsu naide: adubu eina nakhoida hairibani, Solomonmaknasu magi matik mangal pumnamakta makhoi asigi maraktagi amagumna phijet leitengkhide. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung ngasi leiriba, hayengdi leirangda thajingadaba loubukki nabi adubu iswarna asup ningthijana thonbirabadi, he thajaphattabasa, ibungona nakhoibu thoidok hendokna phi tholloidra?

29 Aduga nakhoina kari chagani amasung kari thakkani thiganu, aduga pukning chingnaganu. 30 Maramdi taibangpan-gi jatsingna pot pumnamak asi thi; adubu potsing asi nakhoida kannei haiba #napana khangbi. 31 Adum oinamakpu ibungo mahakki leibak thiyu, amasung potsing asi nakhoida hapchin-

bigani. 32 Kiganu, yao sanggu apishaksa, maramdi nakhoida leibak adu pibiba nakhoigi napana penjaribani.

33 Nakhoigi areiba adu yonthoktuna pinou; manba naidaba sen-gao nakhoigidamak semmu; haidabi, huranbana nak-sindaba, tin-kangnasu manghandaba, swarga aduda leiba lal loiba naidabani. 34 Maramdi nakhoigi lal leiba mapham aduda nakhoigi pukningsu leigani.

*Mitseng khangbagi kannaba, amasung thajaba dewan-gi pandam*

35 Nakhoigi khwang laksinduna, thao-meithanduna leiyu; 36 Amasung luhongbagi chakkhangbadagi makhoigi mabungona hallakpa matamda thong yeirabada, makhoina mahakki damak thuna thong hangdoknanaba ngaiba misingumba nakhoi oiyu. 37 Mabungona lenglaktada minasing mitseng khangduna leiramba phangba adu yaiphabani. Eina nakhoida thangei sengna hairibani, mabungo aduna khwangjet laksinduna, makhoibu chanaba phamthahallaga, lenglaktuna makhoibu thongan toubigani. 38 Aduga mabungona anisuba yuthak amasung ahumsuba yuthak tabada lenglaktuna makhoibu asum phanglagadi, makhoi adu yaiphabani. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung asi khang-u, yumbuna kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba khanglamlabadi, mahakna mitseng khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhallamlaidabani. 40 Nakhoinasu thourang touduna leiyu, maramdi nakhoina ningdaba pungphamda \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakkani. 41 Amahiksung Pitarna hai, prabhu, ibungona pandam asi eikhoida natraga pumnamaktasu haibiribra?

42 Maduda prabhuna hai, adunadi achaba matamda makhoida channaba saruk pinanaba magi mabungona imunggi mathakta pannahan-gadaba thajaba yaba asingba #dewan adu kanano? 43 Magi

\*Natraga 'marep'.

#Iswar.

\*Jisu.

#Asin arangba mi.

mabungona lenglakpada adugumna phangba minai adu yai-phabani. 44 Chumna eina nakhoida hairibani, mahakna mahakki leijaba pumnamakki mathakta mabu panna-hanbigani. 45 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi ibungona lenglakpa thilli haina minai aduna mapukningda hairaga, minai nipasing amasung minai nupisingbu yeiba, aduga chaba, thakpa amasung yu ngaoba hourabadi, 46 Minai aduna ningdaba numit amasung khangdaba pung aduda mabungo aduna lenglakkani, mabu matupani thokna kakthatlagani, amasung thajaba yadabasingga loinana magi saruk phanghan-gani. 47 Amasung mabungogi ningba adu khanglaga, thourang langdaba amasung mabungogi pamba matung inna toudaba minai adubu cheipham yamna naihanna phugani. 48 Tou-i-gumbasung mabungogi ningba adu khangdaduna, phuba matik chaba thabak toubu minai adubu cheipham kharata naihanna phugani. Amasung yamna pikhiba mi khudingdagi yamna louge haigani; aduga misingna yamna sinnabikhiba mi adudagi makhoina henna nigani.

*Matamgi khudam*

49 Eina prithibida mei hunthanaba lakle; \*mei houjik hourabadi, eina pamba karino? 50 Eina baptais lounanaba baptais matou ama lei; amasung masi thungdriba phaoba eibu kaya insilliba! 51 Prithibida ingthaba piba eina lakpani haina nakhoina khanbra? Eina nakhoida hairi, natte, hennadum khaidoknanabani. 52 Maramdi houjiktagi houna yum amada mi manga leiba adu aniga ahum, ahumga ani khaidoknagani. 53 Makhoina mapaga macha nipaga, macha nipaga mapaga, mamaga macha nupiga, macha nupiga mamaga, manembokka mamouga manembokka khaidoknagani.

54 Amahiksung ibungona miyamsingdasu hai, nakhoina nongchuptagi leichin

karakpa ubada, nakhoina hek hai, nong chugani; aduga asumna thok-i. 55 Amasung khagi nungsit sitlakpada nakhoina hai, meichak kannu saba oiragani; aduga madu thok-i. 56 Nakhoi aphasajaningbasa, prithibi amasung atiyagi matou adu nakhoina khang-i, tou-i-gumbasung matam asi nakhoina khangba ngamde haiba karigino? 57 Aduga nangga wathoknaribaga loinana mapugi mangda chatlingeida, lambida mangondagi kokpiba phangnaba hotnaro; natraga mahakna nangbu wayel mapu tanna chinglaktuna wayel mapu aduna nangbu phamnaiba machada sinnaraga, phamnai-ba macha aduna nangbu keisumsangda thamjin-gani.

59 Eina nangonda hairibani, nangna singgadaba aroiba peisa adu singdriba makhei, mapham adudagi khak thoklakpa yaroi.

*Pukning hongnaba insinbiba*

**13** Amahiksung Pilatna Galilgi misinggi iga makoigi iratpokta totnahhanbagi maramda ibungoda tamliba mi khara matam adumaktada leirammi.

2 Amasung ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, Galilgi mising asina awaba asi khangba maramna, Galilgi mising pumnamaktagi henna papchenbani haina nakhoina ninglibra? 3 Eina nakhoida hairi, natte; adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi, matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamak manggani. 4 Aduga Silohada leiba phura aduna nanduna hatkhiba mi taranipal aduna Jerusalemada leiba mi pumnamktagi henna laman tonbasingni haina nakhoina ninglibra? 5 Eina nakhoida hairi, natte; adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi, matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamak manggani.

*Mahei pandaba heiyit pambigi pandam.  
nupi amabu potthaba numitta anaba  
phahanbiba*

6 Amahiksung ibungona pandam asi hai, kanagumba mi amagi draksha ingkhonda thaba heiyit pambi ama leirammi;

\*Natraga, 'masi houjik houramlabadi, eina kaya pamgaba!'

amasung mahakna maduda mahei thiba lakpada phangde. 7 Maduda mahakna draksha ingkhon suba mi aduda hai, yeng-u, chahi ahum asi phaoba eina heiyit pambi asida mahei thiba lakpada phangde. Masi yantheblo; masina leipakpu aremba oihalliba karigino? 8 Aduga mahakna mangonda khumlak-i, ibungo, masi kumsisu leijaramsanu, eina masigi akoibada touthoklaga santhi hapchak-hige. 9 Madudagi houna masina mahei pallabadi phare; adubu pandrabadi masi yantheblo-u.

10 Amahiksung ibungona loisang amada potthaba numitta tambirammi. 11 Aduga yeng-u, chahi taranipal solhanbagi thawaina leibi nupi ama manam ponduna, masa mathanta tingkhatchaba supngam ngamlamde. 12 Amasung Jisuna mahakpu ubada, kouduna mangonda hai, nupi, nangi sonbadagi nangbu thadokpire. 13 Aduga ibungona mahakki mathakta khut thambiba khudak adumaktada mahak tingkhatlakle, amasung iswarbu thagatcharak-i.

14 Maduda loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu aduna Jisuna potthaba numitta anaba phahanba maramna nungaitaduna, miyamda khumlak-i, misingna thabak tougadaba numit tarukni lei; Maram aduna numitsing aduda anaba phahanaba lak-u, potthabagi numit aduda lakkanu. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhuna mangonda khumlak-i, aphasajaningbasa, nakhoi mi khudingna potthaba numitta magi magi san nattraga magi magi lolla punphamdagi thadoktuna, ising pithaknaba chingthokpa nattraga? 16 Abrahamgi macha nupi oibi, yeng-u, chahi taranipal \*seitanna pullambi nupi asidi, potthaba numitta apunba asidagi thadokpipham thoktra?

17 Amasung wasing asi haiduna, ibungogi yeknaba pumnamakpu ikaihalli; aduga ibungona toubiriba asup ningthijaba thabak pumnamakki damak miyam pumnamakna haraojarammi.

*Haggam marugi amasung hameigi pandam hingbada changnaba akhuba lamjang*

18 Maram aduna ibungona hai, iswargi leibak adu kari manbage? Aduga madu kariga changdamnagadage? 19 Mi amana louduna mahakki ingkhonda hunjinkhiba hanggam maru amagumbani; amasung madu houraktuna upambigum chaorakle, aduga madugi masasingda atiyagi uchek-singna mahum sarare. 20 Amukka ibungona hai, iswargi leibak adu kariga mannan-gadage? 21 Madudi, nupi amana yam chang ahumda, pumnamak adu kamkhattriba phaoba, louduna happa hamei adugumbani.

22 Amahiksung sung Jerusalemolda lenglakkadabagi ibungona sahar saharda, khun khunda tambiduna lallaklammi.

23 Matam aduda kanagumba amana ibungoda hai, prabhu, kanbiba phangba makhoi adu kharatara? Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, 24 Akhuba thongda changnaba kanthi hou; maramdi, eina nakhoida hairi, ayambana maduda changnanaba thigani amasung ngamloi. 25 Yumbuna hougattuna thong lonkhraga, nakhoina mapanda leptuna thong yeiduna, ibungo, eikhoida hangdokpiyu, haiba hourabada, mahakna, nakhoi kadaidagino ei khangde, haina nakhoida khumlakkani; 26 Matam aduda nakhoina haiba hougani, eikhoina namangda cha-thakpa toujabani, amasung nahakna eikhoigi lambi lambida tambire; 27 Aduga mahakna haigani, eina nakhoida hairibani, nakhoi kadaidagino ei khangde; eingondagi chatthokkhro, phattaba thabak toubu mi pumnamaksa! 28 Nakhoina Abraham, Isahak, Jakob amasung iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakpu iswargi leibakta leiba, aduga nakhoi nasabudi mapanda hunjekpa ubada, mapham aduda kappa amasung ya krak krak chikpa oigani. 29 Amasung makhoina nongpok nongchuptagi, amasung kha wangdagi laktuna iswargi leibakta phamthagani. 30 Aduga yeng-u, ahanba oigadaba akonbasing lei, amasung akonba oigadaba ahanbasing lei.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.



*Jerusalemgi maramda tengthaba*

31 Pung adumaktada kanagumba pharisingna laktuna ibungoda hai, thoklaktuna mapham asidagi chatthok-u; maramdi Herodna nahakpu hatning-i. 32 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina chatkhiduna lamhui aduda hai-u, yeng-u, ngasisu hayengsu eina bhut-singbu tanthok-i, anabasingbu phahalli, amasung numit humni subada \*eibu changkhonhanbigani. 33 Adum oina-makpu ngasisu, hayengsu, hangchitsu eina chatpa tare; maramdi Jerusalemgi mapanda iswargi wa takthokpa amata mangphade.

34 Iswargi wa takthokpasingbu hatpa amasung mangonda thakhibasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Yenbina magi mathada machasingbu konsinbagumna, eina nangi nachasingbu kayatoina konsinningkhiba adubu nakhoina yaning khide! 35 Yeng-u nakhoigi yum hangna nakhoida thambiramlabani! Amasung eina nakhoida hairi, #prabhugi mingda lenglakpa ibungo mahak yaiph-abani, haibasi nakhoina haidriba phaoba, eibu sup-u ukhraroi.

*Potthaba numit amada phugam thungba amabu phahanbiba*

**14** Amahiksung asum thoklare, pharisinggi mapu amagi yumda ibungona potthaba numit amada luk hanaba lengsinbada, makhoina ibungobu lumlammi.

2 Amasung yeng-u, ibungogi mangda kanagumba phugam thungba mi ama leirammi. 3 Maduda Jisuna wayel heibasing amasung pharisingda khumlak-i, potthaba numitta anaba phahanba hounabra hounadabra? 4 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina tuminna leire. Aduga ibungona mahakpu paiduna anaba phahanbiraga thadokkhe. 5 Amasung ibungona mak-

hoida hai, magi †macha nipa natraga san guhada tarabada, potthaba numitta mabu hek chingkhatlodaba nakhoigi narakta kana leibage? 6 Maduda makhoina waramsing asida amuk khumba ngamdre.

*Nollukpa amasung thoujanheiba*

7 Amahiksung barton phangbasingna makok phamnaba khandoknariba uraduna, ibungona pandam ama makhoida hairak-i, 8 Kanagumbagi luhongba chakkhangbada nahakpu bartton tourabada, makokki phamphamda phamganu; kanana khanggani, nangondagi thoina ikaikhumnaba mi amabu mahakna barton tourambasu yai; 9 Aduga nahakpusu mahakpusu barton toubu mi aduna laktuna nangonda haigani, mi asibu phampham piyu. Matam aduda nahakna ikai-baga loinana makha ithang thang ba phampham adu loubu hougani. 10 Tou-i-gumbasung nahakpu barton tourabada, makha ithang thangba phamphamda chattuna pham-u; aduna nahakpu barton toubu mahak adu lakpada, marup, henna mathak thangba phamphamda lengkhatpiyu haina nangonda mahakna haiba yanabani; matam aduda chabada nangga phamminnariba pumnamakki mamangda nahakpu thagatpa oigani. 11 Maramdi masabu chaohanjaba mi khudingbu nolhan-gani; aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani.

12 Amahiksung ibungobu barton toubu mahak adudasu ibungona hairak-i, nahakna ayuk natraga chak pijabada, nahakki marup mapang, nachin nanao, sagei natei amasung inakkhunba keiroi-leikai kouganu; kanana khanggani, makhoinasu nahakpu amuk barton tuduna nangonda laman singlaba yai. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung nahakna chak pijabada, lairabasing, asonbasing, khongtekpasing amasung mittangbasingbu barton tou. 14 Maduda nahakna yaiphaba oigani, maramdi makhoina nangonda laman singjanaba karisu leijade. Maramdi dharmachenbasingna hinggapada, nangonda laman singbigani.

\*Natraga 'pumloi loiragani'

#Jihoba (Iswar).

†Thaingagi lairik iba kharana 'lola' i.

*Chakkhanggi pandam*

15 Amahiksung ibungoga chabada phamminnaribasing kanagumba amana waramsing asi tabada, ibungoda hai, iswargi leibakta chaba phanggadaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

16 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona mangonda hai, kana gumba mi amana achouba chakkhangba ama touduna, ayambabu barton toure; 17 Amasung barton phangbasing aduda, lak-u, maramdi houjik pot pumnamak thourang loire, hainanaba chakkhang chaba matamda mahakna minaibu thakhre. 18 Aduga makhoi pumnamkna wakhal amata oina kaithokpinaba nijaba heure. Ahanba aduna mangonda hai, eina lou ama leijare, amasung eina chattuna madu yeng-uba tare; eibu kaithokpiyu, eina nahakpu haijari. 19 Amasung atei amana hai, eina sallaba pot manga leijare, aduga eina makhoidu apha-phatta yengjaruge; eibu kaithokpiyu eina nahakpu haijari. 20 Amasung atei amana hai, eina nupi ama luhongjare maram aduna ei lakpa ngamjadre. 21 Maduda minai aduna laklaga, mabungoda pao asi tamlare. Matam aduda yumbu aduna saoraduna manai aduda hai, sahari lamjao lamjaoda, leirak leirakta thuna chatkhiduna, lairabasing, asonbasing, mittangbasing amasung khongtekpasingbu asida purak-u. 22 Aduga minai aduna hai, ibungo, nahakki yathang matung inna toujare, adum oinamakpu houjiksi mapham leiri. 23 Amasung mabungo aduna manai aduda hai, lamjao lamjaoda, leirak leirakta chatkhiduna, eigi yum thannanaba makhoibu tangai-phadana lakhallu. 24 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, barton phangkhraba mising adu kana amatana eigi chakkhangba asigi mahao tangloi.

*Sebok oibagi mamal*

25 Adugi matungda miyam yamna ibungoga chatminnarammi; amasung ibungona ollaktuna makhoida hai, 26 Kanagumbana eingonda laktuna mapa, mama, matu, machasing, machin

manao, mache machan, aduga hoi, mahakki masamakpusu tukkachadrabadi, mahak eigi sebok oiba ngamde. 27 Magi \*kros pudaba amasung itung indaba mahak aduna eigi sebok oiba ngamde.

28 Maramdi nakhoigi narakta kanana phura saningbada, madu pumloi loinanaba mamal leibra haiduna hanna phamduna masing throidra? 29 Kanana khanggani, mahakna yumham houraga loiba ngamdrabada, yengliba pumnamakna, 30 Mi asina sabadi heure, loibadi ngamdre, haiduna mahakpu noknaba houba yai.

31 Natraga ningthou kanana atoppa ningthou amaga lan soknaba chatpada, mahakpu soknaba lising kun-ga loinana lakpa mahakpu mahakna lising taraga oknaba ngamgadra haina hanna phamduna wa tanaroidra? 32 Soknaba ngamdrabadi, atei aduna yamna thapna leiringeida, wa pubasing thaduna channabagi wa haijagani. 33 Maram asina adugumduna nakhoigi naraktagi magi leijaba pumnamak thadoktaba kana kanagumba adu eigi sebok oiba ngamde.

34 Maram aduna thum ahabani, tou-i-gumbasung thum adumak mahao mangkhrabadi, karamna haohangadage? 35 Madu leipakki damaksu leih-aogi damaksu kannade; madu hunjekkhi. Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajanu.

*Mangkhiba yao mangkhiba sen*

**15** Adugi matungda khajana thoubasing amasung papchenbasing pumnamakna wa tananaba ibungogi nakta naksillaklammi. 22 Amasung pharisingga sastragi ojhasinggana murum murum sonnarak-i, nipa asina papchenbasingbu yabi amasung makhoiga chaminnei.

3 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida pandam asi hai, 4 Nakhoigi narakta mi amagi yao chama leiba adudagi jao ama mangkhrabada, lamjaoda mariphutara-mapal adu thanamduna, mangkhiba

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

adu phangdriba phaoba thirurodaba kanano? 5 Amasung mahakna madu phanglabada haraoduna madu marengbanda thonggatli. 6 Aduga mahakna mayumda laklabada, mahakki marup mapang amasung keiroi leikaibu kousinduna, makhoida hai, eiga haraominnasi, maramdi eigi mangkhiba yao adu phangjare. 7 Eina nakhoida hairi, matou asumna pukning hongba kannadaba, dharmachenba mi mariphutara-mapandagi papchenba amana pukning hongba adugi damak swargada haraoba oigani.

8 Aduga lupa-makhai tara leiba adudagi makhai ama mangkhrabada, thaomei thallaga, yum sittuna, madu phangdriba phaoba thoroidabi nupi kanano? 9 Amasung madu phanglabada, mahakna marup mapang amasung keiroi-leikaibu kousinduna hai, eiga haraominnasi, maramdi eigi mangkhiba makhai adu phangjare. 10 Matou asumna eina nakhoida hairibani, pukning hongba papchenba amagi damak iswargi dutsinggi mamangda haraoba oirak-i.

#### *Oktaba macha nipa*

11 Amahiksung ibungona hai, kanagumba mi amagi macha nipa ani leirammi; 12 Aduga makhoigi atomba aduna mapada hai, paba, nahakki areiba eingonda thunggadaba saruk adu eingonda pibiyu. Maduda mahakna maral adu makhoida yennabire. 13 Amasung numit kharagi matungda macha nipa atomba aduna pumnamak khomjillaga, athappa leibak amada chatthoklakle; aduga mapham aduda mahakna choithokna panduna mahakki areiba adu ichai chaithokkhre. 14 Mahakna pumnamak chading toukhrabada, leibak aduda akanba chaktangba thokle, amasung mahak watpa heure. 15 Maduda mahakna chatkhiduna leibak adugi khunjasinggi amada masa napcharure; aduga mahakna mabu ok sennanaba mahakki loubukta thare. 16 Amasung maha kna okna chaba okchak aduna mapuk thanhanninglammi, adubu mi kananasu mangonda pibidre.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung ma masa math-

anta hanthajarabada hairak-i, kaya yamba eigi ipagi anekpa naisingna lemthok pathokna chaba phang-i, aduga eidi charam-chatatnaba asida mangduna leiri! 18 Eina hougattuna ipagi maphamda chatlaga, mangonda haijaruge, paba, eina swargabu yeknaduna nahakki mangda pap toure; 19 Eina houjik nahakki nacha nipa kouba matik chadre; eibu nahakki anekpa naising amagum sembiyu.

20 Adudagi mahakna hougattuna, mapagi maphamda lakle. Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna thapna leiringeida, mahakki mapana mabu uraduna nungsiba pokle aduga chellaktuna magi mangaksam kollaga mabu chuple. 21 Amasung macha nipa aduna mangonda hai, paba, eina swargabu yeknaduna nahakki mangda pap toure; eina houjik nahakki nacha nipa kouba matik chadre. \*Eibu nahakki anekpa naising amagum sembiyu. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung mapana minaisingda hai, thuna khwaidagi henna phaba phijon puthoklaktuna setpiyu, makhutta khudop sibiya, aduga makhongda khugrang tongbiyu; 23 Amasung anoiba sannao adu puraktuna hatlu, aduga chaduna haraominnasi. 24 Maramdi icha nipa asi sikhibadagi amuk hinglaklabani; mangkhibadagi phanglabani. Aduga makhoma haraoba heure.

25 Matam aduda mahakki macha nipa ahanna loubukta leirammi; amasung mahakna laktuna yum naksillaklabada, pungbina amasung jagoi makholtare. 26 Maduda mahakna minaising amabu kouduna, thokliba matousing asi karino, hanglammi. 27 Aduga mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki nanao lak-i, aduna nahakki pabana mahakpu ana ayek leitana phangba maramna anoiba sannao adu hatpi. 28 Toi-i-gumbasung mahakna saoraduna changningdre. Maduda mapana thoklaktuna mahakpu themjillammi, 29 Adubu mahakna mapada khumlak-i, yengbiyu, chahi asup yamna eina nahakpu khanjei, aduna eina nahakki

\*Thainagi lairik iba kharana asi hapchinde.

yathang thou-oidaba khak toujade; adu oirbasu eina eigi irupsingga loinana haraominnanaba hameng macha amatasu nahakna eingonda khak pibidri. 30 Tou-i-gumbasung nacha nipa asina oktabisingga loinaduna nahakki lal chathoklaga lakpada, nahakna magi damak anoiba san-nao adu hatpire.

31 Maduda mapana mangonda hai, angang, nangdi itattattana eiga leiminnei, aduga eigi leiriba pumnamak adu nang-gini. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung masi haraonungaigadabamakni, maramdi nanao asidi sikhivadagi hinglaklabani; mangkhibadagi phanglabani.

*Chumdaba dewan amasung lanthungi ma rida Jisuna tambiba*

**16** Amahiksung ibungona seboksingdasu hai, \*dewan thamba kanagumba inakkhunba mi ama leirammi; aduga mahakki dewan adu magi mapot machei manghalli haina mangonda hullei. 2 Maduda mahakna mabu kouduna hai, eina nanggi maramda tariba asi karino? Nanggi dewan-gi thabakki chaga-chading piyu, maramdi nangna amuk hanna dewan oiba ngamlroi.

3 Aduga dewan aduna puknungda harirak-i, eigi ibungona eingondagi dewanpham louthokpasida eina kari tougadage? Eina leipak touge ipanggal leijade, nige ikai. 4 Eibu dewanpham asidagi inthoklabada, makhoina makhoigi yum yumda eibu changhannanaba, kari tougadage eina khangle. 5 Amasung mabungogi lal tonba khudingbu mangonda kouduna, ahanba aduda mahakna hai, nangna ibungogi kaya tollibano? 6 Mahakna hai, thao chang chama. Maduda mahakna mangondahai, nahakki a-iba du lou, thuna phamthaduna yangkhei isillu. 7 Matung aduda mahakna atei amada hai, nangna kaya tollibano? Mahakna hai, gehu chang chama. Mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki a-iba adu lou, mariphu isillu. 8 Amasung dharmachendaba

\*dewan aduna singna toukhiba maramna mabungona mahakpu thagatle; maramdi anganbagi machasingdagi #taibangpanba asigi machasingna makhoi makhoigi miron-gi damak henna sing-i.

9 Amasung eina nakhoida hairibani, dharmadaba lanna nasa nasagi marup ling-u, adugadi madu loikhrabada, makhoina nakhoibu lombanadaba leipham leiphamda lousinbinabani, 10 Thabak apisakta thajaba yaba mahak adubu ayambadasu thajaba yabani, amasung thabak apisakta dharmachendaba mahak aduna ayambadasu dharmachendabani. 11 Maram asina nakhoibu dharmadaba landa thajaba yadrabadi, kanana achumba lal adu nakhoida sinnagadage? 12 Amasung nakhoibu atei amagi oiba aduda thajaba yadrabadi, kanana nakhoigi oiba adu nakhoida pibigadage? 13 Nai kananasu mapu anigi thougan toubu ngamde; maramdi amabu tukkacharaga ama bu nungsigani, natraga amagidamak leplaga amabu thou-oiroi. Nakhoina iswar amasung lan-gi minai oiba ngamde.

14 Amahiksung sen pamganba oiriba pharisingna waram pumnamak asi taduna, makhoina ibungoda machin peithoktuna karemnarammi. 15 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, misinggi mityengda nakhoi nasana dharmachendabani haina utli, adubu iswarna nakhoigi thammoi khang-i; maramdi misinggi marakta awangba oiba adu iswargi mityengdabi tukkachabani. 16 †Wayel yathang amasung iswargi wa takthokpas-ing Johan-gi matam phaoba leirammi. Matam adudagi iswargi leibakki aphaba wapao sandoklibani, amasung mi khudingna maduda kanthi houna changlibani. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung †wayel yathang adugi bindu ama soibadagi swarga amasung prithibi mangkhibana henna lai.

18 Magi nupi khainaduna, atoppa

\*Asin arangba mi.

#Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

†Luk 2:22 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Asin arangba mi.

amabu luhongba mi khudingna nupi lan-naba thabak tou-i, amasung mawaga khainarabibu luhongba mahak aduna nupi lannaba thabak tou-i.

19 Matam amada kanagumba inakkhunba ama leirammi, aduga mahakna memamba amasung anamba limon phi set-tuna, numit khuding harao tayamna pal-lammi. 20 Amasung masa pumba patpa Lasar kouba kanagumba chakniba amabu mahakki konthongda thamlammi. 21 Aduga mana inakkhunbagi mejadagi ata ataba aduna mapuk thalhan-janinglammi, hoi huisingnasu laktuna magi apatpa adu lek-i. 22 Amahiksung asum thoklare, chakniba adu sire, amasung swargadutsingna Abrahamgi thabakta mahakpu pukhre; aduga inakkhunba mi adusu siraduna phumle. 23 Amasung mahakna khamnung leibakta wana leiduna mamit yengkhatpada, thapna Abrahambu amasung mahakki thabakta Lasarbu ui. 24 Maduda mahakna kourak-i, ipa Abraham, eibu nungsibiyu, aduga Lasarna mahakki khudonbi matol adu isingda luptuna eigi irei inghannanaba mahakpu thabiyu; maramdi eina meiri asida awaba khangli.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung Abrahamna hai, angang, nangna hinglingeida nanggi nung-ai-ba phangkhi, aduga Lasarna adugumna phattaba phangkhi; adubu houjik asida mahakna ingthare, aduga nangdi awaba khangli; madu ningsing-u. 26 Asigi mathaktasu mapham asidagi nakhoi tanna lantokningbasingna lantokpa ngam-dananaba, aduga mapham adudagi eikhoi tanna kananasu lallaktananaba, eikhoiga nakhoigagi marakta achouba khong ama lengdana lei.

27 Amasung mahakna hai, maram aduna, ipa, nahakna pabagi yumda mahakpu thabinanaba eina nahakpu non-jari, 28 Maramdi eigi ichin inao manga lei. Makhoinasu awaba mapham asida laktananaba, mahakna makhoida phajana sakshi pibinanabani. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung Abrahamna hai, makhoigida Mousi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasing lei; makhoigi wa tajasanu. 30 Aduga mahakna hai, natte, ipa Abraham, adubu

asibasinggi maraktagi kanagumbana makhoida chatlabadi, makhoina pukning honggani. 31 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, makhoina Mousigi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi wa tadrabadi, asiba-singgi maraktagi kanagumbana hinggatlabasu, makhoibu thajanaba themba yaroi.

*Jisugi paotak khara*

**17** Amahiksung ibungona seboksingda hai, khudi thipham thoktaba yade; adubu khudi thiba thokhanba mi aduda awabanida! 2 Mahakna apikpa angangsing asigi amabu khudi thihanbadagi magi mangakta chakri nung thangduna samadruda hunthabana mahakki damak pheii.

3 Nakhoi nasana cheksillu; nachin nanao amana lallabadi, mahakpu warak-u; aduga mahakna mapukning honglabadi, mahakpu kokpiyu. 4 Amasung mahakna nongmada nangonda taretlak lallabada, nangonda taretlak hallaktuna ei pukning hongle hairabadi mahakpu kokpiyu.

5 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasingna prabhuda hai, eikhoigi thajaba hengathanbiyu.

6 Maduda prabhuna hai, nakhoida hanggam maru amamuk thajaba leirabadi, nakhoina mananou-u mapal asida mara phuktuna samadruda houru hairabada, maduna nakhoigi yathang illamgadabani.

7 Tou-i-gumbasung magi minai lou khoiriba natraga yao selliba aduna loudagi karakpada, thuna lak-u, chananaba pham-u, haiduna mangonda haigadaba nakhoigi narakta kana leibage? 8 Adugi mahutta, nangna eigi chananaba pot thourang tou; eina chaba thakpa loidriba phaoba khwangiet laksinduna eibu thougan tou; adugi matungda nang chathak-u, haiduna mangonda hairoidra? 9 Mahakna yathang pikhiba adu minai aduna toubu marampa mabu thagatpra? 10 Adugumduna nakhoida yathang pikhraba pumnamak adu toure hairaga, eikhoidi kannadaba minaisingni, eikhoigi toujadaba adu eikhoina toujare, haiduna nakhoinasu hai-u.

*Kusthi thungba mi tarabu Jisuna  
phahanbiba*

11 Amahiksung asum thoklare, ibungona Jerusalem tanna lengbada, Samariya amasung Galilgi marakta phaorak-i. 12 Aduga ibungona kari-gumba khul amada lengsinbada, kusthi thungba nipa tara thapna lepladuna ibungoga oknare. 13 Amasung makhoina khonjel wangna hajei, ibungo Jisu, eikh-oibu nungisbiyu. 14 Aduba ibungona makhoibu urabada, makhoida hai, nakhoina chatkhiduna nasa nasabu purohitsingda utlu. Asum thoklare, makhoina chatna chatna masadu senglakle. 15 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amanadi mahakki anaba phare haiba ujabada, hallaktuna khonjel laona iswarbu thagatchare; 16 Amasung mahakna ibungogi khuyada uprakna tuthajaduna ibungobu khurumjare; aduga mahakti Samariyagi mini. 17 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, tara adubu sengdokpiba nattra? Mapal adudi kadai? 18 \*Atoppa jatki mi asi nattana iswarbu thagatnanaba hallakpasing phangdabra? 19 Aduga ibungona mangonda hai, hougattuna chat-chakhro; nangi thajabana nangbu kanbire.

*Iswargi leibak lakpigi wa*

20 Amahiksung pharisingna iswargi leibak kadoungi lakkani haina hangbada, ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, iswargi leibak una una lakte; 21 Aduga yeng-u, asida lei! nattraga, aduda lei! Makhoina hairoi; maramdi iswargi leibak adu nakhoigi #manungda lei.

22 Adudagi ibungona seboksingda hai, †migi macha nipa adugi numit ama nakhoina uba yamna pamlabasu uroidaba numitsing adu lakkani. 23 Amasung misingna nakhoida haigani, yeng-u, aduda lei! nattraga, yeng-u, asida lei! Chatsu chatluganu, makhoigi tungsu

illaganu. 24 Maramdi nongthangna atiyagi makhada mapham amadagi kuppana atiyagi makhada atei maphamda nganbagumna, †migi macha nipa adu mahakki numitta adugumna oigani. 25 Tou-igumbasung mahakna ahanbada ayamba awa anang amasung miron asina yadaba khangba tai.

26 Amasung Nohagi haktakta thokkhibagumba, \*migi macha nipa adugi numittasu adugumba oigani. 27 Nohana hijao manungdachangdriba numit ph-oba, makhoina chaduna, thaktuna, luhongduna, luhonghanduna leirammi; aduga ising ichao laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghalle.

28 Adugumduna Lotki haktakta thokkhi; makhoina chaba, thakpa, leiba, yonba, mapal thaba, amasung yum saba touduna leirammi; 29 Tou-igumbasung Lotna Sodomdagi chatthokpa numitta atiyadagi mei amasung gandhuk chuthaduna makhoi pumnamakpu manghalle. 30 \*Migi macha nipa adu phongdokpa numitta maduga mannana oigani. 31 Numit aduda kanagumbana yumthakta leiba aduga mahakki potcheina imungda leiba, madu loubu khumthadasanu; aduga loubukta leiba mahak adu madugumduna hallaktasanu. 32 Lotki nupibu ningsing-u.

33 Magi thawai ngakananaba thiba kanagumba aduna madu manghan-gani, adubu magi thawai manghanjaba kanagumba aduna madu hinghan-gani.

34 Eina nakhoida hairi, ahing aduda phamung amada mi ani leigani; ama adubu pukhigani, aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani. 35 Nupi anina chakri takminnagani; ama adubu pukhigani. aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani. # (36 Loubukta mi ani leigani; ama adubu pukhigani, aduga atoppa adubu thanamgani.)

37 Maduda makhoina ibungoda khumlak-i, prabhu, kadaidano? Aduga

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

#Nattraga, 'narakta'.

\*\* Jisu.

\*Jisu.

#Ariba lairik iba kanagumbana asi hapchinde.

ibungona makhoida hai, asiba masa leiba mapham aduda langjasu pullap leigani.

*Haijabagi maramda Jisuna takpiba*

**18** Amahiksung makhoina tatanana haijaba amasung pukning hanthadanaba toubata tare haiba asi khanghannanaba ibungona pandam amamakhoida hairak-i, 2 Karigumba sahar amada iswarbu kidaba amasung mibu ikaikhumnadaba wayel mapu ama leirammi. 3 Aduga sahar aduda lukhrabi ama leirammi, amasung mahakna mangonda toina laktuna, eigi yeknababu laman khumbiyu, haijarammi. 4 Aduda mahakna matam khara phaoba yaramde; adudu adugi matungda mahakna mapuknungda hai, eina iswarbu kidaba amasung mibu ikaikhumnadaba oirabasusu, 5 Lukhrabi asina eibu otpagi maramna, mana tattana laktuna eibu wahan-nanghandananaba, eina magi damak laman khumbige.

6 Maduda Prabhuna hai, dharmachendaba wayenba aduna kari haiba tao. 7 Aduga iswarda ahing nungthil laojaba ibungo mahakki khan-gatpasinggi damak ibungo mahakna laman khumbiroidra? Amasung ibungo mahakki makhoigi damak khangbiheiba nattra? 8 Eina nakhoida hairi, ibungo mahakna makhoigidamak thuna laman khumbigani. Adum oinamakpu \*migi macha nipa aduna lenglakpada prithibida thajaba phanggadra?

9 Amahiksung makhoidi dharmachendabani amasung atei pumnamakti karisunatte haina masa mathantada thajaba kana kanagumba aduda ibungona pandam asisu hai, 10 Mi anina haijananaba iswar ningnasangda kare; amadi pharisini aduga atoppa adudi khajana thoubani. 11 Pharisi aduna leptuna masa mathantana asumna haijei, he iswar, eina ibungobu khurumjari, maramdi eidi namja namtheknaba, dharmachendaba, nupi lennaba atei misinggumba natchade, aduga khajana thoubami asigasumannaba

natte. 12 Eidi chayonda anirak chara helli, eina phangjaba pot pumnamakti saruk taragi ama katchei. 13 Tou-i-gumbasung khajana thoubaduna thapna lep-laga, swargaromda mamit phaoba pangkatningde, adubu mathabak yeiduna haijei, he iswar, papchenba eingonda thoujanbiyu. 14 Eina nakhoida hairi, atoppa adunatte, adubu mi asi dharmachendabani haina singthabiduna mayumda kumkhre; maramdi masabu chaohanjaba mi khudingbu nolhan-gani, aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani.

*Jisuna angangsingbu bor pibiba*

15 Amahiksung ibungona sokpinanabamakhoina angang apisaksingsu ibungoda pujaraklammi; adubu seboksingna ubadamakhoibu cheihatlak-i. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoibu kousinduna hai, eingonda apikpa angangsing lakchasanu, makhoibu khamganu; Maramdi iswargi leibak adu asigumba makhoigini. 17 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, apikpa anganggumna iswargi leibak loudaba kanagumba adunamaduda supchang changloi.

*Lomba naidaba hingba, amasung lanna palhanba*

18 Matung aduda kanagumba mapu amana ibungobu hanglak-i, aphaba guru, eina kari touraga lomba naidaba hingba adu phangpham thokkadage? 19 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hai, nangha eibu karigi aphaba koubage? Amata ngaiba iswar nattanaphaba kanasuleite. 20 Nupi lannaganu, mi hatkanu, huran-ganu, chumdaba sakshipiganu, napa namabu ikaikhumnou, haiba yathang asi nahakna khang-i. 21 Adugamahakna hai, pumnamak asi eina angang oiringeidagi ngakcharak-i.

22 Amasung Jisuna masi tarabada, mangonda hai, houjik nang thabak amawatli. Nanggi areiba pumnamak yonthoktuna lairabasingda yenbiyu, aduga swargadana ngangi lal leigani; aduga lak-u, itung injararao. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna waram asi tarabada, mapukning

\*Jisu.



yamna waba oirakle, maramdi mahakti yamna inakkhunbani.

24 Maduda Jisuna mahakpu uduna hai, inakkhunba makhoi aduna iswargi leibakta kayada luna changgada-bano. 25 Maramdi inakkhunba mina iswargi leibakta changbadagi ut amana yettum manada litpana henna lai. 26 Madu tabasingna hai, adu oirabadi, kanana aran khubam phangba ngamgadage? 27 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona hai, misingdadi oithoktaba adu iswardadi oiba ngaktani. 28 Aduga Pitarna hai, yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadokchaduna ibungogi tung injare.

29 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengna hairibani, iswargi leibakki damak mayum, matu, machin manao, mapa mama, machasing oirabasu thadoklabadi, 30 Mahakna matam asida saruk yamna henna aduga lakkadaba \*taibangpanbada lomba naidaba hingba phanggani.

*Jisiuna mahakki sibagi waram  
mangjounana tambiba ahumlak suba*

31 Adudagi ibungona taranithoi adu puthokladuna, makhoida hai, yeng-u, eikhoi Jerusalem tanna kari, amasung iswargi wa takthokpasingna ikhiba pumnamak adu \*migi macha nipa adugi maphamda ithung thunggani. 32 Maramdi mahakpu atoppa jatsingda pithokkani, mahakpu noknagani, tachop tachopna laknagani, mangonda tin sitchin-gani; 33 Amasung thina yeiraga hatkani; aduga numit humni subada mahakna hinggatkkani.

34 Amasung makhoina waramsing asi kari amata khangde; aduga ngangthokkhiba asi makhoidagi thupna leirabanina kari hairiba adu makhoina khanglamde.

*Jisuna mittangba amabu phahanbiba*

35 Asum thoklare, ibungona Jerikhoda naksillakpada, kanagumba mittangba ama

chak niduna lambi mapanda phamlammi. 36 Aduga miyamna chatliba adu taduna, thok-iba asi karino, haina mahakna hanglabada, 37 Makhoina mangonda takpire, Nasaretki Jisu lengli. 38 Maduda mahakna laona haijei, Dayudki macha nipa, Jisu, eibu nungsi-biyu. 39 Aduga mangthakhibasingna mahak tuminna leigadabani haina mahakpu cheihatlammi; adubu mahakna thoina henna laojarammi, Dayudki macha nipa, eibu nungsibiyu! 40 Maduda Jisuna leptuna, mahakpu inakta chingbirak-u haina yathang pire; aduga mahakna naksillaklabada, ibungona mabu hang-i, 41 Eina nangi damak kari toubiba pambage? Maduda mahakna haijei, prabhu, eihak uba phangjaning-i. 42 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, uba phangjaro; nangi thajabana nangbu phahanbire. 43 Khudak adumaktada mahakna uba phangjare, aduga iswargi matik mangal sonjaduna ibungogi tung injarammi; amasung mi pumnamakna masi ubada iswarbu thagatchare.

*Sakkayana pukning hongba*

**19** Matung aduda ibungona Jerikhoda lengsinduna madu phaoraklammi. 2 Amasung yeng-u, maming Sakkaya kouba athoiba khajana thouba nipa ama leirammi; amasung mahakti inakkhunbani. 3 Aduga mahakna Jisudu kanano yenggadabagi hotnarabasu, miyamna omsinbana ngamlamde, maramdi mahak marep nem-i. 4 Aduna mahakna mangda chenkhattuna, ibungobu unanaba heibong pambi amada kakhatle, maramdi ibungona lambi adomda lenggadourammi. 5 Amasung Jisuna mapham aduda lenglaklabada, yengkhattuna mangonda hai, Sakkaya, thuna kumtharo, maramdi ei ngasidi nangi yumda leiba tare. 6 Maduda mahakna thuna kumtharaktuna, ibungobu haraona lousinjare. 7 Amasung madu ubada, makhoi pumnamakna murum murum sonduna, mahakti papchenba nipagi yumda thungnaba changkhre, hai.

\*Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

#Jisu.

\*Jihudi nataba jat.

8 Adubu Sakkayana leptuna prabhuda hai, yengbiyu, prabhu, eigi leijaba makheigi tangkhai lairabasingda eina pi; aduga eina kanagumba migi karigumba chumdana lourabadi, saruk mari eina hanbi. 9 Aduga Jisuna mangonda hai, yum asida ngasidi aran khubam lakle, maramdi mahaksu Abrahamgi macha nipani. 10 Maramdi 'migi macha nipa aduna mangkhraba adubu thinanaba amasung kanbinanaba lakle.

*Talentki pandam*

11 Amahiksung makhoina waramsing asi taringeida, ibungona pandam amasu hai, maramdi ibungo Jerusalem naksillakle, amasung iswargi leibak thuna ugadouri haina makhoina ninglammi. 12 Maram aduna ibungona hai, achouba sageigi kanagumba amana masa mathantagi damak ningthouleibak ama phanglaga hallaknanaba, athappa leibakta chatkhi. 13 Aduga mahakna mahakki minai tara kouraga, makhoida \*mina tara piduna hai, eina laktriba phaoba asina lallonou 14 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakkileibakki misingna mahakpu tukkachaba maramna wa pubasing mahakki tungda thakhiduna, nipa asina eikhoigi ithakta ningthou oiba eikhoina pamde, haiduna hairei.

15 Asum thoklare, mahakna ningthouleibak adu phangladuna hallakpada, mahakna sel pikhiba minasing adu lallonjaduna kaya tongjabano khangnanaba, makhoibu mangonda kouraknaba yathang pire. 16 Aduga minai ahanba aduna mahakki mangda laktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mina aduna mina tara tongjare. 17 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, yamna phare, aphaba minai, nangna thabak apisakta thajaba yaba maramna, sahar taragi mathakta mapu oijaro. 18 Amasung anisuba aduna laktuna hai, prabhu, ibungogi mina aduna

mina manga thongjare. 19 Maduda mahakna mangondasu hai, nangsuhahar mangagi mapu oijaro.

20 Amasung atei ama aduna laktuna hai, prabhu, yengbiyu, ibungogi mina eina phijetta liduna thamba adu asini; 21 Maramdi eina nahakpu kjar-amm, maramdi nahakti naringjen khaba mini, nahakna thajdaba pot adubu loukhatli, amasung hundaba adusu khao-i.

22 Mahakna mangonda hai, he phattaba minai, nangmakki nachindagi eina nangbu wayen-gani. Eidi iringjen khaba mini, eina thamdaba adu loukhatli, amasung hundaba adu khao-i haiba nangdi khanglamboire. 23 Adu oirabadi nangna eigi sel adu #sen-onphamda karigi pisindabage? Madu tourabadi, eina laklaga sendoiga loinana loukhatcharamgadabani. 24 Amasung mahakna manakta leppa makhoi aduda hai, mangondagi mina adu louthoktuna, mina tara leiba mahak aduda piyu. 25 Maduda makhoima mangonda hai, prabhu, mahak asigidi mina tara lei. 26 Eina nakhoida hairi, areiba mi khudingda pigani. tou-i-gumbasung leitaba mahak adudagi magi leijariba adu phaoba louthokkani. 27 Adubu makhoigi mathakta eina ningthou oibabu pamdaba eigi yeknabasing asibu asida puraktuna eigi imangdahatlu.

*Jisuna Jerusalemda lola tongduna  
lengkhatpa*

28 Amahiksung ibungona wa asi haiba matungda, Jerusalemda lengkhatkadabagi mang tharammi.

29 Asum thoklare, ibungona Jeitun kouba chingda taba Betphage amasung Bethaniyada naksillakpada, ibungona sebok anida asi haiduna thak-hirammi, 30 Nakhoigi namangda leiriba khul aduda chatlu; nakhoima maduda changbada kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiramba phanglugani; madu thoktuna purak-u. 31 Aduga nakhoima masi karigi damak thokpage

†Jisu.

\*Grikki sel "mina" asi dinar chamaga mannei Luk 19:35 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Bengk.

haiduna kanagumbana nakhoibu hanglabadi, nakhoina asumna hai-u, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba lei. 32 Maduda thakhibasing aduna chatkhiduna, ibungona makhoida haiba adugumna phangle. 33 Aduga makhoina lola macha adu thoklingeida, madugi mapusingna makhoida hai, nakhoina lola macha adu karigi thoklibage? 34 Maduda makhoina hai, prabhu aduna masibu kannaba lei. 35 Aduga makhoina madu Jisugi maphamda chinglaklaga, lola macha adugi mathakta makhoigi phi thaduna Jisubu tonghalle. 36 Amasung ibungona asum lenglaklingeida, makhoina makhoigi phi lambida thabirammi.

37 Houjik ibungona asum naksillakpada, Jeitun chingdagi kumtharamdaida, seboksing mayam pumnamakna ukhiba toungamdaba thabak pumnamakki maramda haraoba amasung khonjel wangna iswarbu thagatchaba houraduna hai, 38 Prabhu mingda lengbirakliba ningthou adu yaiphabani! 39 Aduga miyam adudagi pharisising kharana ibungoda hai, guru, nahakki seboksingbu warak-u. 40 Maduda ibungona khumlak-i, eina nakhoida hairibani, makhoi asina tuminna leirabadi, nung makheina laothokkani.

*Jisuna Jerusalemgi maramda tenghaba.*

*Jisuna iswar*

*Ningnasang sengdokpa*

41 Amahiksung ibungona naksillakpada, sahar adu uraga, madugi maramda kaptuna hai, 42 Nangna numit asida, nangmakna, inghaba oibagi thabak adu khanglamlabadi! Adubu houjikti nanggi mityengdagi madu thuptuna leiri. 43 Maramdi nathakta asigumba numitsing lakkani, haibadi, nanggi yeknabasingna nanggi akoibada pal saraga, koisinduna, maikhi khudingmakta nangbu thingjillagani; 44 Amasung nangga nanggi manunggi nachasinggabu leipakta inthuragani, aduga nanggi manungda nung amabu amagi mathakta makhoma thanamlaroi; maramdi nangbu mityeng tabiba matam adu nangna khanglamde.

45 Adugi matungda ibungona iswar ningnasangda lengsillaga, yollibasingbu tanthokpa houraduna, makhoida hai, 46 Masi ikhre, amasung eigi sang haijanaba sang oigani, adubu nakhoina madu dakusinggi makol oihalle.

47 Amahiksung ibungona iswar ningnasangda numit khuding tambirammi. Tou-i-gumbasung athoiba purohitsing, sastragi ojhasing amasung athoiba misingna ibungobu manghannaba thirammi; 48 Adubu kari tougadage haiba makhoina phanglamde, maramdi mi pumnamakna ibungoda pukning changna tarammi.

*Jisugi matikki maramda wahang*

**20** Nongma numit amada asum thoklare, ibungona iswar ningnasangda misingbu tambiduna aphaba wapao sandoklingeida, athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasing ahallamansingga loinana ibungogi nakta khanghoudana laktuna, 2 Ibungoda hairai, eikhoida hai-u, nangna natik kari leiduna hiramasing asi touribano? Amasung matik asi nangonda pibiba kanano? 3 Aduda ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge; aduga madu eingonda hai-u, 4 Johanna baptais touramba adu swargadagira, natraga misingdagira? 5 Amasung makhoi masen khannarammi, eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi mana haigani, adu oirabadi nakhoina mabu karigi thajadabage? 6 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoina misingdagini hairagadi, mi pumnamakna eikhoibu nungna thagani; maramdi makhoina Johanbu iswargi wa takthokpa amani haina thajei. 7 Aduna makhoina, kadaidagino khangde, haina khumle. 8 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hai, kari itik leiduna eina hiramasing asi toubage haiba adu einasu nakhoida hairoi.

*Draksha ingkhon-gi pandam*

9 Amahiksung ibungona misingda pandam asi haiba heure: nipa amana draksha ingkhol ama koiraga, akoiba misingda madu sandoklamduna, atoppa leibak

amada matam kuina chatkhre. 10 Amasung matam oirabada, akoiba misingna draksha ingkhon-gi maheidagi mangonda pinanaba mahakna minai ama makhoida thakhi; tou-i-gumbasung akoiba misingna mabu yeiraga khut hangna thadokkhre. 11 Aduga mahakna atoppa minai ama amuk thakhi; madubu makhoina yeiraga, lakchana touduna khut hangna thadokkhre. 12 Amasung mahakna ahumsaba amuk thakhi; masibusu makhoina ihang naihang sahanduna langthokkhre. 13 Maduda draksha ingkhon-gi mapu aduna hai, eina kari tougadage? Eina eigi icha nipa nungsiraba adubu thage; makhoina mabu ikaikhumnaba yai. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung akoiba mising aduna mahakpu ubada, makhoi amaga amaga khannaduna hai, masi yumlephcharani; magi phangpham thokpa adu eikhoigi oinanaba, eikhoina mabu hatsi. 15 Maduda makhoina mahakpu draksha ingkhondagi langthoktuna hatle. Maram aduna draksha ingkhon-gi mapuna makhoida kari tougadage? 16 Mahakna laktuna akoi-basing asibu manghallaga, draksha ingkhol adu atoppasingda pibigani. Madu tabada makhoina hai, adugum khak oidasanu.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida yengladuna hai, adu oirabadi, yum sabasingna channadaba nung adu, madumak chithekki mapi oihallammi, haina ikhiba asi karino? 18 Nung adugi mathakta tuba khuding adu machet machet kaigani, tou-i-gumbasung masina mathakta taba kanagumba adu uphugumna toigani.

*Loipot habagi amasung atei ateigi marida wahang*

19 Maduda sastragi ojhasing amasung athoiba purohitsingna pung adumaktada ibungobu khutphangnana phage haina thire, aduga makhoina misingbu kire; maramdi ibungona makhoigi mathakta pandam asi ngangbani haiba makhoina khangle.

20 Amasung makhoina ibungobu lum-

duna ibungogi wangangda phaduna, leibak ngakpa mapugi lakpangi panggal amasung wayel thouda ngamba aduda ibungobu pithoknanaba, masana dharmachenba sasinnaba mikup nahum yengbasingbu thare. 21 Amasung makhoina ibungoda hanglak-i, guru, ibungo nahakna chumna tamba, takpi, misak mimai yengde, tou-i-gumbasung iswargi lambi chumna takpi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 22 Keisarda loipot haba wayel kaibra kaidabra? 23 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoigi marei mara adu khangladuna makhoida hai-rak-i, 24 Eingonda \*dinar ama utlu. Kanagi makok amasung maming leibage? Makhoina hai, Keisargi. 25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai-rak-i, adu oirabadi, Keisargi oiba adu Keisarda, aduga iswargi oiba adu iswarda katlu. 26 Amasung makhoina misinggi mamangda ibungogi wahei aduda phaba ngamdre; aduga makhoina ibungogi paokhum aduda ingak ngakladuna tuminna leire.

27 Amahiksung hinggatpa haiba asi leite hairiba saddukising kharana laktuna ibungoda hanglammi, 28 Guru, Mousina eikhoigidamak ibirammi, kanagumbagi machin manao amana nupi louraga, macha leitana mahak sirabadi, mahakki machin manaona magi nupi adubu louduna, machin manao adugi damak dhara thanamgadabani. 29 Phare, machin manao taret leirammi; aduga ahal aduna nupi louraga, macha leitana sire: 30 Anisu banasu ahumsabanasu nupi adubu loure; 31 Adugumduna taretmak macha thanamdana sikhre. 32 Akonbada nupi adusu sire. 33 Maram aduna hinggat-lakpa aduda nupi adu makhoigi marakta kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi taret aduna mahakpu lourammi.

34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hai, \*taibangpanba asigi machasingna luhong-i amasung makhoibu luhongduna pi; 35 Tou-i-gumbasung taibangpanba adu amasung asibadagi hinggatpa adubu

\*Luk 10:35 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

phangnanaba matik chana singthan-  
akhraba makhoina luhongde amasung  
makhoibu luhongduna pide.  
36 Maramdi makhoi amuk siba ngamde,  
maramdi makhoidi swargadutsingga man-  
nei; amasung hinggatlakpa adugi machas-  
ing oibanina, makhoi iswargi machasing  
oire. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung Mousinasu  
prabhubu Abraham, Isahak amasung Jak-  
obki iswar kouba matamda, asibasing  
hinggatlakpani haina mana pungba mong-  
songgi warida mahakmakna phong-  
dokkhre. 38 Aduna ibungo mahakti as-  
ibasinggi iswar natte, tou-i-gumbasung  
ahingbasinggini; maramdi ibungo mah-  
akki mityengda pumnamak hing-i.

39 Maduda sastragi ojha kharana  
khumlak-i, guru, ibungona phajana  
haire. 40 Maramdi makhoina amuk  
hanna ibungoda ichang thouna wahang  
karisu hangkhidre.

41 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida  
hai, Khrista adu Dayudki macha nipani  
haiba makhoina karamna hai-  
bano? 42 Maramdi Dayud masamakna  
iseigi lairikta hai, \*prabhuna eigi prab-  
huda hai,

43 Eina nangi yeknabasingbu nak-  
honggi khunet oihandriba phaoba eigi  
yetta phammu. 44 Maram aduna Day-  
udna mahakpu prabhu kou-i, aduga mah-  
akna mahakki macha nipa karamna  
oiribano? 45 Adugi matungda mi pum-  
namakna taringeida, ibungona sebok-  
singda hai,

46 Achonba phi settuna koiningba,  
aduga miyam tinnabada khurumhan  
basu, loisang loisangda amasung chak-  
khangbada makok phambasu  
pamba, 47 Lukhrabisinggi yum-kei  
munthokpa, aduga tousinnaduna kuina  
hajjaba sastragi ojhasinggi maramda sajel  
tou. Makhoi asina henna chaoba maral  
phanggihani.

*Lukhrabigi semkhai*

**21** Amahiksung ibungona yengkhat-  
tuna, inakkhunbasingna makhoigi

katchaba adu lan-geida hunjinba  
ure. 2 Aduga kanagumbi lairabi lukhrabi  
amana semkhai ani maduda hunjinba  
ibungona ure. 3 Maduda ibungona hai,  
eina nakhoida chumna hairibani, lairabi  
lukhrabi asina makhoi pumnamaktagi  
henna hunjille. 4 Maramdi pumnamak  
asina makhoigi lemthok-pathokpadagi  
potkatsinggi marakta hunjille, tou-i-  
gumbasung nupi asina magi leitabadudagi  
magi leijaramba hingnaba pumnamak  
hunjille.

*Jerusalem manglagadaba amasung jugki  
aroiba fisuna mangjounana khanghanba*

5 Amasung ningthijaba nung amasung  
potkatna kaya leitengliba haiduna iswar  
ningnasanggi maramda kana kanag-  
umbana ngangbada, ibungona  
hai, 6 Nakhoina yengliba potsing asigi  
maraanda, asigumba numitsing lakkani,  
maduda nung amabu amagi mathakta  
asida ningkhaihandana thanamlaroi.

7 Aduga makhoina ibungoda hanggat-  
charak-i, guru, maram aduna hiram-  
sing asi kadoungai thokkadage? Aduga hiram-  
sing asi thoklamdaida khudam kari oiga-  
dage? 8 Amasung ibungona hai, nak-  
hoibu serannana lamjingdanaba chek-  
sillu; maramdi, ei mahakni, aduga, matam  
adu naksillakle, haiduna ayambana eigi  
imingda lakkani. Nakhoina makhoigi tung  
in-ganu. 9 Amasung nakhoina lal amas-  
ung maranghouba tarabada thukkatkanu;  
maramdi hiram-sing asi hanna thoklaba tai,  
adubu aroiba adu khudak adumakta natte,

10 Matam aduga ibungona makhoida  
hai, jat amana jat amagi mathakta amasung  
ningthou-leibak amana ningthou-leibak  
amagi mathakta hourakkani; 11 Aduga  
akan akanba yuharaba, tongan tonganba  
maphamda chaktangba amasung laina  
makhal makha ayamba thokkani;  
aduga aki akhang amasung atiyadagi  
achou achouba khudam oira-  
gani. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung pumnamak  
asi thoktringeida, makhoina nakhoibu  
khut phangnana phaduna ot-neigani;  
makhoina nakhoibu loisangda amasung  
keisumsangda pithoktuna, eigi iminggi

\*Jihoba (iswar).

danak ningthousing amasung leibak ngakpasinggi mamangda nakhoibu pukhatkani. 13 Sakshi, pinanabagi damak nakhoida masi thoklara-gani. 14 Maram aduna nakhoina khung-adaba adu ahanbada wakhal touroi haiduna napukningda lep-u. 15 Maramdi nakhoigi yeknaba pumnamakna nakhoigi nathakta leppa natraga ngangba ngammoidaba chin amasung lousing eina nakhoida pibigani. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung nama napa, nachin nanao, sagei natei, marup mapang phaobanasu nakhoibu pithokkani; aduga nakhoi kana kangumbabu makhoina hathangani; 17 Amasung mi pumnamakna nakhoibu eigi minggi damak tukkac-hagani. 18 Adubu nakhoigi kokki sam mana amata mangloi. 19 Nakhoigi khangheibana nakhoina nakhoigi hingba phangjagani.

20 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina Jerusalembu lanmisingna koisilliba ubada, matam aduda magi mang-takkadaba naksillakle haina khang-u. 21 Adudadi Jihudiyada leiba makhoi chingda chenthoksanu, konung manungda leiba makhoi madudagi thokkhisanu, aduga lawaida leiba makhoi maduda chang-dasanu; 22 Maramdi ikhiba pumnamak adu thungnanaba, laman khumbagi numitsing adu asini. 23 Masa mirol bising amasung khomnouribising adudi matam aduda awa-nungsibanida! Maramdi prithibida thoidokna mipal thiragani, amasung mising asida asaoba oiragani. 24 Aduga makhoina kabakthanggi mayada taragani, makhoibu phaduna jat pumnamakta pukhigani, amasung \*atoppa jatsinggi matam loidriba phaoba Jerusalembu atoppa jatsingna netthagani.

25 Amahiksung numitta, thada, thawanmichaksingda khudam thokkani; amasung prithibida samadruga ithakkagi ngangbana langtaknaraduna, jatsinggi awa ana thokkani; 26 Kibagi amasung taibangpanda thokkadaba adu khangbagi maramna, misingna wanthagani; maramdi

atiyagi panggal khibikpu nikhangani. 27 Matam aduda \*migi macha nipa aduna pangan-ga achouba matik manganga loinana leichinda lenglakpa makhoina ugani. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung hiram-sing asi thokpa hourakpada yengkhattuna nakok thanggatlu, maramdi nakhoigi handokpiba naksinbani.

*Mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

29 Aduga ibungona pandam ama makhoida hai, heiyit pambi amasung u pambi pumnamakpu yeng-u. 30 Pumnamaksing yening hullakpada, houjik olangtha nakle haiduna nakhoi nasana uduna khang-i. 31 Adugumduna nakhoinasu hiram-sing asi thokklaliba urabada, iswargi leibak naksillakle haiba khang-u. 32 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengna hairibani, hiram pumnamak asi pangthoktriba phaoba #miron asi houkhiroi. 33 Atiya amasung prithibidi mangkhigani, tou-i-gumbasung eigi wasingdi supmang manglaroi.

34 Tou-i-gumbasung chak inoubana, yu ngaobana amasung mipal asigi langtaknabana nakhoigi thamoilumthahandanana, amasung numit adu langgumna nakhoigi nathakta khanghoudana laktananaba, nakhoi nasana sajel toujou; 35 Maramdi numit adu prithibigi mapham khudingda palliba pumnamakki mathakta lakkani. 36 Adubu thoklagadouriba pumnamak asi nanthokpa, amasung \*migi macha nipa adugi mangda leppa nakhoina ngamnanaba matam leiba khibikta nonjaduna mitseng khang-u.

37 Amahik sung ibungona iswar ningnasangda nungthin nungthinda tambirammi, aduga ahing ahingda lengthokhiduna Jeitun kouba chingda ibungona yaireklammi. 38 Amasung mi pumnamakna ibungogi wa tagadabagi iswar ningnasangda ayuk nganta ibungogi maphamda laklammi.

\*Jisu.

#Masida Abrahamgi sagei Israyelgi jat oiba yana lei.

\*Jihudi nataba jat.

*Jihudagi marou. Ikon konba chakkhangba*

**22** Adugi matungda aran-chakkhangba kouba hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangba adu naksilaklammi. 2 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungobu karamna hatpa yagadage haiduna thirammi; maramdi makhoina misingbu kiduna leirammi.

3 Amahiksung taranithoi adugi marakta masing chanba Iskariyot kouba Jihuda aduda \*seitanna changle. 4 Aduna mahakna chatkhiduna athoiba purohitsingga thongngaklensingga loinana ibungobu makhoida karamna pithokkadage haina ngangnare. 5 Maduda makhoina haraoraduna mangonda sel pinaba wa lepnare. 6 Aduga mahakna yaraduna, miyam leitaba matamda ibungobu makhoida pithoknaba khudong chaba thiba hourammi.

7 Adudagi hamei yaodaba tal-chakkhangbagi numit, haibadi, aranchakkhangbagi yao macha hatkadaba numit adu lakle. 8 Aduga ibungona Pitar amasung John thakhiduna hai, eikhoina chananaba aran-chakkhangba adu eikhoigi damak chattuna thourang touru. 9 Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, eikhoina kadaida tourang toujaba ibungona pambage? 10 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, yeng-u, nakhoina saharda changbada, mi amana isingpul puduna nakhoibu oknagani; mahakna changba yum aduda matung induna chang-u. 11 Aduga nakhoina yum adugi mapuda hai-u, guruna nangonda hai, eina eigi sebohsingga loinana aran-chakkhangba chananaba ka adu kadaidano? 12 Maduda thourang langlaba mathak thangba ka achouba ama mi aduna nakhoibu uhangani; mapham aduda thourang tou. 13 Amasung makhoina chatkhiduna, ibungona makhoida haikhiba adugum phangladuna, makhoina aran-chakkhangba adu thourang toure.

14 Amahiksung pung adu oirabada,

ibungona pakhonchatpasingga loinana phamthare. 15 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, eina awa anang khangdringeida, yamna pamna aran-chakkhangba asi eina nakhoiga chaminnangle. 16 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibani, iswargi leibak aduda masi thungdriba phaoba eina masi chararoi. 17 Amasung ibungona tenggot paikhattuna thagatcharaga hai, asi loudina nakhoigi narkta yennou; 18 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, iswargi leibak laktriba phaoba, houjiktagi houna eina draksha maheidagi thaklaroi. 19 Aduga ibungona tal louduna thagatcharaga, madu thugaire, amasung makhoida piduna hai, masi nakhoigi damak piraba eigi hakchangni, eibu ningsingnanba asi tou. 20 Amasung chaba loirabada, matou adugumna tenggot louduna hai, tenggot asidi nakhoigi damak tabikhraba eigi ina semba, anouba wa lepnabani.

21 Tou-i-gumbasung yeng-u, eibu pithokliba mi adugi makhut mejda eiga leiminnari. 22 Maramdi tamlakpa matung inna \*migi macha nipa aduna chatlibani; tou-i-gumbasung pithokpa mi aduda awabanida! 23 Maduda thabak asi tougadouriba adu makhoigi marakta kana oigadaba haiduna makhoi masen hangnaba heure.

#### *Achumba Achouba*

24 Amahiksung makhoigi marakta kanabu khwaidagi henna chaoba singthanabage haibadu khatnaba heure. 25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, #atoppa jatsinggi ningthousingna makhoigi mathakta mapu oibagi thabak tou-i; amasung makhoigi mathakta thoudabasingbu chanbiheibasing kou-i. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoidi adugumna oide; adubu nakhoigi narkta henna chaoba mahak aduna atonbagum, amasung athoiba mahak aduna thougan toubamigum oiraksanu. 27 Maramdi henna chaoba adu kanano, chabada phamliba mahak adura, thougan touriba adura?

\*Jisu

#Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u



Chabada phamliba adu nattra? Adubu eidi nakhoigi narakta thougan toubu migum oiri.

28 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoidi eibu chang yengba pumnamakta eiga loinana leiminnakhrabasingni. 29 Amasung eigi \*\*ipana eingonda ningthou-leibak ama sinnabibagumna, 30 Nakhoina eigi ningthou-leibakta eigi mejda cha-thakpa yanana, amasung Israyelgi salai taranit-hoibu wayenduna phambal phambanda phamnanaba, eina nakhoida ningthou-leibak sinnabi.

*Pitarna yaroidaba mangjounana takpiba*

31 Simon, Simon, yeng-u, \*seitanna nakhoibu gehugum niknaba nijare; 32 Tou-i-gumbasung nanggi thajaba muttanana eina nanggi damak nonjare; aduga nangna pukning amuk hongkpada, nanggi nachin nanaosingbu chet-hallu. 33 Maduda mahakna ibungoda hai, prabhu, eidi ibungoga keisumsangdasu siba phaobasu loinanaba tourang loijare. 34 Ibungona hai, Pitar, eina nangonda takpiribani, nangna eibu khang-i haiba yadaba ahumlak sudriba phaoba, ngasi yellabana khongloi.

35 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoibu sen-gao, paitukhao, amasung khugrang yaodana thaba matamda, karigumba watlambrā? Aduga makhoina hai, karisu watte. 36 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, adubu houjikti, sen-gao leiba mahak aduna madu pusanu, paitukhaosu adugumna; aduga karisu leitaba mahak aduna maphi yonduna, kabakthang leijasanu. 37 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, amasung ayol aranbasinggi marakta mahakpu masing challe, haiduna ikhiba asi eingonda thungba tare; maramdi eigi maramgi wa adu loiraklibani. 38 Amasung makhoina hai, prabhu, yengbiyu, asida kabakthang ani lei. Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, okle.

*Getsimanida Jisugi thawai waba amasung ibungobu phaba*

39 Amahiksung ibungona lengthoklaktuna, mahousagumna Jeitun chingda lengkhre; aduga seboksingnasu ibungogitung injare. 40 Amasung ibungona mapham aduda leirabada makhoida hai, nakhoina athembada changdanana haijou.

41 Maduda nung amuk hunba marum thapna ibungona makhoidagi khaidoklaga, khuru khudak kulladuna haijark-i, 42 He ipa, ibungona yabirabadi, tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu; adum oinamakpu eigi ningba oidaduna ibungogi oibisanu. 43 Maduda ibungobu panggal happiba swargadagi dut ama ibungoda uhalle. 44 Amasung ibungona pukning wamankhraduna henna kanna haijarammi, aduga ibungogi humang adu leipakta taba phamjillaba i matum matumgum oirakle.

45 Haijaba adudagi ibungona lengkhatladuna, seboksing tanna lenglakpada, makhoi thawai wabana tumlamba phangladuna, 46 Makhoida hai, nakhoina karigi tumlibano? Athembada changdanana hougattuna haijou.

47 Ibungona wa nganglingeimaktada, yeng-u, miyam, amasung Jihuda kouba taranithoigi amana makhoigi mang thaduna Jisubu chupnanaba ibungogi nak tanna changsillakle. 48 Adubu Jisuna mangonda hai, Jihuda, nangna \*migi macha nipa adubu chuppana pithoklibra? 49 Maduda ibungobu koisillibasingna thoklagadaba adu uraduna hai, prabhu, eikhoina kabakthangna yangadra? 50 Amasung makhoigi kangumba amana athoiba purohitki minai adubu yanduna magi yetthangba mana soidatkhre. 51 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna khumlak-i, nakhoina asi phaoba yabiro. Maduda ibungona magi mana sokpiduna, mabu phahalle.

52 Amasung Jisuna athoiba purohitsing, iswar ningnasanggi thong-

\*\* Iswar.

\*Luk 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jisu.

ngaklensing amasung ahallamansing, ibungobu phaba lakpasing aduda hai, dakubu phagadbagum, kabakthangga cheiga loinana nakhoi thoklaklabra? 53 Numit khuding eina nakhoiga loinana iswar ningnasangda leiringeida nakhoina eibu phanaba nakhut tingthokle. Tou-i-gumbasung asi nakhoigi pungphamni amasung amambagi matik oiba matamni.

*Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

54 Matung aduda makhoina ibungobu pharaga, chingduna athoiba purohitki imung manungda purakle. Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna thap-in illammi. 55 Amasung makhoina sumang mayaida mei houduna phamminnarabada, Pitarna makhoigi marakta phamlammi. 56 Aduga mahakna meinganda phamlingeida, kanagumbi minai leisabi amana mahakpu uraduna, sangtrikna yenglaga hai, nipa asisu mahakka loinarambani. 57 Adubu mahakna yadaduna hai, nupi, mahakpu ei khangde. 58 Ngaihak leiraga atei mi amana mahakpu uraduna hai, nansu makhoigi maraktagini. Adubu Pitarna hai, he mi-oiba, ei natte. 59 Aduga pung amaromgi matungda atei kanagumba amana kanna hai, a-oibamak nipa asisu mahakka loinarambani;/maramdi mahakti Galilgi mini. 60 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hai, he mi-oiba, nangna hairiba adu ei khangde. Amasung mahakna nganglingeimaktada yellabana hek khongle. 61 Maduda prabhuna ollaktuna Pitarda yenglak-i. Aduga, ngasidi yellabana khongdringeida nangna eibu ahumlak yaramloi haina mangonda karamna haikhiba, prabhugi wa adu Pitarna ning-singlak-i. 62 Maduda mahakna mapan thokkhiduna thawai sokna kaplure.

63 Amahiksung ibungobu pairiba nipasing aduna ibungobu noknaduna phurak-i; 64 Amasung makhoina ibungobu mit punsinbiduna hanglak-i, nangbu kanana phubage? Takthok-u! 65 Aduga makhoina atei ayamba athiba wa ibungogi mathakta hairammi.

*Ahallupki mangda Jisubu pukhatpa*

66 Amasung nong hek ngallakpada, leibakki ahallup, haibadi athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasing tinnare; aduga makhoina ibungobu makhoigi ahallup tinbada chinglaktuna hai, 67 Nang Khrista adu oirabadi, eikhoida hai-u. Adubu ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoida hairabasu nakhoina khak thajaro; 68 Aduga eina nakhoibu hanglabasu nakhoina khak khumloi. 69 Tou-i-gumbasung houjiktagi \*migi macha nipa aduna iswargi panggan-gi yetthangbada phamgani. Maduda makhoi pumnamakna hai, madu oirabadi, nangdi iswargi macha nipara? 70 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoina hairibani. 71 Maduda makhoina hai, eikhoina sakshi amuk kari kannabano? Maramdi eikhoi isana mamakki machindagi wa tare.

*Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki mangda Jisubu pukhatpa*

**23** Adudagi makhoi miyam apumbana hougattuna, ibungobu Pilatki mangda pukhatle. 2 Amasung makhoina ibungobu theijinba houduna hai, nipa asina eikhoigi jatpu serannahanba, Keisarda loipot haba khamba, amasung ma masana Khrista ningthouni haiduna haiba eikhoina phangle. 3 Maduda Pilatna ibungoda hanglak-i, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? Aduga ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, nahakna haibaduni. 4 Amasung Pilatna athoiba purohitsingga miyamsinggada hai, eina mi asida maral kari amata phangde. 5 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina angam tanna hairammi, mahakna Galildagi houna mapham asi phaoba, Jihudiya pumnamakta tambiduna misingbu marang houhalli.

6 Adubu Pilatna madu tarabada, mi asi Galilgi mira, haina mahakna hang-i. 7 Aduga ibungodi Heorodki makha ponba mini haiba mahakna khanglabada, matam asida Herod masasu Jerusalemda leibanina, mahakna ibungobu mangonda thakhre.

\*Jisu.

*Jisubu Herodki mangda pukhatpa*

8 Herodna Jisubu urabada, thoina hara-ore, inaramdi mahakna ibungogi marida tabagi maaramna, matam kuinadagi ibungobu unaba pamlammi, amasung ibungona karigumba angakpa khudam toubamahakna uninglammi. 9 Aduna mahakna ibungoda wa yamna hanglammi; adubu ibungona mangonda karisu khumde. 10 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung sastragi ojhasingna ibungogi mathakta kannna wa hunjinduna lep-lammi. 11 Amasung Herodna mahakki lanmisingga loinana ibungobu usittana noknare; aduga ibungobu ningthou phijet sethanduna Pilat tanna amuk thak-hre. 12 Numit adumakta Herod amasung Pilat amaga amaga channarakle; maramdi mamangneida inakhoi masen yeknarammi.

*Pilat, Barabba amasung Jisu*

13 Maduda Pilatna athoiba purohitsing, luchingbasing amasung iniyambu sinduna, 14 Makhoida hai, misingbu serannahanba amagumna nakhoina mi asibu eingonda purakle, aduga yeng-u, eina nakhoigi mangda mahakpu chang yengbada, nakhoina theijin theijinba adu mi asida karisu maral phangde; 15 Hoi, Herodnasu phangde; maram aduna mahakna eikhoida mahakpu amuk tharakle. Aduga yeng-u, hatpa inatik chaba thabak mahakna kari amata toude. 16 Maram aduna eina mahakpu cheirak piraga thadokkani. \*(17 Chakhangba asida mahakna makhoigi damak mi amabu thadokkadabani.)

18 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi pumnamak amata oina laorak-i, mi asibu puthokkhro, eikhoigi damak Barabbabu thadok-u. 19 Mahakti saharda karigumba wa thokhanbagi amasung mi hatpangi maramna keisumsangda thainbani. 20 Aduga Pilatna Jisubu thadokpa pamduna laona makhoida amuk hai; 21 Adubu makhoina lao laoduna,

inabu \*Krosta hatlu, krosta hatlu, hairammi. 22 Anasung inahakna ahum-lak suna makhoida hai, karigino, mi asina kari phattaba toukhrabage? Mangonda hatnabagi maram eina kari amatta phangde; inaram aduna eina inabu cheirak piraga thadokkani. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu krosta hatnanaba khonjel wangna niduna, inakhoina angam tal-lammi. Aduga makhoigi laojaba aduna ngamjare.

24 Maduda makhoina nijaba adugi inatung inna tounanaba Pilatna yathang pire. 25 Aduga wa thokhanbagi amasung mi hatpangi inaramna keisumsangda thainliba, inakhoina nijariba mi adubu mahakna thadokpire, tou-i-gumbasung Jisubu makhoigi ningba thungnanaba makhoida pithokle.

*Jisubu krosta pang tingba, Ibungona siba amasung ibungobu phumba*

26 Amahiksung makhoina ibungobu chingthokpada lawaidagi karakpa kurinigi Simon kouba amabu makhoina phaduna, Jisugi tungda \*kros adu mangonda thong-gatpire.

27 Aduga mi inayam amasung mathabak yeiduna tengtharibi nupi inayam ibungogi tung illammi. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisuna makhoida illaktuna hai, Jerusalemgi macha nupisa, eigi damak kappiganu, adubu nakhoi nasagi damak amasung nachasinggi damak kapchou. 29 Maramdi yeng-u, chaboktabi, khak mirondribi amasung khoim khak pithaktribi makhoi adu yaiphabini haina makhoina haigadaba numitising laklabani. 30 Matam aduda chingjaosingda, eikhoigi ithakta tabiyu; amasung ching machasingda, eikhoibu kuppiyu, haina makhoina haiba hougani. 31 Maramdi makhoina asargba upambida thabaksing asi tourabadi, akan-gbadadi kari thokkadage?

32 Amasung phattaba thabak toubatei mi anibusu hatnanaba ibungoga loinana chinglammi. 33 Ama-

\*Ariba lairik iba kanagumbana asi hapchinde.

#Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

hiksung makhoina \*Lukang kouba mapham aduda laklabada, makhoina maduda ibungobu amasung phattaba thabak toubasing adubu, amana yetta, amana oida, #krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingle.

34 Maduda Jisuna hai, he ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu; maramdi makhoina kari touriba makhoina khangjade. Amasung makhoigi marakta ibungogi phiron yennaduna, makhoina laibak yengnei.

35 Aduga misingna leptuna yenglammi. Luchingbasingnasu machin peithok peithoktuna karemaduna hairammi, mana ateisingbu kanbire; masi khandokpa, iswargi Khrista adu oirabadi, ma masa mathantabu kanjasanu. 36 Aduga lanmisingnasu ibungogi nakta laklaga, asinba mahi piduna noknarak-i, 37 Nangna Jihudisinggi ningthou oirabadi, nathantabu kanjou. 38 Amasung ibungogi kokthaklomda, Jihudisinggi ningthou adu asini, haina iba mingtholsu leirammi.

39 Amahiksung Krosta yalliba phattaba thabak toubasing amana ibungobu usittana hai, nang Khrista natabra? Nathantabusu eikhoibusu kallu. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung atoppa aduna khumduna mabu waraklak-i, nangna chapmannana wakong phanglibani khangna khangna iswarmakpu nangna kidabra? 41 Amasung eikhoidi chumnamak phangpham thokpani; maramdi eikhoina touru touruba adugi matik okpa mahei phanglibani, tou-i-gumbasung nipa asina nataba kari amata toude. 42 Aduga mahakna hanggatchei, he Jisu, ibungogi ningthou-leibakta youbada ibungona eibu ningsingbiyu. 43 Maduda ibungona mangonda hai, eina nangonda thanggei sengna hairibani, ngasi nang eiga loinana †Paradaista leiminnagani.

\*Lukang kouba mapham asi Latin londa 'Kalbari', Ibriya londa 'Golgotha' kou-i.

#Mi pang tingnaba u karan.

†Paradais haiba asi parsyagi lonni, masigi arthadi ahanbada nungaiba ingkhol, tungda swarga leibakki nungaiba haibani. 2 Corr. 12:4; Phong. 2:7 yeng-u.

44 Amahiksung houjik chaorakna #taruksuba pung tare, aduga numitki mangal thupkhiduna, mapalsuba pung tadrifa phaoba leibak apumbada mamlakle; 45 Amasung iswar ningnasangi asengba maphamgi maikhanphi adu mayaida segaire. 46 Maduda Jisuna awangba khonjenna laorak-i, he ipa, ithawai ibungogi khutta sinnajare! Asi hairamlaga, ibungona mathawai thakhre.

47 Aduga lanmi chamagi mapu aduna thokkhiba adu urabada, iswarbu thagattuna hai, soidana mi asi dharmachenbani. 48 Amasung asi yengnaba tillabamiyam pumnamakna thokkhiba adu urabada, makhoigi mathabak yei yeiduna hannarammi. 49 Aduga ibungoga khangnaba pumnamakna amasung Galildagi ibungogi tung induna loinarakpa nupisingna pumnamak asi yengduna thapna leplammi.

50 Amahiksung yeng-u, Jouseph kouba ahallupta yaoba aphaba amasung dharmachenba nipa ama leirammi; 51 Mahakti makhoigi wakhall tounaba amasung thabak toubada adu yaramde; mahak Jihudiyasinggi sahar Arimathiyadagi lakpa, iswargi leibak ngairiba ama oirammi. 52 Nipa asina Pilatki maphamda chatkhiduna Jisugi hakchang nijare. 53 Adudagi madubu puthaduna, ananba limon phi amana yomlaga, mi kana amata khak thamdriba, nungda huttoklaba mongphamda mahakna ibungobu thamle. 54 Amasung masi thourang langbagi numit oirammi, aduga potthaba numit houramdaidani. 55 Amasung ibungoga loinana Galildagi lakkhiba nupisingna tung illaktuna, mongphamga ibungogi hakchang karamna thamba aduga yengle. 56 Adudagi makhoina hallaktuna, manam nungsiba pot amasung teinathao thourang toure. Aduga potthaba numittadi makhoina yathang matung inna potthare.

#Numit yungba matammi

†Numidangwai pung ahumlomni.

*Jisuna hinggatpa*

**24** Tou-i-gumbasung chayon-gi ahanba numitta ayuk nganna thourang langkhraba manam nungsiba pot adu puraktuna mongpham tanna lakle. 2 Amasung mongphamdagi nung adu onthokkhiramba makhoina phangle.

3 Aduga makhoina changbada prabhu Jisugi hakchang adu phangde. 4 Amasung makhoina adugi maramda langtaknaringeida, asum thoklare, yeng-u, tagup tarengba phi setpa nipa ani makhoigi manakta hek leplare. 5 Aduga makhoina kimankhraduna, leipakta maru lukthabada, nipa ani aduna makhoida hai, asibagi marakta ahingbabu nakhoina karigi thiribage? 6 Ibugodi asida leitre; tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu hinggatpikhre. Ibugona Galilda leiringeimakta nakhoida haikhiba adu ningsing-u. 7 \*Migi macha nipa adubu papchenba misinggi makhutta pithoktuna †Krosta hatpa tai, amasung ibungona numit humni subada hinggatpa tai, haikhi.

8 Maduda makhoina ibungogi wa makhei adu ningsinglakle, 9 Amasung makhoina mongphamdagi hallaktuna maram pumnamak asi taramathoi adudasu atei pumnamaktasu tamle. 10 Makhoi adudi Magdalini Mariyam, Johana, amasung Jakobki mama Mariyam oirammi; Makhoina loinabi nupi ateisingnasu maramsing asi pakhonchatpasingda tamlammi. 11 Amasung waheising asi makhoigi mityengda pangngang ngangbagumba masak ama oire; aduna makhoina makhoibu thajaramde. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hougattuna mongpham tanna chengkhe, aduga mahakna nonthaduna yengsinbada, limon phi aduta ure; amasung thokkhiba aduda ngakladuna mahak mayum tanna chatkhe.

*Jisuna Emmayu tanaba lambida unhanba*

13 Amahiksung yeng-u, numit adumakta makhoigi maraktagi mi ani Jerusalemdagi mail taretlom thappa Emmayu

kouba khul amada chatlammi. 14 Maduda makhoina thokkhiba pumnamak adugi maramda amaga amaga ngangnarammi. 15 Amasung makhoina ngangnaduna hangdok hangjin tounaringeida, asum thoklare, Jisu masamak naksillaktuna, makhoiga loinana chatminnaramma. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina ibungobu khangdananaba makhoigi mamit serannahanbiramma. 17 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina chatna chatna amaga amaga ngangnasanariba asi karino? Maduda makhoina awaba sak oina chapplele.

18 Amasung makhoigi marakta Kliyopa kouba amana ibungoda khumlak-i, numitsing asigi manungda Jerusalem da thokkhi thokkiba adu khangdana, nahak nathanta maduda lamlanbu oirubra? 19 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, kari kari thokkhibage? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, iswarbu amasing mi pumnamakki mamangda thabak amasung waheida panganba, iswargi wa takthokpa oiraba, Nasaretki Jisugi maram, 20 Haibadi, athoiba purohitsing amasung eikhoigi luchingbasingna karamna ibungobu sibagi maranda pithoklage \*Krosta hatkhibage haibasini. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung Israyelbu handokpigadaba adu ibungomakni haina eikhoidi ninglammi. Hoi, asi pumnamakki mathaktasu thabak makhei asi thokkhiba ngasina humni subani. 22 Amukkasu eikhoigi iraktagi nupi kharana mongphamda nganna chatluduna eikhoibu ngakhalle; 23 Amasung makhoina ibungogi hakchang phangdrabada, ibungodi hing-i haiba swargadutsingbu makhoina manggum urak-i haina hairei. 24 Amasung eikhoiga loinaba kana kanagumbana mongphamda chatluduna, nupising aduna hairaba adugumna phangle, adubu makhoina ibungobudi ude.

25 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, he apangba amasung iswargi wa takthokpasingna haikhiba pumnamak thajabada pukning thinba misa! 26 Khrista aduna

\*Jisu.

†Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

\*Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

awaba asi khanglaga, ibungogi matik manganda changba tadabra? 27 Aduga Mousidagi amasung iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamaktagi houduna ibungo masagi maramda sastra pumnamakta leiba adu ibungona makhoida handokpire.

28 Amasung makhoina chatkadaba khul adu naksillakpada, ibungona amuk chatkhatkadabagum toure. 29 Aduna makhoina ibungobu kannna haijare, eikhoiga loinana leibiyu, maramdi numidangwai oire aduga numit yamna thengkhre. Maduda ibungona makhoiga leiminnanaba lengsille. 30 Amasung ibungona makhoiga loinana channaba phamtharabada asum thoklare, ibungona tandum adu louraduna bor pibire, aduga madu thugaiduna makhoida pire, 31 Amasung makhoigi mamit pangthokhalle, aduga makhoina ibungobu khanglakle; maduda ibungona makhoidagi mangkhre. 32 Amasung makhoina amaga amaga hainei, ibungona lambida eikhoiga ngangnabada aduga eikhoida sastragi wa handokpiringeida eikhoigi thammoi chaklamdra? 33 Adudagi makhoina pung adummaktada hougattuna, Jerusalemda hallakle, amasung tarathoi aduga makhoiga loinabasinggana pullap tinnaduna, 34 A-oibamak prabhubu hinggatpikhre amasung Simonda uhalle, hainaramba makhoina phangle. 35 Maduda lambida thokkhiba, amasung tandum thugaibada makhoina ibungobu karamna khanglakpa adu makhoina lirammi.

*Seboksingda Jisuna masabu uhanba*

36 Amahiksung makhoina waram asi ngangnaringeida, ibungo masamakna makhoigi mayaida leptuna makhoida hai, nakhoida tapthaba oisanu. 37 Tou-igumbasung makhoina thukkhattuna kibana thawai ama ure ninglammi. 38 Amasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina karigi langtaknaribano, aduga nakhoigi pukningda kari maramna khanjanaba thoklibano? 39 Eigi khut amasung khong yeng-u, eimakni, eibu saktuna yeng-u; maramdi eigi lu-tong

leiba nakhoina ubagumna thawaijadi leite. 40 Maduda ibungona asi hairaga, makhut amasung makhong makhoida uhalle. 41 Aduga makhoina haraobana thajadringeida amasung ngaklingeida ibungona makhoida hai, asida nakhoigi karigumba achapot leibra? 42 Maduda makhoina ibungoda arouba nga machet ama \*(amasung khoihi khoira ama) pire. 43 Aduga ibungona madu louraga makhoigi mamangda chare.

44 Amahiksung ibungona makhoida hai, eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida, eina nakhoiga ngangnakhiba wasing adu asini, haibadi, eigi maramda Mousigi wayel yathangda, iswargi wa takthokpasinggi amasung iseigi lairikta #ikhiba pumnamak adu thunghanba tai. 45 Matam aduda makhoina sastra khangba yananaba ibungona makhoigi pukning handokpire; 46 Aduga ibungona makhoida hai, Khrista aduna awaba khangba, amasung numit hummi subada asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa oigadabani; 47 Aduga Jerusalemdagi houduna jat pumnamakta ibungogi mingda pukning hongba amasung pap kokpiba adubu sandokkadabani, haina asum ikhrabani. 48 Nakhoidi pumnamak asigi sakshini.

49 Amasung yeng-u, eigi †ipana waleppa adu eina nakhoida thari; adubu mathaklomdagi nakhoibu pangganna phigum inbidriba phaoba saharda nakhoi leirammu.

*Swargada lengkhatkhiba*

50 Amahiksung ibungona makhoibu Bethaniya manak phaoba lamjingbirak-

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde

#Khudam oina makhada piriba sastragi padasing asi paba yai: Meihouron 3:15; 22:18; 26:4; 49:10; Masing 21:9; Wayel 18:15 Ishei 2: 16:8-10; 22; 69; 72; 118:22-26 2 Samu: 7:16; Jisa: 7:14; 8:6-8; 40:10; 42; 50:6; 52:13; 53; 61:1-3; Jire: 23:5, 6; 33:14, 15; Jihe: 34:23; Dani: 7:13, 14; 9:24-27; Mikha 5:2; 7:20; Hagai 2:7; Sakha: 6:12; 9:9; 12;10; 13:7. Mala. 3:1; 4:2.

†Iswar.

laga, ibungogi khut thanggattuna makhoibu bor pibire. 51 Amasung ibungona makhoibu bor pibiringeida asum thoklare, ibungona makhoidagi khainaduna, swargada, ibungobu pakhatpikhre. 52 Ma-

duda makhoina ibungobu khurumjaraga, yamna haraona Jerusalemda halakle. 53 Amasung makhoina iswar ningnasangda itattattana iswarbu thagattuna leirammi.



# JOHANNA LENGBA APHABA WAPAO

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 90 aduwai.

Wamachang: Khrista masamak Iswarni.

Johan asi Zebedigi macha nipani. Jakob, Pitar, amasung Johan makhoi ahumsi Jisuna magi seboksinggi manungda thoidok hendokna luna tou-i. Makhoi ahumbu Jisuna sak-hongba chingda pui aduga Getsamani ingkholdasu pui. Jisu asi asengba Iswargi machani haibasi utnanaba mahakna Gospel asi ibani. Taibangpan-gi ahouba amasung aroiba asi Iswar Ibungo mahakki khutsemni haibasi mahakna mayek sengna tak-i.

## Wahoudok

1 Ahanbada wahei adu leirammi, wahei adu \*Iswarga leiminnarammi, amasung wahei adu Iswar oirammi. 2 Ibungo mahak asina ahanbada \*iswarga leiminnarammi. 3 Pot pumnamak ibungo mahakki mapanna oirakle, amasung oirakhraba adu ibungo mahak nattana kari amatta oirakte. 4 Ibungo mangonda hingba leirammi, aduga hingba adu misinggi mangal oirammi. 5 Amasung mangal aduna amambada ngalli, aduga amamba aduna madubu #ngamde.

6 Maming Johan kouba iswardagi tharakpa mi ama phaorak-i. 7 Mahak asina mangal adugi maramda sakshi pinanaba, pumnamak mahakki mapanna thajanana, mahakna sakshigi damak lakle. 8 Mahakti mangal adu oiramde, tou-i-gumbasung mangal adugi maramda mahakna sakshi pinanabani. 9 Tai-bangpanda lakliba, mi khudingbu nganbiba, achumba mangal adu leirammi. 10 Ibungodi taibangpanda leirammi, aduga ibungogi mapanna taibangpal oirakle, amasung taibangpanna ibungobu khanglamde. 11 Ibungona masagi oiba maphamda lengbirak-i, aduga ibungogi masagi oiba misingna ibungobu

lousinde. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungobu lousillaba makheida haibadi ibungogi mingda thajaba makhoi aduda, iswargi machasing oiraknanaba ibungona matik pibire. 13 Makhoi pokkhraba adudi idagisu, hakchanggi ningbadagisu, migi ningbadagisu natte, adubu iswardagini.

14 Amasung wahei aduna sayollaktuna, thoujanne achumbane pikthanduna eikhoigi irakta leibirare; aduga \*mapadagi amata ngaiba machagi matik mangal oiba adugumba ibungogi matik mangal adu eikhoina ujure.

15 Johanna ibungogi maramda sakshi piduna laona hai, ibungo mahakki maramda, eigi tungda lengbirakpa ibungona imang tharakli, maramdi ibungodi eingondagi hanna leirammi haina eina haikhiba ibungo adu asini. 16 Maramdi ibungogi athanbadagi thoujan-gi mathakta thoujansu eikhoi pumnamakna phangjare. 17 Maramdi Mousigi mapanna #wayel yathang adubu pire. Jisu Khristagi mapanna thoujan amasung achumba adu thokle.

18 Iswarbu kana amatana khak ude; amata ngaiba macha nipa iswar, \*mapagi tharakta leiriba ibungo aduna ibungo mahakpu phongdogle.

\*Grik londadi hakthengnana leiminnaba haibani.

#Natruga, loude.

\*Iswar.

#Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani.

*Baptais toubiba Johanna Jisugi maramda  
sakshi piba*

19 Amahiksung, nahak kanano, haina hangnanaba Jihudisingna Jerusalemdagi purohitsing amasung Lebiyasingbu tharakpada, Johan-gi sakshi adu asini. 20 Mahakna haisu haidokle, amasung yadabasu toude; adubu, eidi Khrista adu natte, haina mahakna haidokle. 21 Amasung makhoina hangle, adu oirabadi, karino? Nahak Eliyara? Aduga mahakna khumle, natte. 22 Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoibu tharakparingda eikhoina paokhum pinanaba, nahak kanano? Nahak nasagi maramda kari hairibano? 23 Mahakna hai, iswargi wa takhokpa Jisaiyana haikhibagumna, prabhugi lambi adu chumhallu, haina lamjaoda amana laoribagi khonjel eini. 24 Makhoidi pharisingdagi tharakpani. 25 Aduga makhoina mangonda hanglak-i, adu oiraga nahak Khristasu, Eliyasu, iswargi wa takthokpa adusu natrabadi, nahakna baptais toubiriba karigino? 26 Johanna makhoida khumlak-i, einadi isingda baptais toubi; eigi tungda lengbirakpa, nakhoina khangdaba ibungo mahak adu nakhoigi narkta lapli; 27 Ibungogi khugrang mari adu eina louthokpa itik chade.

28 Johanna baptais toubiba mapham, Jordan wangmada Bethaniyada thabak makhei asi thokle.

29 Adugi nongngalaga Jisuna mangolomda lenglakpa uduna mahakna hai, yeng-u, iswargi yao macha, taibangpanbagi pap pubiba adu! 30 Ibungogi maramda, eigi mang tharakliba nipana itungda lenglak-i, maramdi ibungodi eingondagi hanna leirammi haiduna eina haikhiba ibungo adu asini. 31 Aduga einadi ibungobu khanglamde; adubu ibungobu Israyelsingda phongdoknanabagi damak eina isingda baptais toubiduna lakle.

32 Amasung Johanna sakshi piduna hai, \*thawai aduna swargadagi khunugumna kumtharakpa eina ure, aduga masina ibungogi thakta leibire. 33 Aduga einadi

ibungobu khanglamde; adubu isingda baptais toubinanaba eibu tharakpa ibungo mahak aduna eingonda hai, \*thawai aduna kumtharaktuna kanagumbagi mathakta leibiriba nangna ugani, asimakna thawai asengbada baptais toubiba ibungoni. 34 Amasung eina ure, aduga masi iswargi macha nipa aduni haiduna eina sakshi pire.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi seboksing  
amasung Jisu*

35 Amuk adugi nongngallaga Johan-ga mahakki seboksinggi aniga leplammi; 36 Maduda Jisuna khonglengliba adu yengduna mahakna hai, yeng-u, iswargi yao macha adu! 37 Aduga mahakki sebok ani aduna mahakna ngangba adu tarabada, Jisugi tung ille. 38 Maduda Jisuna ollaktuna, makhoina tung illakliba adu urabada, makhoida hai, nakhoina kari thiribano? Aduga makhoina ibungoda hai, Rabbi (haiba asi handokpada guru haibani), ibungo kadaida leibibage? 39 Ibungona makhoida hai, lak-u, ugani. Maram aduna makhoina laklaga ibungogi leipham ure; aduga makhoina numit adu ibungoga leiminnare, madu \*tarasuba pung aduwaini?

40 Johan-gi wa taduna, ibungogi tung inba ani adugi amadi, Simon Pitargi manao nipa Andriya oirammi. 41 Mahak asina ahanbada mahakmakki mayamba Simonbu phangduna, mangonda hai, eikhoina Masiha phangjare (haiba asi handokpada \*Khrista haibani.) 42 Mahakna mahakpu Jisugi nakta purakle. Jisuna mangonda yengduna hai, nangdi \*\*Johan-gi macha nipa Simonni, nangbu Keipha kougani (haiba asi handokpada \*\*Pitar haibai).

\*Numidangwai pung mari taba matamni. Maramdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathang sitna matam thiba hourammi.

#Masi handokpada thao heibiba (Abhisek) haibani.

+ +Matthi 16:17; Grik londa 'Johanas'.

\*\*Masi handokpada nung haibani.

\*Thawai asengba.

43 Adugi nongngallakpada ibungona Galil tanna lengningle, aduga Philippu phangladuna, Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi itung illu. 44 Philipti Andriya amasung Pitargi khul Betseidadagi oirammi. 45 Philipna Nathaniyel phangduna, mangonda hai, Mousina \*wayel yathang adugi lairikta amsung iswargi wa takthokpasingna ikhiba ibungo adubu eikhoina phangjare, madu Jousephki macha nipa Nasaretki Jisu aduni. 46 Maduda Nathaniyelna mangonda hai, Nasaretagi karigumba aphaba thokpa ngambra? Philipna mangonda hai, laktuna yeng-u.

47 Jisuna manakta Nathaniyel lakpa uraduna, mahakki maramda hai, yeng-u aoibamak Israyelgi mini, mangonda lingjel chumdaba leite! 48 Nathaniyelna ibungoda hai, karamna eibu khangbibage? Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, Philipna nangbu koudringeida nangna heiyit pambigi makhada leiba adu eina ukhi. 49 Nathaniyelna ibungoda khumle, #Rabbi, ibungodi iswargi macha nipani, ibungodi Israyelgi ningthouni. 50 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, eina nangbu heiyit pambigi makhada ukhi haina nangonda haibagi maramna thajabra? Asidagi henna achou achouba thabak nangna ugani. 51 Amasung ibungona mangonda hai, eina nakhoida thangei sengnamak hairibani, swarga hangdoklaba amasung iswargi dutsingna †migi macha nipa adugi mathakta kakhatkhumtha touba nakhoina ugani.

### *Kanada Luhongba*

**2** Adudagi numit humni subada Galilgi Kanada luhongba ama thokle, aduga Jisugi mama maduda yaorammi. 2 Amasung luhongba aduda Jisubusu ibungogi seboksingbusu bartton toure. 3 Aduga draksha mahi watlabada, Jisugi mamana ibungoda hai, makhoigi draksha mahi leitre. 4 Maduda Jisuna mamada hai, he

\*Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

†Jisu.

nupi, eina nangga kari toupnam leibage? Houjik eigi pungpham laktri. 5 Ibungogi mamana manaisingda hai, ibungona nakhoida haiba haiba adu tou. 6 Mapham aduda Jihudisinggi hounabi matung inna sengdoknaba mon ani ahum chanba nunggi kharung taruk khil-lammi. 7 Jisuna makhoida hai, kharung makhei adu ising thalhalla. Aduga makhoina kharung makhei adu mamai phaoba thalhalle. 8 Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, houjikti sokkattuna, chakkhangbagi arang-purel aduda pukho aduga makhoina madu pukhre.

9 Amasung chakkhangba adugi arang-purena draksha mahi ollaba ising adu tangbada madu kadaidagino khangdaduna (adubu ising adu sokkatpa manaising adunadi khangkhi), chakkhangba adugi arang-purena bor adubu kouraga mangonda hai, 10 Mi khudingna ahanbada aphaba draksha mahi pithaknei; aduga misingna penna thaklabada, khara hanthaba pithaknei; nahakti houjik phaoba aphaba draksha mahi adu khakle. 11 Khudamsinggi ahoubasi Jisuna Galilgi Kanada touduna, ibungogi matik mangal phongdokle; aduga seboksing aduna ibungoda thajare. 12 Asigi matungda ibungo, mama, machin manao amasung ibungogi seboksingna Kapharnahumda lengthakhre; Aduga makhoina maduda numit kuina leiramde.

### *Iswar ningnasang sengdokpa*

13 Amahiksung Jihudisinggi aran-chakkhangba adu naksillakpada, Jisuna Jerusalem da lengkhatle. 14 Aduga ibungona iswar ningnasangda san, yao, khunu yollibasing amasung sel kaibasingna phamliba adu phangle. 15 Maduda ibungona thourigi sajei semduna, yaosu sansu pumnamak iswar ningnasangdagi tanthokle; amasung sel kaiba singgi senjoi adu inbungona heidokpiduna, makhoigi mej makhei mathak makha onthokpire. 16 Aduga khunu yonbasingda ibungona hai, potsing asi asidagi puthok-

khro; eigi 'ipagi yum lallonbagi yum oihan-ganu. 17 Ibungo nahakki yumgi damak thawai yaona ningbana eibu chatthokani haina ikhiba adu ibungogi seboksingna ningsingle. 18 Maram aduna Jihudisingna ibungoda khumlak-i, nahakna thabak asi toubagi maramna eikhoida kari khudam uhanbage? 19 Jisuna makhoida khumle, asengba mapham asi manghallu, aduga eina numit humnida hougan-gani.

20 Maram aduna Jihudisingna hai, #asengba mapham asi sabada chahi niphtaruk changkhi, aduga nahakti numit humnida hougan-gera?

21 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungonadi ibungogi hakchang asengba mapham oibagi maramda hairammi. 22 Maram aduna ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapada, ibungona asi hairammi haina ibungogi seboksingna ningsingle; aduga makhoina sastrabusu. Jisuna haikhiba wa adubusu thajare.

23 Amahiksung ibungona Jerusalemda aran-chakhangba matamda leiringeida, ibungona touramliba khudamsing uduna, ibungogi mingda ayambana thajare. 24 Tou-i-gumbasung Jisu masana masabu makhoida thajana sinnade, maramdi ibungona mi punnamakpu khang-i, 25 Amasung migi maramda kanagumbana sakshi piba ibungogi kannaba leiramde; maramdi migi manungda kari leibage ibungo masana khanglammi.

*Jisuna Nikodimbu tambiba*

**3** Amahiksung pharisinggi maraktagi maming Nikodim kouba, Jihudisinggi luchingba mi ama leirammi. 2' Mi asina ibungogi nakta ahingda laktuna ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, ibungodi iswardagi lengbirakpa guru amani haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungona touriba khudamsing asi, iswarna mahakka loin-abidrabadi, kana amatana touban gamde. 3 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i,

eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, kanagumbana 'nouna poktrabadi, mahakna iswargi leibak adu uban gamde. 4 Nikodimna ibungoda hai, mina hanurabada karamna pokpa ngambage? Mahak anirak mamagi puknungda changduna pokpa ngambra?

5 Jisuna Khumle, eina nangonda thanggeisengnamak hairibani, kanagumbana ising amasung thawaidagi poktrabadi, mahakna iswargi leibakta changban gamde. 6 Sadagi poklaba adu sani, aduga thawaidagi poklaba adu thawaini. 7 Nakhoina #nouna pokpa tare haiduna eina nangonda haikhiba aduda ngakkanu, 8 †Nungsitna sitning sitningbada sitli, aduga nangna madugi makholtai, adubu madu kadaidagi lakpano aduga kadaida chatpano khangde, adugumduna thawaidagi poklaba mi khudingmak oiribani. 9 Nikodimna ibungoda khumlak-i, asising asi karamna oiba ngambage? 10 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nahakti Israyelgi guru oiraga, asising asikhangdabra? 11 Eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, eikhoina khangba adu eikhoina nganglibani, amasung eikhoina ukhraba adugi maramda eikhoina sakshi piribani, aduga nakhoina eikhoigisakshi loude. 12 Taibangpanda toubathabak nakhoida eina takpirabada nakhoina thajadrabadi, swargada toubathabak nakhoida eina takpiragadi, nakhoina karamna thajagadage? 13 Amasung \*migmacha nipa adu, #swargadagi kumtharakpa mahak adu nattana, kana amatanasu swargada kadri.

14 Aduga mangonda thajaba khudingna lomba naidaba hingbaphangnanaba, 15 Mousina lamjaoda lil adubu thanggatpa adugumna, \*migmacha nipa adubu thanggatpa tare. 16 Maramdi Iswarna taibangpan-

†Nattraga, 'mathaktagi'; Johan 3:31; 9:11; Jakob 1:17; 3:15, 17 yeng-u.

‡Grik londadi thawaiga nungsitka wahei mannei.

\*Jisu.

#Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asisu hapchille 'swargada leiriba'.

†Iswar.

#Iswar ningnasang.

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

babu asup nungsibire, haibadi, Ibungo mahakki amata nagaiba macha nipa adubu pibire; aduna macha nipa adubu thajaba mi khudingna mangdaduna, lomba naidaba hingba phangnana-bani. 17 Maramdi iswarna macha nipa adubu taibangpanbabu wayennanaba taibangpanda thabiba natte, adubu ibungogi mapanna taibangpanbabu kanbinanabani.

18 Ibungobu thajaba mahak adubu wayel toubide; thajadaba mahak adugi wayel loikhre, maramdi mahakna iswargi amata ngaiba macha nipa adugi mingda thajakhide. 19 Amasung wayel adu asini, haibadi, mangal adu taibangpanbada laklabani, aduga mangal adudagi misingna amambabu henna pamle, maramdi makhoigi thabak makhei phattaba oirammi. 20 Maramdi \*phattaba touba mi khudingna mangal adubu tukkachei, aduga mahakki thabakki maral phongdokkani haiduna, mangan-gi manakta lakte. 21 Toui-gumbasung achumba touriba mahak aduna mahakki thabak adu iswarda tourabani haina phongdoknana, mangal adugi manakta lak-i.

*Baptais toubiba Johanna Jisugi maramda amuk henna sakshi piba*

22 Asigi matungda Jisuga seboksingana Jihudiya leibakta lenglakle; amasung maduda ibungona makhoiga loinana phaiduna baptais toubirammi. 23 Aduga Johannasu Salingi manak Einonda baptais toubirammi, maramdi mapham aduda ising yamna lei; amasung misingna laktuna baptais lourammi. 24 Maramdi matam aduda Johanbu keisumsangda thajindri.

25 Maram aduna Johan-gi seboksingana Jihudi amaga sengdokpangi maramda hangdok hangjin tounarakle. 26 Amasung makhoina Johan-gi maphamda laktuna mangonda hai, \*Rabbi, Jordan wangmada nahakka leiminnaramba, mahakki maramda nahakna sakshi pikhraba mi adu, yeng-u,

mahak asina baptais toubiri, aduga mi pumnamakna mangonda lak-i.

27 Johanna khumlak-i, swargadagi mangonda pirakpa nattanadi, mina karisu phangba ngamde. 28 Eidi Khrista adu natte, adubu ibungogi mang thana eibu tharakle haiduna eina haikhiba aduda nakhoi nasamakna eigi sakshi oiribani. 29 Mou anoubi phangba mahakadu borni; tou-i-gumbasung leptuna mahakki wa tariba borgi marup aduna borgi khonjel tabagi maramna yamna haraojei, Maram aduna eigi haraoba asi mapung phahalle. 30 Ibungodi chaokhatpa tai, adubu eidi hanthaba tai.

31 Mathaktagi lenglakliba ibungo aduna pumnamakki mathak oi; prithibidagi oiba mahak adun prithibidagini, amasung mahakna prithibidagi oiba wa ngang-i; swargadagi lenglakliba ibungo aduna pumnamakki mathak oi. 32 Ibungona ukhraba, takhraba adugi waram ibungona sakshi pibiri, aduga mi kana amatana ibungogi sakshi adu loubide. 33 Ibungogi sakshi loukhraba mahak aduna iswar achumbani haina chum namle. 34 Maramdi Iswarna tharakpa aduna Iswargi wahei ngang-i, maramdi ibungo mahakna thawai adubu changtamduna pide. 35 \*Mapana#macha nipa adubu nungsi amasung ibungogi khutta pumnamak pibire. 36 Macha nipa adubu thajaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle tou-i-gumba sung macha nipa adugi wa indaba mahak aduna hingba uroi, adubu Iswargi asaoba mahakki mathakta lei.

*Jisuga Samariyagi nupi amaga*

**4** Maram aduna Jisuna seboksing semduna baptais toubiduna Johandagi helli haibasi pharisingna takhre haiba prabhuna khanglabada 2 (Asi hairabasu Jisu masamakna baptais toubide, tou-i-gumbasung ibungo-gi seboksingnani), 3 Ibungona Jihudiya thadoktuna, Galilda amuk lengthok-

\*Mahousana phattaba touba.

#Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

#Jisu.

khre. 4 Amasung ibungona Samariya phaoduna chatpa tare.

5 Asum touna Jakobna macha nipa Jousephta pikhiba lam machet adugi manakta, Sukhar kouba Samariyagi khunda ibungona lenglak-i. 6 Aduga Jakobki guha maduda leirammi. Maram aduna Jisuna lamchatpada waraduna, guha adugi manakta asum phamlammi. Madu \*taruksuba pung' aduwaini. 7 Samariyagi nupi amana ising soknanaba lak-i. Jisuna mangonda hai, eingonda thaknaba ising pibiyu. 8 Maramdi ibungogi seboksingna khullakta acha athak leinanaba chatkhi. 9 Maram aduna Samariya nupi aduna ibungoda hai, nahakti Jihudi mi oiraga, Samariya nupi oibi eingondagi karamna thaknaba ising niribage? (Maramdi Jihudisingna Samariyasingga samnade.)

10 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, nangna iswargi khudon adu amasung eingonda thaknaba ising pibiyu haina nangonda haiba adu kanano khanglamlabadi, nangna mangondagi niramgadabani, aduga mahakna nangonda ahingba ising pibiramgadabani. 11 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, nahakki ising soknanaba karisu leite, guhasu lui; adunadi ahingba ising adu nahakna kadaidagi phanglabage? 12 Eikhoigi apokpa Jakobtagi nahakna henna chaobra? Mahakna guha asi eikhoida pibiramle, aduga masanasu, mahakki machasingnasu, mahakki sassanasu masidagi thaknei. 13 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, ising asi thakpa mi khudingna amuk khouranggani. 14 Adubu eina pigadaba ising adu athak athakpa makheina khak khouranglaroi; tou-i-gumbasung eina pigadaba ising adu lomba naidana hingnabagi damak thoklakpa isinggi iphut mangonda oirakkani.

15 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, eina khourangdananaba amasung ising soknaba asi tanna laktananaba, eingonda ising asi pibiyu. 16 Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu, nanggi napuroiba asida kouraku. 17 Nupi aduna ibungoda khumlak-i,

eigi ipuroiba leijade. Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi ipuroiba leijade haiba nangna phajana haire; 18 Maramdi nanggi napuroiba manga sure, amasung houjik nanggi leiriba adu nanggi napuroiba natte; nangna haiba asi achumbani. 19 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, nahakti iswargi wa takthokpa amani haiba eina ui.

20 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna ching asida iswarbu khurumjare; aduga nakhoinadi hai, khurumjagadaba mapham adudi Jerusalem dani.

21 Jisuna mangonda hai, eibu thajou, he nupi, \*napa adubu ching asidasu Jerusalem dasu nakhoina khurumjaroidaba pungpham adu lakli. 22 Nakhoina khangdaba adu khurummi; Eikhoinadi khangba adu khurummi, maramdi Jihudisingdagi aran khubam oi. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung achumba khurumbasingna \*mapa adubu thawaida amasung achumbada khurumjagadaba pungpham adu laksu lakli, houjiksi oiri, Maramdi \*Mapa aduna ibungo mahakpu khurumjabasing asigumbabu thiri. 24 Iswardi thawaini, aduga ibungo mahak pu khurumjabasing aduna thawaida amasung achumbada khurumjaba tare. 25 Nupi aduna ibungoda hai, Masiha (\*Khrista haina kouba adu) lenglakkani haiba eina khang-i; ibungona lenglakpa matamda eikhoida pumnamak khang-hanbigani. 26 Jisuna mangonda hai, nangonda wa ngangliba eimak mahakni.

27 Matam asida ibungogi seboksing lakle. Aduga ibungona nupiga wa ngangnaba aduda makhoina ngaklammi; adum oinamakpu ibungona kari thiribage, natraga ibungona mahakka karigi wa ngangnaribage haina kananasu haide. 28 Maduda nupi aduna magi isingpul thanamlaga khullakta chatkhiduna, misingda hai, 29 Lak-u, eina toukhi toukhiba pumnamak eingonda haiba mi yenglarao. Masi Khrista adu oiramgadra? 30 Makhoina khundagi thoklak-tuna ibungogi nakta lakpa ho-

\*Numit yungba matamni.

\*Iswar.

#Johan 1:41 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ure. 31 Tallak asida seboksingna ibungoda haijarak-i, \*Rabbi, luk habiyu. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, nakhoina khangdaba chananaba eigi achapot lei. 33 Maram aduna seboksingna amaga amaga hainarammi, kanagumbana ibungoda karigumba chananaba pubirakpra?

34 Jisuna makhoida hai, eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakki ningba adu toubu amasung ibungo mahakki thabak changkhonna loiba, asi eigi achapotni. 35 Houjik tha mari leiraga lourok, tha lakkani haina nakhoina hainadabra? Yeng-u, eina nakhoida hairi, houjik lou loknanaba \*khoin-gang sare haiduna, nakok thanggattuna loubuk yeng-u. 36 Ahunba mahakka akhaoba mahakka haraominnaba, akhaoba mahak aduna asumal phang-i, aduga lomba naidana hingnabagi damak mahei khomjilli. 37 Maramdi masida, amana maru hulli aduga atei amana khao-i, haibasi achumbani. 38 Nakhoina nomdaba aduda khaonanaba eina nakhoibu thare; ateisingna nomle, aduga nakhoinadi makhoigi nombu aduda changle.

39 Amahiksung, eina toukhi toukhiba pumnamak eingonda ibungona haire, haiduna sakshi pikhiba nupi adugi wadagi khul adudagi Samariyagi mi ayambana ibungobu thajare. 40 Asum touna Samariya misingna ibungogi nakta laklaga, makhoiga leiminnanaba ibungoda haijei; aduga ibungona mapham aduda numit nini phaire. 41 Amasung ibungona haiba wa adudagi amuk henna ayambana thajare; 42 Aduga makhoina nupi aduda hairammi, nahakna tambagi maramna eikhoina houjik thajaba natte, maramdi eikhoi isamakna tare, aduga aoi-bamak asi taibang panbaga kanbiba mapu aduni haiba khang-i

*Jisuna Galilda ningthougi phamnaibagi  
macha nipabu  
anaba phahanbiba*

43 Numit nini adugi matungda

ibungona mapham adudagi Galilda lengsinkhre. 44 Maramdi iswargi wa takthokpabu mahakmakki mareibakta ikai-khumnabide haiba Jisu masamakna sakshi pire. 45 Asum touna ibungona Galilda lenglaklabada, chakkhangbada ibungona toukhiba pumnamak adu Galilgi misingna Jerusalemada ukhraduna, ibungobu lousinjare; maramdi makhoisu chakkhangba aduda chatlui.

46 Maram aduna ibungona isingbu draksha mahi olhankhiba Galilgi Kanada amuk lenglakle. Aduga Kapharnahumda macha nipa nariba ningthougi phamnaiba kanagumba ama leirammi. 47 Mahak asina Jisu Jihudiyadagi Galilda lengsillakle haiba tarabada, mahakna ibungogi nakta chatkhiduna, ibungona lengthabiraklaga, mahakki macha nipabu naba phahanbinaba haijei; maramdi mahak sigadourammi. 48 Maram aduna Jisuna mangonda hai, nakhoina khudamsing amasung angak angakpa udrabadi, nakhoina suptha thajaro. 49 Phamnaiba aduna ibungoda hai, ibungo, icha sidringeida lengthabiyu. 50 Jisuna mangonda hai, chatlu; nacha nipa hingli. Mi aduna Jisuna mangonda haiba wa adu thajaduna chatpa heure. 51 Aduga mahakna asum kumtharaklingeida, mahakki macha hingle haina tamlaba mahakki minaisingga oknare. 52 Maram aduna machana naba phaba houkhiba pung adu mahakna makhoida hangle. Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai, ngarang taretsuba pungda mahak arum thakhre. 53 Maduda Jisuna mangonda, nacha nipa hingli, haiba pung adumakta oirammi haiba mapa aduna khangle; amasung mahak masasu mahakki imung apumbasu thajare. 54 Jihudiyadagi Galilda lengsillaklaga Jisuna amuk anisuba khudam asi toure.

*Bethesda kouba pukhrida masa sonba mi  
amabu phahanbiba*

5 Asigi matungda Jihudisinggi  
chakkhangba ama thokpada,  
Jisuna Jerusalemada lengkhatle.  
2 Jerusalemada yaothong manakta,

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

#Grik londadi 'ngoure' hai.



Ibriya londa Bethesda kouba, hojang manga leiba pukhri ama lei. 3 Hojang manga asida anaba, mittan- gba, khongtekpa, yanggangba miyam hip- lammi. \*(Makhoina ising lengba ngaiduna lei. 4 Maramdi kari karigumba matamda pukhri aduda swargadut amana kumlak- tuna ising adu lenghalli; ising adu leng- hanba adugi matungda kanagumba amana hanna ising aduda kumtharabadi, mah- akki karigumba laithung thunglabasu, madudagi kokkadabani.) 5 Aduga chahi kunthra nipal suna masa sonba kanag- umba mi ama maduda leirammi. 6 Mi asina hiplibaba Jisuna uduna, amasung houjik naba matam kuikhre haiba khang- duna, mangonda hai, nang phajarage ningbra? 7 Anaba mi aduna ibungoda khumjei, ibungo, ising lenghanba mat- amda eibu pukhrida puthabinanaba eigi mi leijade; tou-i-gumbasung eina lak'charingeida mi ateina eibu hanna kumthei. 8 Jisuna mangonda hai, hougat- lo, nanggi hipnapham loukhattuna chatlo. 9 Aduga khudak adumaktada mi aduna pumphaphaduna magi hipnapham loukhatlaga chatlammi. Numit adudi potthaba numit oirammi.

10 Maram aduna anaba phakhiba mi aduda Jihudisingna hai, potthaba numitni, aduga nangna nanggi hipnapham loukhat- pa wayel kai. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung mah- akna makhoida khumle, eibu phahanbiba mahak aduna eingonda hai, nanggi hipna- pham loukhattuna chatlo. 12 Makhoina mangonda hangle, nangonda nanggi hip- napham loukhattuna chatlo haiba mi adu kanano? 13 Adubu anaba phakhiba aduna madu kanano khanglamde; mar- amdi mapham aduda miyam leibana Jisuna litthokkhiramle.

14 Adugi matungda Jisuna mahakpu iswar ningnasangda phangduna mangonda hai, yeng-u, nang pumphaphare; henna phattaba nathakta tadanana amuk pap touruganu. 15 Mi aduna chatkhiduna, mahakpu phahanbiba adu Jisuni haiduna

Jihudisingda tamle. 16 Maram asigi damak Jihudisingna Jisubu ot-neiba heure, maramdi ibungona thabak asi pott- haba numitta tourammi. 17 Tou-i-gum- basung Jisuna makhoida khumle, eigi \*ipana houjik phaoba thabak tou-i, einasu tou-i. 18 Maram aduna Jihudisingna asigi damak ibungobu hatnanaba henna thirammi, maramdi ibungona potthaba numitpu kaihanbata natte, tou-i-gumba- sung iswarbu mahakmakki mapa kouduna ibungo masamak iswarga manna- hallammi.

*Jisuna mapa ibungotada ngajabagi  
maramda tambiba*

19 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggeiseng- namak hairibani, \*mapana touri touriba adu uba nattanadi #macha nipa aduna masa mathanta karisu touban gamde; maramdi ibungo mahakna touri touriba adu macha nipa adunasu maduga mannana touribani. 20 Maramdi \*mapana #macha nipabu nungsi amasung ibungo mahak masana touban thabak pumnamak mangonda uhalli; aduga nakhoina ngak- nanaba, asidagi henna chaoba thabak ibungo mahakna mangonda uhan- gani. 21 Maramdi mapana asibasingbu hougathanduna hinghanba adugumduna macha nipa adunasu mahakna hing- hanningba makhoi adubu hing- halli. 22 Maramdi \*mapana kanabusu wayende, tou-i-gumbasung pumnamakna \*mapabu ikaikhumnabagumna, macha nipa adubu ikaikhumnana ibungo mah- akna wayenba pumnamak macha nipa aduda pikhre. 23 Macha nipa adubu ikaikhumnadaba mahak aduna macha nipa adubu tharakpa mapabu ikaikhumnade.

24 Eina nakhoida thangei sengnamak hairibani, eigi wa taba amasung eibu thar- akpa ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle; aduga wayenbada mahak yaoroi, tou-i- gumbasung mahakti asibadagi ahingbada

\*Kana kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana masi apumba natraga machet hapchinde.

\*Iswar.  
#Jisu.

lanthokle. 25 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, asibasingna iswargi macha nipa adugi khonjel tagadaba pungpham adu laksu lakli, houjksu oiri, amasung khonjel adu tarabasingna hinggani. 26 Maramdi mapa mathantada hingba leiba adugumduna, ibungo mahakna macha nipa adudasu mathantada hingba leinanaba pibire. 27 Amasung \*macha nipa adu \*migi macha nipa oiba maramna wayel tounanaba ibungo mahakna mangonda matik pibire.

28 Asida ngakpa touganu; maramdi pungpham adu lakli, matam aduda mongpham mongphamda leiba pumnamakna mahakki khonjel taraga, 29 Aphaba toukhibasingna hingnabagi hinggapada, amasung #phattaba toukhibasingna wayennabagi hinggapada, thoklakkani.

#### *Jisugi maramda sakshi piba*

30 Ei isa ithanta karisu toubu ngamde; eina tabagi matung inna eina wayelli; aduga eigi wayenba achumbani, maramdi eibu tharakpa ibungo mahakki ningba adu nattana ithantagi ningba eina thide. 31 Eimakna isa ithantagi maramda sakshi pijarabadi, eigi sakshi adu chumde. 32 Eigi maramda piba sakshi atei ama lei, amasung ibungo mahakna eigi maramda piba sakshi adu achumbani haiba eina khang-i.

33 Nakhoimakna Johan-gi maphamda thare, amasung mahakna achumbagi maramda sakshi pire. 34 Tou-i-gumbasung einadi midagi sakshi loubu natte; adum oinamakpu nakhoibu kanbinanaba eina wa asi haibani. 35 Mahakti thangattuna ngalliba thaomei adu oirammi; aduga nakhoina matam kharagi damak mahakki manganda haraoba pamle.

36 Tou-i-gumbasung Johan-gidagi henna chaoba sakshi eigi lei; maramdi loihannanaba eingonda ipana pikhiba thabak, eina touriba thabak adumakna, ipana eibu tharakpani haiba eigi maramda sakshi pi. 37 Amasung eibu tharakpa ipa

ibungona eigi maramda sakshi pibire. Nakhoina kadoungedasu ibungo mahakki khonjel tadri, ibungo mahakki ma-ongsu udri; 38 Aduga ibungo mahakki wa adu nakhoigi nungda itattattana leiba leite, maramdi ibungo mahakna tharakpa mahakpu nakhoina thajade. 39 Nakhoina sastrada thi, maramdi madusinggi manungda nakhoina lomba naidaba hingba phang-i haina ning-i; amasung eigi maramda sakshi piba madusingni. 40 Amasung nakhoina hingba phangnanaba eingonda lakningde.

41 Eina misingdagi thagatpa loude. 42 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoigi nungda iswarbu nungsiba leite haiba eina nakhoibu khang-i. 43 Eina eigi ipagi mingda lakle, aduga nakhoina eibu lousinde; atei amana mamakki mingda laklagadi, nakhoina mabu lousin-gani.

44 Amata ngaiba iswardagi thagatpa nakhoina thidraga, amana amadagi thagatpa louduna, nakhoina karamna thajaba ngambage? 45 Eina nakhoibu \*ipagi maphamda naral pigani haina ningganu; nakhoina asa thamliba Mousi aduna nakhoibu naral pibani. 46 Maramdi nakhoina Mousibu thajaramlabadi, nakhoina eibu thajaramgadabani; maramdi mahakna eigi maramda iramle. 47 Adubu nakhoina mahakki iramba adu thajadradadi, eigi wahising nakhoina karamma thajagadage?

#### *Mi lising mangabu pijaba*

**6** Asigi matungda Jisuna Galilgi samadru, Tibiriyagi patchao, wangmada lengthokkhre. 2 Aduga miyam yamna ibungogi tung illammi, maramdi ibungona anabasingda khudam touri touriba adu makhoina urammi. 3 Amasung Jisuna chingda lengkhattuna, seboksingga loinana phamlammi. 4 Matam aduda aran-chakkhangba, Jihudisinggi chakkhangba adu, naksillammi.

5 Maram aduna Jisuna mit yengkhatpada, miyam yamna ibungogi nakta lakliba uduna Philipta hai, makhoi asina

\*Jisu.

#Mahousana phattaba toubu.

\*Iswar.

chananaba eikhoina kadaidagi tal leigadage? 6 Aduga asi ibungona mahakpu chang yengnanaba hai, maramdi ibungona kari tougadouribage masana khangjei. 7 Philipna ibungoda khummi, \*dinar chanigi tal leirabasu makhoi mi khudingna khajik khajiktang chabasu okloi. 8 Ibungogi seboksinggi maraktagi ama Simon Pitargi manao Andriyana ibungoda hai, 9 Jobki tandum manga amasung nga ani yaoriba nipa macha ama asida lei; tou-i-gumbasung mi asup yambagi marakta asisingna kari oigadage? 10 Jisuna hai, mising adu phamthahallu. Aduga mapham aduda napi yamna hourammi; asum touna nipa masing lising mangarom phamthare. 11 Maram aduna Jisuna tandum adu louduna; thagatcharaga phamtharibasingda yelle; adugumduna ngasing adudagisu makhoina pamba adupki makhei yelle. 12 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna puk thallabada, ibungona seboksingda hai, kari amata mangdananaba, lemhouba machet makai adu khomjillu. 13 Maram aduna makhoina madu khomjille, amasung mising aduna charaga, Jobki tandum manga adudagi lemhouba machet makai adu thummuk taranithoi thanna hape. 14 Maram aduna misingna ibungona toukhiba khudam adu urabada hairak-i, taibangpanda lenglakliba iswargi wa takthokpa adu achumbamak asini.

*Jisuna achikpa maphamda theidokkhiba, amasung isinggi mathakta khongna lengba*

15 Maram aduna ibungobu ningthou semnanaba, makhoina laklaga namduna phagadouri haiba Jisuna khanglabada chingnungda ibungo mathanta amuk theidokchakhre. 16 Amahiksung yachanglakpada, ibungogi seboksingna 'samadruda kumthare; 17 Aduga makhoina hida tongduna Kapharnahum tanna samadru lallammi. Amasung houjik mamkhre, aduga Jisuna makhoida laklamdri. 18 Amasung nungsit kannā sit-

pagi maramna samadru adu ithak karammi. 19 Maram aduna makhoina mail ahum marirom hollaklabada, Jisuna samadru mathakta khongna lenglaktuna hi adu tanna naksillakpa makhoina ui. Maduda makhoina kire, 20 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungona makhoida hai, eini, kiganu. 21 Maram aduna makhoina ibungobu hida lousinba yajare, aduga khudak aduda makhoina chatliba lam aduda hi adu thungle.

*Misingna khudam pamba; Hingbagi achapot*

22 Nongngallakpada \*samadru adugi wangmada leppa miyam aduna hi macha ama nattana atei hi leiramde, aduga Jisuna seboksingga loinana hi aduda tongkhide, adubu ibungogi seboksing ngakta chatkhi haiba ure. 23 (Adum oinamakpu prabhuna thagatcharaga makhoina tal chaba mapham adugi manakta Tibiriyadagi hi kharadang lakle.) 24 Maram aduna Jisusu seboksingsu mapham aduda leitre haina miyam aduna urabada, makhoi masamakna hi machasing aduda tonglaga Jisubu thiduna Kapharnahumda lakle.

25 Amasung makhoina ibungobu samadru wangmada phanglabada hai, "Rabbi, ibungona mapham asida kadoungai lengbirakpage? 26 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina eibu thibadi khudam ukhibagi maramna natte, adubu nakhoina tandum adudagi charaga thankhibagi maramnani. 27 Manggadaba chinjakki damak nomganu, tou-i-gumbasung \*\*migi macha nipa aduna nakhoida pigadaba lomba naidaba hingba phaoba leiba chinjak adugi damak nom-u; maramdi mahak asibu mapa iswarna chum namle.

28 Maram aduna makhoina ibungoda hai, iswargi thabak pumnamak tounanaba, eikhoina kari touba tabage? 29 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, ibungo mahakna tharaklaba mahakpu

\*Romgi sel mayek; masidi nongmagi asuman oirammi.

†Patchao.

\*Patchao.

#Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

\*\*Jisu.

nakhoina thajaba haiba asi iswargi thabak aduni. 30 Maram aduna makhoima ibungoda hai, adu oirabadi, eikhoina uduna ibungobu thajananaba, ibungona kari khudam toubibage? Ibungona toubu thabak karino? 31 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna lamjaoda \*manna chakhi; masi ikhibagumbani, ibungo mahakna swargadagi achapot chananaba makhoida pibire. 32 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, nakhoida swargadagi achapot pikhiba adu Mousina natte; tou-i-gumbasung eigi #ipana nakhoida swargadagi achumba achapot adu pibibani. 33 Maramdi swargadagi kumtharaktuna taibangpanbada hingba pibiba adu iswardagi achapotni. 34 Maram aduna makhoima ibungoda hai, ibungo, matam leiba khibikta achapot asi eikhoida pibiyu.

35 Jisuna makhoida hai, eimak hingbagi achapot aduni; eingonda lakpa mi adu khak lamloi, amasung eingonda thajaba mi aduna kadoungeidasu khouranglaroi. 36 Tou-i-gumbasung eina nakhoida haire, nakhoina eibu urabamaksu thajade. 37 #Ipana eingonda pibiba pumnamak eingonda lakkani; aduga eingonda lakpa mi adubu eima khak tanthokloi. 38 Maramdi ei ithantagi ningba tounanaba swargadagi kumtharakpa natte, adubu eibu tharaklaba ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba. kumtharakpani. 39 Amasung eibu tharaklaba ibungo mahakki ningba adu asini, ibungo mahakna eingonda pikhiba pumnamak adudagi eina kari amata manghandaduna, akonba numit aduda hinggathannabani. 40 Maramdi eigi ipagi ningba adu asini, \*\*macha nipa adubu ujaduna, mahakpu thajaba mi khudingna lomda naidaba hingba phangjananabani; aduga eina mahakpu akonba numit aduda hinggathangani.

41 Maram aduna, eidi swargadagi kum-

tharakpa achapot adumi, ibungona haibagi maramna Jihudisingna ibungogi maramda murum murum sonnarammi. 42 Amasung makhoima hamarammi, masi eikhoina mapa mamabu khangba, Jousephki macha nipa Jisu nattra? Eidi swargadagi kumtharakle, haina houjik mahakna karamna haibano? 43 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, nakhoi nasen-gi marakta murum murum sonnaganu. 44 Eibu tharaklaba \*ipa aduna chinglaktrabadi, kananasu eingonda lakpa ngamde; aduga eina mahakpu akonba numit aduda hinggathangani. 45 Amasung makhoi pumnamak iswarna tambiraba oigani haina iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta ikhribani. Ipadagi taraba amasung tamlaba mi khudingmakna eingonda lak-i. 46 Kanagumba amana ipabu ure haiba natte, iswardagi oiba mahak asitana ipabu ure. 47 Eima nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, thajaba mi aduna lombanaidaba hingba phangle. 48 Eimak hingnabagi achapot aduni.

49 Nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjaoda #manna adu chasu chare, sisu sire. 50 Kanagumbana chaduna sidannaba, swargadagi kumtharakliba achapot adu asini. 51 Swargadagi kumtharaklaba hingliba achapot adu eini; Kanagumbana achapot asidagi charagadi, lomba naidana hinggani; Amahiksung taibangpanbana hingnanabagi damak eina pigadaba achapot adu eigi isani.

52 Maram aduna Jihudisingna amaga amaga khatnarak-i, chananaba magi masa mi asina eikhoida karamna piba ngambage?

53 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina †migi macha nipa adugi masa chadrabadi amasung mahakki i thaktrabadi, nakhoi nasada hingba leite. 54 Eigi isa chaba amasung eigi i thakpa mi aduna lombanaidaba hingba phangle, amasung eima mahakpu

\*Israelsingna lamjaoda leiringeida iswarna pibiba achapot. Jatra 16:14, 15; Masing 11:7.

#Iswar.

+ + Jisu.

\*Iswar.

#Israyelsingna lamjaoda leiringeida iswarna pibiba achapot. Jatra 16:14, 15; Masing 11:7.

†Jisu.

akonba numit aduda hing-gathan-gani. 55 Maramdi eigi isadi a-oiba achapotni, aduga eigi idi a-oiba thaknabani. 56 Eigi isa chariba amasung eigi i thakliba mahak aduna eingonda itattatana leiribani, aduga eina mangonda itattatana leiribani. 57 Hingliba \*ipana eibu tharaklaba amasung eina ipagi maramna hingba adugumna, eibu chaba mi aduna eigi maramna mahaksu hing-gani. 58 Swargadagi kumtharaklaba achapot adu asini; ipa ipusingna charaga sikhiba adugumba natte, achapot asi chaba mahak aduna lomba naidana hing-gani. 59 Ibungona Kapharnahumda tambibada wa asi loisangda haikhi.

*Chingnaba seboksing*

60 Maram aduna ibungogi seboksinggi maraktagi ayambana madu tarabada hai, asi aruba wani; masi kanana taba ngam-bage? 61 Tou-i-gumbasung ibungogi seboksingna asigi maramda murum murum sonnaba adu Jisu masa mathanta khangjaraduna makhoida hai, masina nak-hoibu khudi thihallibra?

62 Adunadi \*migi macha nipa aduna hanna \*leiramba mapham aduda kak-hatpa nakhoina uragadi, kari hai-gadage? 63 Hingba piba adu thawainani, hakchangnadi karisu tongjade; Eina nak-hoida haikhiba wa adu thawaini amasung hingbani. 64 Tou-i-gumbasung nak-hoigi narkta thajadaba khara lei. Maramdi thajadabasing kana kanano, aduga ibungobu pithokkadaba adu kanano haiba Jisuna ahoubadagi khangle. 65 Amasung ibungona hai, maram asina eina nakhoida haikhre, \*ipadagi mangonda pibidrabadi, kana amatana eingonda lakpa ngamde.

*Jisubu Khristamakni haina Pitarna haidokpa*

66 Asidagidi ibungogi sebok ayambana hankhre amasung ibungoga amuk chat-minnakhidre. 67 Maram aduna Jisuna taranithoi aduda hai, nakhoisu chatthok-

ningbra? 68 Simon Pitarna ibungoda khumle, prabhu, eikhoina kanada chat-kadage? Ibungodadi lomba naidaba hingbagi wa lei. 69 Aduga ibungodi iswargi asengba aduni haiba eikhoina thajare, amasung khangjare. 70 Jisuna makhoida khumle, eina nakhoi taranithoibu khankhraba nattra? Aduga nakhoidagi amadi \*diyabolni. 71 Simon Iskari-yotkimachanipa Jihudagi maramda wa asi ibungona haibani, maramdi taranithoi adugi maraktagi ama asina ibungobu pithokkadouri,

*Jisu amasung ibungogi machin manaosing*

7 Amahiksung asisinggi matungda Jisuna Galilda koirammi; Maramdi Jihudisingna ibungobu hatnanaba thibagi maramna Jihudiyada ibungona koininglamde. 2 Aduga Jihudisinggi chakkhangba, haibadi khangpokki chakkhangba, naksillammi. 3 Maram aduna ibungogi manaosingna Ibungoda hai nahakki seboksingnasu nahakna touri touriba thabak adu unanaba, nahakna mapham asidagi chatthoktuna Jihudiya tanna chatlu. 4 Maramdi masamakpu phongdokpa pamba mi kana amatana lonna karisu toude. Nahakna thabaksing asi tourabadi, taibang panbada nasa nathan-tabu phongdokchou. 5 Maramdi Ibungogi manaosingmakna Ibungoda thajaramdri.

6 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, eigi matamdi houjik laktri, adubu nakhoigi matamdi tattana khudong chabani. 7 Taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkachaba ngamde, touigumbasung masigi thabak phatte haina eina taibangpanbagi maramda sakshi pibagi maramna eibudi tukkachei. 8 Nakhoina chakkhangba aduda chatlu; eidi chakkhangba asida houjik chatkhiroi, maramdi eigi matam thungladri.

9 Aduga makhoida asi khibik hairaga, Ibungona Galilda leihoure 10 Touigumbasung Ibungogi manaosingna chak-

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

\*Seitan, Diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; sanigumbani.

khangbada chatkhrabada, Ibungonasu matam aduda phongna nattana lonna chatpangi matougumna lengkhatkhre. 11 Maram aduna Jihudisingna Ibungobu chakkhangbada thiduna hairammi, mahak kadaida leibano? 12 Amasung Ibungogi maramda miyamsinggi marakta murum murum sonnaba yamlammi. Kharana hairammi mahakti aphaba mini; ateisingna hairammi, natte, adubu mahakna miyambu serannana chingbani. 13 Adum oinamakpu Jihudisingbu kibagi maramna kananasu Ibungogi maramda phongna ngangnaramde.

*Eidi Iswardagi lakpani haina Jisuna  
Jerusalem da tambiba*

14 Touigumbasung houjik chakkhangba adu khaibok challabada, Jisuna Iswar ningnasangda lengkhattuna tambirak-i. 15 Maram aduna Jihudisingna ngakladuna hairammi, itam tandana mi asina mahei karamna heiribano?

16 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eigi tambiba asi eigi natte, adubu eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakini. 17 Kanagumbana Ibungo mahakki ningba touninglabadi, tambiba asi Iswardagira, natraga ei ithantadagi nganglibra haiba asigi maramda mahakna khangjagani. 18 Masa mathantadagi ngangliba mahak aduna masa mathantabu thangat-cha ba thiribani; touigumbasung mahakpu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu thagat cha ba thiraba mahak adu achumbani, aduga dharma nattaba mangonda leite. 19 Mousina nakhoida wayel yathang piraba nattra? Adubu nakhoi kana amatana wayel yathang adu toude. Nakhoi eibu karigi hatke thiribage?

25 Maram aduna Jerusalemgi mi kharana hainarammi, makhoi na hatke thiba adu asi nattra? 26 Amasung yeng-u, mahakna iphong phongna wa ngangli, aduga makhoi na mangonda karisu haide. Asi Khrista aduni haiduna luchingbasingna chumna khanglaklabra? 27 Adum oinamakpu mi asi kadaidagino eikhoina khang-i; touigumbasung

Khristana lenglakpada, Ibungo kadaidagino kananasu khangde. 28 Maram aduna Jisuna Iswar ningnasangda laona tambiraki, nakhoi na eibu khang-i, aduga ei kadaidagino haiba adusu khang-i; adumakpu eidi ithantagi lakpa natte; touigumbasung nakhoi na khangdaba eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahak adu achumbani. 29 Eidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i; maramdi eidi Ibungo mahaktagini, amasung Ibungo mahakna eibu tharakle. 30 Maram aduna makhoi na Ibungobu phananaba thirammi; aduga mi kana amatana Ibungobu khutna sokte, maramdi Ibungogi pungpham houjik laklamdri. 31 Touigumbasung miyamgi maraktagi ayambana Ibungoda thajaraduna hairammi, Khrista aduna lenglaklaga, mi asina toukhi toukhiba khudamdagi henna tougadra? 32 Ibungogi maramda miyamna murum murum sonnaba asi Pharisisingna tare, aduga athoiba purohitsingna amasung Pharisisingna Ibungobu phananaba phamnaibasingbu thare. 33 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, amuk matam khara eina nakhoiga leiminnarga, eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakki maphamda eina chatkadouri. 34 Nakhoi na eibu thigani, aduga eibu phangloi; amasung eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoi na lakpa ngamde. 35 Maram aduna Jihudisingna makhoi masen-gi marakta hainei, eikhoina phangloidaba mapham kadaida mi asina chatkadage? Griksinggi marakta \*chaitthokkhibasingda chattuna, Griksingbu tambigadouribra? 36 Nakhoi na eibu thigani, aduga eibu phangloi, amasung eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoi na lakpa ngamloi, haiduna mahakna haiba wa asi karino?

*Ahingba ising*

37 Amahiksung akonba numitta, haibadi chakkhangbagi athoiba numitta, Jisuna leptuna laona hairak-i, kanagumba mina khouranglabadi, mahakna eingonda laktuna thakchasanu. 38 Eibu thajaba

\*Haibadi, jihudising.

mahak aduna sastrana haikhibagumna mahakki puknungdagi hingliba isinggi tural mayam chen-gani. 39 Touigumbasung Ibungobu thajarabasingna phanggadouriba 'thawai adugi maramda Ibungona asi haibani. maramdi matam asida Jisuna matik mangal phanglamdriba maramna, 'thawai adubu houjik piramdri. 40 Maram aduna miyamdagi kharana wasing asi tarabada hainarammi, asi aoibamak Iswargi wa takthokpa aduni. 41 Ateisingna hai, asi Khrista aduni. Touigumbasung mi kharana hai, natte, maramdi Khrista aduna Galildagi thokkadra? 42 Khrista aduna Dayudki dharadagi amasung Dayudna leiramba khul, Betlehemdagi thokpani haiduna sastrana haikhiba nattra? 43 Maram aduna miyamgi manungda Ibungogi maramna nakpak tanare. 44 Aduga makhoi kharana Ibungobu phaninglammi, adubu kananasu Ibungobu khut sokte. 45 Maram aduna phamnaibasing aduna athoiba purohitsing, amasung Pharisisingda laklabada, makhoina phamnaibasing aduda hai, nakhoina mahakpu karigi puraktabage? 46 Makhoina khumle, mina keidoungeidasu asigumna ngangde. 47 Maram aduna Pharisisingna makhoida khumle, nakhoibusu serannana chingthoklabra? 48 Luchingbasingdagi oirabasu, Pharisisingdagi oirabasu, kangumbana mangonda thajakhrabrane? 49 Touigumbasung wayel yathang khangdaba miyam asi sirap phanglabani. 50 Nikodimna (Mamanggeida Ibungoda laklamba mahak asi makhoigi maraktagi amani) Makhoida hai, 51 Mahak masadagi wa hanna tadaduna amasung mahakna kari toubu khangdaduna, eikhoigi \*wayel yathang aduna mi adubu wayenbra? 52 Makhoina mangonda khumak-i, nansu Galildagira? thiduna yeng-u, Galildagi Iswargi wa takthokpa kanasu thokte. 53 Amahiksung makhoi mi khudingna magi magi yumda chatnakhre.

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Nipa lannabada phabi nupi*

8 Touigumbasung Jisudi Jeitun chingda lengkhre. 2 Amasung ayuk nganna Ibungona amuk Iswar ningnasangda lengsillakle, aduga mi pumnamakna Ibungogi maphamda laklammi; maduda Ibungona phamthaduna, ma khoibu tambirak-i.

3 Amasung sastragi ojhasingga pharisisingna nipa lannabada pharabi nupi amabu puraktuna, mayaida lephallaga, 4 Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Guru, nupi asibu nipa lannaringeimaktada pharaklabani. 5 Wayel yathangdadi Mousina asigumbasibu nungdumna thaduna hatnaba eikhoida yathang pire. Ibungonadi magi maramda kari haibibage?

6 Makhoina Ibungoda theijinpham phangnanaba, Ibungobu chang yengduna, wa asi makhoina hairammi. Touigumbasung Jisuna nonthaduna, khudonbina leipakta iba heure.

7 Adubu makhoina Ibungoda hangla hangladuna leibada, Ibungona han-gattuna, makhoida hai, nakhoigi narakta pap chendaba mahak aduna mangonda hanna nungdum thasanu. 8 Aduga Ibungona amuk nonthaduna, leipakta khudonbina irammi. 9 Maduda makhoina masi tarabada, ahandagi houna amamam chatthokkhre, amasung Jisu mathantaga mayaida leiribi nupi adugata leihoure.

10 Aduga Jisuna han-gattuna mangonda hai, he nupi, makhoi kadaida chatkhre? Nangbu mi kana amatana lalhandrabra? 11 Aduga mahakna hai, kananasu lalhandre, Prabhu. Maduda Jisuna hai, einasu nangbu lalhande; chatlo, houjiktagi houna amuk pap touganu.

*Taibangpan-gi mangal*

12 Maram aduna Jisuna amuk makhoida wa hairak-i, eidi taibangpanbagi manganni; eigi itung illiba mahak aduna amambada chatlaroi, touigumbasung hingbagi mangal adu phangjagani. 13 Maram aduna pharisingna Ibungoda hai, nahak nathantagi maramda sakshi pjei; nahakki sakshi adu



chumde. 14 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, eina ithantagi maramda sakshi pijarabasu, eigi sakshi adu achumbani, Maramdi eina kadaidagi lakpa aduga kadaida chatliba eina khangjei; adubu eina kadaidagi lakpa natraga kadaida chatliba nakhoidi khangde. 15 Nakhoidi hakchnaggi matung inna wayelli; eidi kanabusu wayende. 16 Hoi, aduga eina wayellabadi, eigi wayenba adu achumbani, maramdi eidi ithanta natte, touigumbasung eiga eibu tharaklaba \*ipagani. 17 Hoi, aduga mi anigi sakshi achumbani haina nakhoigi †wayel yathang aduda ikhrabani. 18 Ithantagi maramda sakshi pijaba adu eimankni, aduga eibu tharaklaba ipana eigi maramda sakshi pibi.

19 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, nahakki napa kadaida leibage? Jisuna khumle, nakhoina eibusu ipabusu khangde; nakhoina eibu khanglabadi, eigi ipabusu nakhoina khanglamgadabani. 20 Ibungona Iswar ningnasangda tambiringeida, wasing asi lan-geida ngangbani; aduga Ibungobu kananasu phade, maramdi Ibungogi pungpham houjik laklamdri.

*Lakkadaba wayen-gi marida mit-na  
singhanbiba*

21 Maram aduna Ibungona amukka makhoida hai, eina chatthokkadouri, nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga nakhoina nakhoigi papta sijagani; eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamde. 22 Maram aduna jihudisingna hairak-i, eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamde haiba asinadi, mahak mathanta sijagadra? 23 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, nakhoidi makhadagini, eidi mathaktagini; nakhoidi taibangpanba asidagini, eidi taibangpanba asidagi natte. 24 Maram aduna nakhoina nakhoigi papta sijagani haina eina nakhoida haire; maramdi †eini haiba nakhoina

thajadrabadi, nakhoi nakhoigi papta sijagani. 25 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, nahak kanano? Jisuna makhoida hai, eina § ahanbada nakhoida haiba adumaknai. 26 Nakhoigi maramda eina nganggadaba amasung wayen-gadaba yamna lei; touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahak adu achumbani, aduga eina Ibungo mangondagi tarak tarakpa adu eina taibangpanda ngangthokpani. 27 Ibungona \*mapa adugi maramda makhoida haibani haiba makhoina khangde.

28 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, †migi macha nipa adubu nakhoina thanggatlabam matam aduda, †eini aduga ei ithanta kari amata toude, touigumbasung \*ipa aduna eingonda tambikhiba adugumna eina wa asi ngangthok-i haiba nakhoina khanggani. 29 Amasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakna eibu loinabiri; Ibungo mahakna ei ithantabu thadokpide, maramdi Ibungona penba thabak adu eina tattana toujei. 30 Ibungona wasing asi haibada, mi ayambana Ibungoda thajare.

*Jihudisingga yetnaba*

31 Maram aduna Ibungoda thajaraba jihudising aduda Jisuna hai, nakhoina eigi wa aduda itattattana leirabadi, nakhoi chumna eigi sebokni, 32 Aduga nakhoina achumba adu khanggani, amasung achumba aduna nakhoibu naning tamhanggani. 33 Makhoina Ibungoda khumle, eikhoidi Abrahamgi dharani, aduga mi kananasu minai khak oidri. Nakhoi naning tamgani haina nahakna karamna hairibano?

34 Jisuna makhoida khumle, eina na hoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, pap toubam mi khudingmak papki minaini. 35 Amasung minaidi yumda lomba naidana leiba natte, machanipadi lomba naidana lei. 36 Maram aduna macha nipa aduna nakhoibu naning

\*Iswar.

†Johan 1:17ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Natraga, ei mahakni; masi Iswargi mingni. Jatra 3-14.

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

‡Pada 24gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

§Natraga, 'tou'.

tamhallbadi, nakhoina aoibamak naning tamgani. 37 Nakhoidi Abrahamgi dharani haiba eina khang-i; adubu nakhoina eibu hatkadabagi thi maramdi nakhoigi nungda eigi wa leipham leite. 38 Ipagi maphamda eina uja ujarakpa adu ngangthok-i, aduga nakhoinasu ipadagi tarak tarakpa adu tou-i.

39 Makhoina Ibungoda khumlak-i, eikhoigi ipadi Abrahamni. Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoina Abrahamgi machasing oirabadi, nakhoina Abrahamgi thabak § touramgani. 40 Adubu Iswardagi taraba achumba adu nakhoida takpiriba mi eibu nakhoina houjik hatke thi; asi Abrahamna toude. 41 Nakhoina nakhoigi napagi thabak tou-i. Makhoina Ibungoda hai, eikhoidi marumbi macha natte; eikhoigi ipa ama lei, madudi Iswarni.

42 Jisuna makhoida hai, Iswarna nakhoigi napa oiramlabadi, nakhoina eibu nungsiramgadabani; maramdi eina Iswardagi thoklaktuna laklabani; maramdi eidi ithantadagi lakpa natte, touigumbasung Ibungo mahakna eibu tharakle. 43 Eina ngnagba adu nakhoina karigi khangdabage? maramdi nakhoina eigi wa taba ngamde. 44 Nakhoidi napa \*diyabol adudagini, aduga nakhoigi napa adugi apam apamba thabak adu touba nakhoigi ningbani. Madi ahoubadagi mihatpa oirammii, aduga achumbada lepte, maramdi mangonda achumba ilei leite. Mana chinthiba ngangba matamda mathantagi ngang-i, maramdi madi chinthibani amasung madugi mapani. 45 Touigumbasung einadi achumba haiba maramna, nakhoina eibu thajade. 46 Nakhoigi narakta kana eibu pap cnenbada tahanbage? Eina achumba hairabadi, nakhoina karigimaramna eibu thajadabage? 47 Iswardagi oiba mi aduna Iswargi haidokpa wa tai; maram asina nakhoinadi tade, maramdi nakhoi Iswardagi natte.

48 Jihudisingna Ibungoda khumlak-i, nangdi Samariyagi mini amasung bhut pubani haiduna eikhoina ningthina haida-

bra? 49 Jisuna khumle, eidi bhut puba natte; touigumbasung eina †Ipabu ikai khumnei, aduga nakhoina eibu ika khumnade. 50 Adubu eina ithantabu thagatchaba thide; thiba amasung wayel toubama lei. 51 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, kanagumba mina eigi wa nganglabadi, lomba naidana mahakna siba sup-u uroi. 52 Jihudisingna Ibungoda hai, houjik eikhoina khangle, nangdi bhut pubani. Abrahamsu Iswargi wa takthokpasingsu ngamna sikhre; adumakpu nangna hairi, kanagumba mina eigi wa ngaklabadi, sibagi mahao mahakna lomba naidana suptang tangloi. 53 Eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamdagi henna nangna chaobrane? Mahaksu sire, Iswargi wa takthokpasingsu sire; nang nathantabu kanani hairibagene?

54 Jisuna khumle, eina ithantabu thagatcharagadi, eigi thagatpa karisu natte, adubu thagatpiba adu eigi †ipani; Ibungo mahakpu nakhoigi Iswarni haina nakhoina hairi. 55 Adumakpu nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu khangdri, adubu einadi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i; aduga eina Ibungo mahakpu khangde hairamlagadi, eina nakhoigumna chinthiba oigani; touigumbasung eina Ibungo mahakpu khang-i, aduga Ibungo mahakki wa ngaki. 56 Nakhoigi napa Abrahamna eigi numit ujugani haiduna haraorammi; amasung mahakna madu ujaraduna haraore. 57 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungoda hai, nangdi chahi yangkheimaksu sudri, aduga nangna Abrahambu urabra? 58 Jisuna makhoida hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, Abraham poktringeida, \*ei lei.

59 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda thananaba nungdum paikhatle; adubu Jisudi lottuna Iswar ningnasangdagi lengthokkhre.

*Pokngeidagi mittangba mi amabu uhanbiba*

**9** Amahiksung Ibungona asum lenglakpada, mapokngeidagi mamit tangba

§ Natraga, 'tou'.

\*Johan 6-70gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

† Iswar.

\*Pada 24gi 'eini' haibaga Grik londa mannei. Jatra 3-14.

mi amabu ure. 2 Amasung Ibungogi seboksingna Ibungoda hangjarak-i, <sup>†</sup>Rabbi, nipa asina mamit tangna pokpa asi, kanana pap tourabage, mahaknara mapa mamanara?

3 Jisuna khumle, mi asina pap toubanatte, mapa mamasu natte, adubu Iswargi thabak mahakki maramna phongdoknanabani. 4 Eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakki thabak numit leiringeida eikhoina toubanatte; kananasu thabak toubanatte ngamdaba ahing adu lakli. 5 Eima taibangpanda leiba matamda, eima taibangpanbagi manganni. 6 Ibungo na asumna hairaga, leipakta tim sittuna leikhom neiraga leikhom aduna magi mamitta teibiraduna, 7 Mangonda hai, chatlu, Silohagi pukhrida chamthoklu (Siloha asi handokpada thakhraba haibani). Maram aduna mahakna chatkhiduna, chamthoklure aduga uba phangjaduna hallakle.

8 Maram aduna leikai machasingnasu mahakpu ahanbada chakniba oina uramba makhoi adunasu hairak-i, phamduna chakniramba mahak adu asi nattra? 9 Mi kharana hai, mahakni; atei ateina hai, natte, adubu mahak manba amani. Mahaknadi hairak-i eimakni.

10 Maram aduna makhoima mangonda hai, nanggi namit karam touna pangthokkhrabage? 11 Mahakna khumle, Jisu kouba mi aduna leikhom neiraga, eigi imitta teibiduna emgonda hai, Silohada chattuna chamthoklu. Maram aduna eima chattuna chamthoklabada, eina uba phangjare. 12 Maduda makhoima mangonda hai, mahak kadaida lei? mahakna hai, ei khangde.

13 Makhoima mamanggeida mamit tanglamba mahak adubu pharisingda purak-i. 14 Jisuna leikhom neiraga mahakki mamit panghanbiba numit adu potthaba numit oirammi. 15 Maram aduna pharisingnasu karamna uba phanglabage haina mangonda amuk hanglak-i. Maduda mahakna makhoida hai, mahakna eigi imit mathakta leikhom happire, aduga eina chamthokcharaga ujei. 16 Maram aduna pharising kharana hairak-i, mi asi Iswar-

dagi natte, maramdi mahakna potthaba numit ngakte. Touigumbasung ateisingna hairak-i, pap chenba mina asigumba khudam karamna toubanatte ngambage? Aduga makhoigi marakta nakpak tanarammi. 17 Maram aduna makhoima mittangba mi aduda amuk hai, nanggi namit panghanbirabagi maramna mahak adugi marida nangna kari hairibage? Aduga mahakna hai, mahakti Iswargi wa takthokpa amani.

18 Maram aduna uba phangjaraba mahak adugi mapa mamabu jihudisingna koudriba phaoba mahakti mamit tanglammi amasung uba phangjare haiba mahak adugi maram da thajade. 19 Aduga makhoima makhoibu hanglak-i, mamit tangna pokle haina nakhoima haiba nacha nipa adu asira? Adu oirabadi, mahakna houjik karamna uba phanglibano? 20 Mahakki mapa mamana khumlak-i, asi eikhoigi icha nipani amasung mahakna mit tangna pokle haiba eikhoina khang-i; 21 Adubu mahakna karamna houjik urabage eikhoina khangde. Aduga kanana mahakki mamit panghanbibage eikhoina khangde. Mangonda hangbiyu; Mahak ahal oire; masana masagi maramda ngangjagani.

22 Mahakki mapa mamana jihudisingbu kibagi maramna asi haibani, maramdi kanagumba mina Ibungobu Khristani haidoklabadi, mahakpu loisanggi kangluptagi inthokkadabani haina jihudisingna hannana lepnakhre. 23 Asigi maramna mapa mamana mahak ahal oire, mahakpu hangbiyu haire. 24 Maram aduna makhoima mamit tanglamba mi adubu anirak hanna kouduna, mangonda hai, Iswarbu thagatlu; mi asi pap chenbani haina eikhoina khang-i. 25 Maram aduna mahakna khumle, mahak pap chenba mira, ei khangde; amadi eima khangjei, haibadi, eima mit tanglambabu houjikti eima ujare. 26 Maram aduna makhoi na mangonda hai, mahakna mangonda kari toubikhibage? Karamna nanggi namit panghanbibage? 27 Mahakna makhoida khumle, eina houjikmak nakhoida tamkhre aduga nakhoima tabide, nakhoima madu karigi

<sup>†</sup>Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

damak amuk taningbage? Nakhoisu mahakki sebok oibiragerane? 28 Maduda makhoina mahakpu cheiduna hai, nangni magi sebok; adubu eikhoidi Mousigi sebokni. 29 Iswarna Mousiga ngangnare haiba eikhoina khang-i; adubu nipa asidi kadaidagino eikhoina khangde.

30 Mi asina makhoida khumlak-i, karino, mahak kadaidagino nakhoina khangde, adumakpu mahakna eigi imit pangthokhanbire haiba asida ngakida! 31 Iswarna pap chenbasingbu tabide haiba eikhoina khang-i, touigumbasung kanagumba mina Iswarbu ningba mi oirabadi amasung Ibungo mahakki apamba adu tourabadi, mi adubu Ibungo mahakna tabi. 32 Thainadagi kanagumba mi amana mamit tangna poklaba migi mamit pangthokhanbire haiba kadoungeidasu tadri. 33 Mi asina Iswardagi oiramdrabadi, mahakna karisu toubanamlamlolidabani.

34 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i, nangdi papna yomduna pokle, aduga nangna eikhoibu tambiribra? maduda makhoina mahakpu inthokkhre.

35 Makhoina mahakpu inthokle haiba Jisuna tare, aduga mahakpu phangduna Ibungona hai, nahakna \*migi macha nipa adubu thajabra? 36 Mahakna khumlak-i, aduga, Ibungo, eina thajagadaba mahak adu kanano? 37 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna mahakpu ure, aduga nangga ngangnariba asi mahakni. 38 Maduda mahakna hai, Prabhu, ei thajei. Aduga mahakna Ibungobu khurumjare. 39 Amasung Jisuna hai, udabasing aduna unanaba, aduga ubasing aduna mitangba oiraknanaba, eina wayennabagi damak taibangpanda lakle. 40 Ibungoga loinariba pharising aduna waram asi taraduna, Ibungoda hai, eikhoisu mit tangbra? 41 Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoi mit tanglamlabadi, nakhoigi pap leiramloidabani; adubu, eikhoina ui haiduna hoijik nakhoina hairi; nakhoigi pap adum maleiri.

*Aphaba yaosenba*

**10** Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, thongda changdaduna, atoppa lambida kakhattuna yaokonda changba mi adudi huranbani amasung dakuni. 2 Touigumbasung thongda changba mi adudi yaosenbani. 3 Mahakki damak thong sangbana thong hangbi; aduga mahakki yaosingna mahakki khonjel tai, amasung mahakna marannaigi yaosing adubu magi magi maming kouduna chingthokpi. 4 Mahakna marannai pumnamak puthoklabada, makhoigi mamang mamangda makhoida chatli, aduga yaosing aduna mahakki tung illi, maramdi makhoina mahakki khongjel khang-i. 5 Aduga makhoina atoppa migi tung khak illoi, touigumbasung mangondagi chen-gani, maramdi makhoina atoppa singgi khonjel khangde.

6 Pandam asi Jisuna makhoida haibibani, adubu Ibungona makhoida ngangkhiba adu karino makhoina khangde.

7 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida amuk hai, eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, Eidi yaosing adugi thong aduni. 8 Eigi mangda lakkhiba pumnamak adu huranbaga dakuga ngaktani; touigumbasung yaosing aduna makhoigi khol tade. 9 Eidi thong aduni; eingonda kanagumba mi changlabadi, mahakpu kanbigani, aduga mahakna chatthok chatsin touduna, sajik chapham phangjagani. 10 Huranba aduna hurannanaba, hatnanaba amasung manghannanaba nattana lakte eidi makhoina hingba phangnanaba amasung madu marang kaina phangnanaba lakle. 11 Eidi aphaba yaosenba aduni. Aphaba yaosenba aduna yaosinggi damak mathawai thabi, 12 Sellangba, yaosenba nattaba, yaosing adu marannaigi nattaba mi aduna keisal lakpa urabada yaosing adubu thadoktuna chelli; aduga keisal aduna yaosing adubu laktuna chaikhai. 13 Maramdi madi sellangba mini aduga yaosinggi damak thousade. 14 Eidi aphaba yaosenba aduni;

\*Jisu, adubu kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Iswargi macha nipa' hai.

15 Aduga \*ipana eibu khangbiba, einasu \*ipabu khangjabagumna eina irannaisingbu khang-i, amasung irannaisingna eibu khang-i; amasung yaosinggi damak eina eigi thawai thabi. 16 Aduga yaokol asigi nattaba eigi atei yaosing lei; makhoi adubusu eina purakpa tai, amasung makhoina eigi khonjel tagani; aduga makhoina yao sanggu ama, yaosenba ama oirakkani.

17 Maram asigi damak \*ipana eibu nungsi, maramdi eina eigi ithawai amuk lousinnaba eina ithawai thai. 18 Kanasu eingondagi ithawai loude, adubu ei isa ithanta thadokchabani. eina madu thadoknaba itik lei; aduga eina madu amuk lousinnaba itik lei; yathang asi eina \*ipadagi phangjare.

19 Wasing asigi maramna jihudisinggi marakta amuk nakpak tanare. 20 Amasung makhoi ayambana hairak-i, mahak bhut puduna ngaobani; nakhoina mahakki wa karigi tabage? 21 Ateisingna hairak-i asi bhut puba migi wahei natte. Bhutna mittangbagi mamit panghanba ngambra?

*Jerusalemda iswar ningnasang sengdokpagi chakkhangbada; Jisuna tambiba jihudisingna yengthiba*

22 Matung aduda Iswar ningnasang sengdokpagi chakkhangba adu Jerusalem-da thokle; 23 Madu ningthamtha oirammi, aduga Jisuna Solomon-gi manggonda Iswar ningnasang manungda koirammi. 24 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungobu koisilladuna hairak-i, nahakna eikhoibu kaya kuina chingnahangadabage? Nahakna Khrista adu oirabadi, eikhoida sengna tammu.

25 Jisuna makhoida khumle, Eina nakhoida tamkhre, aduga nakhoina thajade. Eina \*ipagi mingda toujariba thabaksing asina eigi maramda sakshi pi; 26 Adubu nakhoina thajade, maramdi nakhoi eigi yaosinggi marakta yaode. 27 Eigi yaosingna eigi khonjel tai, eina nakhoibu khang-i, aduga makhoina itung

illi. 28 Amasung eina makhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibi, makhoi kadoungedasu manglaroi, aduga kananasu ikhuttagi makhoibu pak mallaroi. 29 <sup>†</sup>Eingonda makhoibu pibikhiba eigi \*ipana pumnamaktagi athoibani, amasung kananasu \*ipagi khuttagi makhoibu pak munba ngamde. 30 Eiga \*ipaga eikhoi amatani.

31 Maram aduna jihudisingna Ibungobu thananaba amuk nungdum paikhatle. 32 Jisuna makhoida khumle, \*ipadagi ayamba aphaa thabak nakhoida eina uhalle; thabak adugi maraktagi karambagi damak nakhoina eibu nungdumna thagadouribano? 33 Jihudisingna Ibungoda khumle, aphaa thabakkidamak eikhoina nangngonda nungdumna hunba natte, adubu Iswarbu thina ngangbagi damakni; aduga nangna mi oiraga nasa nathantabu Iswar semjei.

34 Jisuna makhoida khumle nakhoigi <sup>‡</sup>wayel yathang aduda, eina haire, nakhoi Iswarsingni, haiduna ikhiba nattra? 35 Iswargi wa thunglaba makhoibu Ibungo mahakna iswarsing kourabadi (Aduga sastrabu kaiba ngamde), 36 Eidi Iswargi macha nipani haibagi maramna, \*mapana katthokpiduna taibangpanda thabirakpa mahakpu, nangdi Iswarbu thina ngang-i haina mahakki maramda nakhoida hairibra? 37 Eina \*ipagi thabak toudrabadi, eibu thajaganu. 38 Adubu eina tourabadi, eibu thajadrabasu \*ipana eingonda lei amasung eina \*ipada lei haiba nakhoina khanglaknanaba aduga khangduna leinanaba, thabak adu thajabiyu.

39 Makhoina Ibungobu phananaba amuk thirammi aduga Ibungona makhoigi khuttagi nanthokkhre. 40 Amahiksung Ibungona Jordan wangmada Johanna ahanbada baptais toubiduna leiramba mapham aduda amuk hanna lengthoktuna, maduda leirammi. 41 Aduga mi

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

<sup>†</sup>Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asum hai, 'ipana eingonda pibikhiba adu pumnamaktagi athoibani'.

<sup>‡</sup>Johan 1:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ayambana Ibungogi maphamda laktuna hairak-i, Johandi khudam karisu toude, touigumbasung mi asigi maramda Johanna haikhi haikhiba punnamak adu isoi soiramde. 42 Amasung mi- ayambana mapham aduda Ibungobu thajare.

*Lasarbu sibatagi hinggapiba*

**11** Amahiksung Mariyam amasung magi machem Marthagi khul Bethaniyadagi Lasar kouba kanagumba mi ama narammi. 2 Prabhubu teinathao teibiduna Ibungogi khong masamna teithokpikhiba Mariyam adugi mapuwa Lasar narammi. 3 Maram aduna machemsingna Ibungogi maphamda pao thaduna haire, Prabhu, yengbiyu, Ibungona nungsiba mahak adu nari. 4 Touigumbasung Jisuna madu tarabada hai, anaba asi sige haina naba natte, adubu masigi mapanna Iswargi machanipa adubu thagatnanaba, Iswargi matik mangan-gi damakni. 5 Jisuna Martha, magi manao amasung Lasar adubu nung-sirammi. 6 Maram aduna Ibungona mahak nare haiba tabada matam aduda leiramba mapham aduda Ibungona numit nini phaire. 7 Adudagi asigi matungda Ibungona seboksingda hai, eikhoina Jihudiyada amuk chatsi.

8 Seboksingna Ibungoda hai, \*Rabbi, houjikmak jihudisingna Ibungobu nung-dumna thananaba thiri, aduga Ibungona amuk aduda lenggera?

9 Jisuna khumle, nungthin-gi pung taranithoi leiba nattr? Kanagumba mina nungthinda chatlabadi, mahakna khudi thide, maramdi mahakna taibangpal asigi manganbu ui. 10 Touigumbasung kanagumba mina ahingda chatlabadi mahakna khudi thi; maramdi mangal adu mangonda leite.

11 Ibungona asising haire, aduga asigi matungda Ibungona makhoida hai, eikhoigi marup Lasar tumkhre, adubu eina mahakpu houdoknanaba chatke. 12 Maram aduna seboksingna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, mahakna tumlabadi,

naba pharagani, 13 Jisunadi mahakki sibagi maramda haiba oire, adubu tumbana potthabani haiba asigi maramda Ibungona haibani haiduna makhoina ninglammi. 14 Maram aduna Jisuna matam aduda makhoida sengna hai, Lasar sire; 15 Amasung nakhoina thajananaba eina maduda leiramde haiduna nakhoigi damak eina harao-i. Adum oinamakpu eikhoina mangonda chatsi. 16 Maram aduna 'Diduma kouba Thoma na mamannaba seboksingda hai, Ibungoga loinana siminnanaba eikhoisu chatsi.

17 Asum touna Jisuna lenglaklabada, mahakpu mongphamda phumkhiba houjik numit marini sure haiba phangle. 18 Bethaniyadi Jerusalemgi manakta, ma-il anirom thapna, leirammi; 19 Aduga jihudising ayambana Marthaga Mariyamgagi maphamda makhoigi mapuwagi maramda themjinbinanaba lakle. 20 Maram aduna Marthana Jisu lenglak-i haiba tarabada, Ibungo oknarrure; adubu Mariyamdi yumda phamhou-i. 21 Maram aduna Marthana Jisuda hai, Prabhu, Ibungona asida leibiramlabadi, ipuwa siramloidabani. 22 Aduga houjik-su eina khangjei, Ibungona iswargi maphamda nijaba khibik Iswarna Ibungoda pinabigani. 23 Jisuna mangonda hai, nangi napuwa hinggakani. 24 Marthana Ibungoda hai, akonba numitta hinggapa aduda mahakna hinggakani haiba eina khangjei.

25 Jisuna mangonda hai, hinggapa adu amasung hingba adu eimakni; eibu thajaba mi aduna hingгани; 26 Aduga hingduna eibu thajaba mi khudingna kadoungeidasu siroi. Nangna masi thajabra? 27 Mahakna Ibungoda hai, hoi, Prabhu, Ibungodi Iswargi macha nipa Khrista, taibangpanda lengbirakliba aduni haiba eina thajare. 28 Amasung mahakna asi hairabada, chatkhiduna, Mariyambu lonna kouduna hai, Guru adu asida lei, aduga nangbu

\*Johan 1:38 yeng-u.

'Grik londa 'Diduma; Ibriya londa 'Thoma', haibadi 'phaibok' haibani.

kouri. 29 Mahakna madu tarabada, thuna hougattuna Ibungogi maphamda chatlammi. 30 (Jisudi khunda lengsillaktri, adubu Marthana Ibungobu oknaba mapham aduda leirammi.) 31 Maram aduna mahakka loimana imungda leiminaduna, mahakpu themjinbiriba jihudisingna Mariyamna thuna hougattuna chenthokkhiba adu urabada, mahakna kaplunanaba mongpham tanna chellibani haina ningduna, matung innare.

32 Maram aduna Mariyamna Jisu leiba mapham aduda laktuna, Ibungobu urabada, Ibungogi khuyada tuthajaduna haijei, Prabhu, Ibungona asida leibiramlabadi, ipuwa siramlodabani. 33 Maram aduna Jisuna mahakna kappa amasung mahakka loimaba jihudisingna kappa urabada, Ibungogi thawai sokle; 34 Amasung Ibungona langtaknaraduna hai, nakhoina mahakpu kadaida thambano? Makhoina Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, lengbiraktuna yengbiyu. 35 Jisu kaple.

36 Maram aduna Jihudisingna hai, yeng-u, mahakna mabu kayamuk nung-siba! 37 Toui-gumbasung makhoi kharana hai, mamit tanglamba adugi mit panghanbikhiba mi asina mi asisu sidanana toubu ngamlamlodra?

38 Maram aduna Jisuna amuk thawai sokladuna mongpham tanna lenglak-i; aduga mongpham adu chingnunghut oirammi, amasung madugi mamaida nung ama thamlammi. 39 Jisuna hai, nung adu louthokkho. Asiba adugi machem Martha aduna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, matam asida hakchang adu namthiragani, maramdi mahak marini sukhre. 40 Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna thajarabadi, Iswargi matik mangan ujanani haina eina nangonda haidra?

41 Maduda makhoina nung adu louthokle. Aduga Jisuna mit yengkhattuna haijei, \*ipa, Ibungona eigi haijaba tabire haiduna eina Ibungobu thagatchei. 42 Amasung Ibungona matam leiba khibikta eigi haijaba tabi haiba eina khangjare, touigumbasung Ibungona eibu

thabire haiba koina lepliba miyam asina thajananaba, eina makhoigi damak haijare. 43 Amasung Ibungona wa asi hai-raga, khonjel laona hairak-i, Lasar, thoklak-u. 44 Asiba aduna makhong makhut phina punduna thoklakle, aduga mahakki mamai khudeina pullammi. Jisuna makhoida hai, mahakpu thokpiduna chathallu.

45 Maram aduna Mariyamgi maphamda laktuna Ibungona toubiraba adu yeng-laba jihudising ayambana Ibungoda thajare; 46 Toui-gumbasung makhoigi maraktagi karana pharising tanna chatkhiduna Jisuna toukhiba adu tamlure.

*Athoiba purohisingna Jisubu hatnabagi  
khujin thourang*

47 Maram aduna athoiba purohisingna amasung pharisingna ahallup khomduna hai, eikhoina kari touribano? maramdi mi asina ayamba khudam tou-i. 48 Eikhoina mahakpu mathanta asumna thadoklabadi, mi punnamakna mangonda thajagani; aduga romgi misingna laktuna, eikhoigi pham asibusu jatpusu munbigani.

49 Touigumbasung makhoigi maraktagi kanagumba ama, chahi adugi purohitlen oiriba Kayaphana makhoida hai, nakhoina karisu khangde; 50 Aduga mi amana misinggi mahutta sibiriduna jat apumba mangdabana nakhoigi damak kannabani haina nakhoina wakhal toude. 51 Adubu wa asi mahakna mathantadagi haiba natte, touigumbasung Jisuna jatki damak sibigadabani, 52 Aduga jat adugi damakta nattana, ichai chaithokkhiba Iswargi machasingbu Ibungona ama oina khomsu khomjinbinanabani haiduna mahakna chahi adugi athoiba purohitlen oiduna, Iswargi wa takthokle. 53 Maram aduna numit adudagi houna makhoina Ibungobu hatnanaba wa tannare. 54 Maram aduna Jisuna jihudisinggi marakta phongna amuk koiramde, touigumbasung Ibungona lamjao manakta leiba lawai, Iphrahim kouba khunda theire; aduga Ibungona seboksingga loimana mapham aduda phaire.

55 Amahiksung Jihudisinggi aran-chakkhangba naksillammi, aduga mi



ayambana masa sengdokchananaba aran-chakkhangba gi mamangda lawaidagi Jerusalemda karak-i. 56 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu thirammi, aduga inakhoina Iswar ningnasangda asum laktuna amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, nakhoina kari khanbano? mahakna chakkhangbada lakloidrane? 57 Mamangngeida athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisingna yathang pikhre, haibadi, Ibungo kadaida lei haiba kanagumbana khanglabadi makhoina Ibungobu phananaba, mi aduna takpigadabani.

*Bethaniyada Mariyamna Jisubu thao  
heibiba*

**12** Maram aduna Jisuna asiba singgi maraktagi hinggathanbiba Lasarna leiba Bethaniyada, aran-chakkhangbagi mamang numit tarukni watlingeida, lenglakle. 2 Matou asum touna makhoina maduda Ibungona numidang luk hananaba langie aduga Marthana thougan tourammi, adubu Ibungoga luk habada phamminnabasinggi marakta amadi Lasar oirammi. 3 Maram aduna Mariyamna asengba Naradki mamal yamna luba teinathao sermakhai ama puraktuna, Jisugi khongda teibiraga, mahakki masamna Ibungogi khong adu teithokpire; aduga yum adu teinathaogi manam aduna thalle.

4 Touigumbasung Ibungobu pithokkadouriba Jihuda Iskariyot, seboksinggi maraktagi ama aduna hai, 5 Teinathao asi \*dinar chahumlomda yonthoktuna, lairabasingda karigi pithoktabage? 6 Mahakna asi haibadi lairabasinggi damak mahakna khanduna haiba natte, touigumbasung maram asina haibani, madudi mahak huranbani, amasung mangonda leiba sen-gao aduda happa adu louthoklammi. 7 Maram aduna Jisuna hai, eibu phumbagi thourang touba numit phaoba madu thannanaba mahakna maning toujasanu. 8 Maramdi lairabasingdi nakhoiga itattattana leiminnei; adubu eidi nakhoiga itattattana leiminnaba natte.

9 Maram aduna jhudiesinggi michamsingna Ibungona aduda lei haiba khang-

laduna, Jisugi maram ngaktagi nattana, Ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggathanbikhiba Lasarbusu yengnanaba inakhoina lakle. 10 Touigumbasung athoiba purohitsingna Lasarbusu hatnanaba wa tannare; 11 Maramdi mahakki maramna jhudiesinggi maraktagi ayamba chatthokkhiduna, Jisubu thajarammi.

*Jerusalemda Jisuna lola tongduna  
lengkhatpa*

12 Nongngallakpada chakkhangbada laklaba micham ayambana Jisuna Jerusalemda lenglakli haiba tarabada, 13 Thangdup pambigi maka paiduna Ibungobu oknanaba lenglaktuna, laona hairak-i, Hosanna, Prabhugi mingda lengbirakliba Ibungo, Israyelgi ningthou adu, yaiphabani! 14 Aduga Jisuna lola mahca ama phangladuna mathakta lengkhatle;

15 Kiganu, Siyon-gi macha nupi, yeng-u, nabakki ningthouna lola macha amagi mathakta tongduna lengbirak-i, haina ikhibagumbani, touri touriba asi Ibungogi seboksingna ahanbada khanglamde;

16 Touigumbasung Jisuna matik mangal phanglaba matam aduda waram asi Ibungogi maramda ikhibani amasung thabak asi Ibungoda toukhibani haiba makhoina ningsinglakle.

17 Maram aduna Ibungona mongphamdagi Lasarbu kouthoktuna sibadagi hinggathanba matamda loinaramba miyam aduna sakshi pirammi. 18 Asigi damaknasu mi mayam aduna Ibungobu oknarare, maramdi Ibungona khudam asi toure haiba makhoina tare. 19 Maram aduna Pharisingna makhoi masen-gi marakta hainarak-i, khang-u nakhoina touba karisu kannade! Yeng-u, taibangpanbana mahakki tung inkhre!

*Griksinggi haijaba*

20 Amahiksung chakkhangbada Iswarbu khurumjananaba karakpasinggi maraktagi kanagumba Griksing yaorammi. 21 Maram aduna makhoi asina Galilgi Betseidagi Philipta laktuna, mangonda haijarak-i, 22 Philipna laktuna Andriyada tammi; Andriyaga Philipkana laktuna Jisuda tammi.

\*Johan 6-7ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

23 Aduga Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa aduna matik mangal chaonanaba pungpham adu lakle. 24 Eina nakhoida thanggeisen-gnamak hairibani, gehu maru ama leipakta taduna sidragadi, madu mathanta adum marei; adubu madu siragadi, mahei yamna palli. 25 Mathawai nungsijaba mahak aduna madu manghalli; aduga taibangpal asida thawai tukkachaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangba madu ngakkan-i. 26 Kanagumbana eibu thouganjaragadi, eigi itung injasanu; aduga eina leiba mapham aduda eigi inaisu leigani; kanagumbana eibu thouganjaragadi, <sup>†</sup>Ipana mahakpu ikaikhumnabigani.

27 Houjikti ithawai ware; aduga eina kari haisige? <sup>†</sup>Ipa, pungpham asidagi eibu ngakpiyu. touigumbasung maram asigi damak pungpham asi phaoba eina lakle. 28 \*Ipa, Ibungogi ming matik mangal chaohallu. Maram aduna swargadagi khonjel ama thoklakle, eina madu matik mangal chaosu chaohankhre, aduga madu amuksu chaohan-gani,

29 Maram aduna manakta leplamduna taraba miyam aduna hairak-i, masi nongkhongbani. ateisingna hairak-i, swargadut amana mahakka ngang nare. 30 Jisuna khumlak-i, khonjel asi eigi maramgi damak lakpa natte, adubu nakhoigi maramgi damakni. 31 Houjik taibangpanba asigi wayenba oiri; houjik taibangpanba asigi mapu inthokkani. 32 Amasung eimakpu leipaktagi thanggatlabadi, mi pumnamakpu isagi nakta eina chingsingani, 33 Touigumbasung Ibungona haiba asidi Ibungona sigadouriba adu matou karamna sigani haiba khanghanbani. 34 Maram aduna miyam aduna Ibungoda khumle, Khrist adudi lomba naidana lei haiduna eikhoina wayel yathang lairiktagi tare; aduga <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa adubu thanggatpa tare haiduna nahakna karamna haibage. <sup>†</sup>migi macha nipa asi kanano? 35 Maram aduna Jisuna

makhoida hai, amuk matam khara nakhoigi narakta mangal adu lei. Nakhoina amamba nangdananaba, nakhoida, mangal leiringeida koichat chatlu; aduga amambada koichat chatpa mahak aduna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 36 Nakhoida mangal adu leiringeida, mangal adugi machasing oirakanaba, mangal adubu thajou.

*Jihudiya leibakki thajadaba, adubu aronba sebok khara phangba*

Jisuna wasing asi nganglaga, theikhiduna, makhoidagi Ibungodi lotkhre. 37 Touigumbasung Ibungona asup yamba khudam makhoigi mamangda toubikhrabasu, makhoina Ibungoda thajaramde; 38 Iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyana hairamba wa adu thungnanabani, haibadi, Prabhu, eikhoigi paodam kanana thajabibage? Aduga kanada Prabhugi pambom phongdokpirabage? 39 Maram asigi damak makhoina thajaba ngamlamde, maramdi Jisaiyana amuk hai,

40 Makhoina mamitna uba, mapukningna khangba, aduga amuk onsillakpa, amasung eina makhoibu naba phahanbiba, asi khibik oidananaba, Ibungo mahakna makhoigi mamit tanghalle, aduga makhoigi pukning kalhalle. 41 Jisaiyana Ibungogi matik mangal ubagi maramna asi haibani; aduga mahakna Ibungogi maramda ngangba oire.

42 Adum oinamakpu ayamba luchingbasingmakna Ibungoda thajare; adubu pharisinggi maramna makhoibu loisanggi kangluptagi inthoktanana, makhoina haidoklamde; 43 Maramdi Iswarna thagatpadagi misingna thagatpa makhoina henna pamle.

*Jisuna iphong phongna tambibagi maru oiba wa khara dang*

44 Amahiksung Jisuna laona hai, eibu thajaba mahak aduna eibu thajaba natte touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu thajabani. 45 Amasung eibu yengliba mi aduna eibu tharaklaba Ibungo mahakpu yenglibani. 46 Eibu thajaba mi khudingna amambada leitananaba, eina

<sup>†</sup>Jisu.

<sup>†</sup>Iswar

\*Iswar

<sup>†</sup>Jisu

mangal oiduna taibangpanda lakle. 47 Aduga kanagumbana eigi wa taraga ngaktrabadi, eina mahakpu way-ende; maramdi eina taibangpanbabu wayennanaba lakpa natte, touigumbasung eina taibangpanbabu kanbinanaba lakpani. 48 Eibu thou-oidaba amasung eigi wa loudaba mahak adubu wayenba ama lei; eina ngangkhiba wa adumakna mahakpu akonba numit aduda wayengani. 49 Maramdi eina isa ithantadagi ngangkhiba natte; touigumbasung eibu tharaklaba \*ipa aduna, eina kari haigadaba amasung kari nganggadaba adu Ibungo mahakna eingonda yathang pire. 50 Amasung Ibungo mahakki yathang adu lomba naidaba hingba oiribani haiba eina khang-i; maram aduna eina ngangli ngangliba asi ipana eingonda haikhiba adugumna eina nganglibani.

*Jisuna seboksinggi khong hambiba*

**13** Amahiksung aran-chakkhangbagi mamangda, Jisuna taibangpan asidagi mapagi nakta lantokkadaba pungpham adu lakle haiba khangladuna, taibangpanda leiba Ibungogi masagi oiba misingbu nungsiraduna, makhoibu Ibungona mamei phaoba nungsibire. 2 Aduga Simon-gi macha nipa Jihuda Iskriyotki thamoida Ibungobu pithoknanaba 'diabolna hanna hapkhraduna, 3 Numidang luk haringeida Jisuna, mapana Ibungogi khutta pumnamak pithokle, amasung Ibungona Iswardagi lengthoklakle aduga Iswargi nakta lenggadouri haiba khangladuna, 4 Numidang luk habadagi lengkhatlaga Ibungogi innaphi thammi, aduga Ibungona khudei ama louduna khwangda pulle. 5 Adudagi Ibungona khudengda isingheiduna, seboksinggi khong hambiba amasung Ibungona pulliba khudei aduna teithokpiba heure.

6 Asumna Ibungona Pitarda lengsilli Mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, Ibungonabu eigi khong hambigadra? 7 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i,

eina Kari touriba houjik nahakna khangde, adubu asigi matungda nahakna khanglakkani. 8 Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Ibungona kadoungeidasu eigi khong hambiroidabani. Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina nahakpu hambidrabadi, nahakka eiga karisu thoknade. 9 Simon Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, eigi khongta nattana ikhutsu ikoksu chambiyu. 10 Jisuna mangonda hai, irujakh-raba mahak aduna makhong nattana hamgadaba leite, adubu apumbadi seng-i; amasung nakhoidi seng-i, touigumbasung pumnamakti sengba natte. 11 Maramdi Ibungobu pithokkadouriba mi adubu Ibungona khangle; asigi maramna nakhoi pumnamak sengba natte haiduna Ibungona haibani.

12 Asum touna Ibungona makhoigi makhong hambiba loiraduna innaphi adu louraga amuk phamtharabada makhoida hai eina nakhoida toukhiba adu nakhoina khangbra? 13 Nakhoina eibu Guru amasung Prabhu koui, aduga nakhoina chumna haibani, maramdi ei madu makni. 14 Maram aduna eina Prabhu adu amasung Guru adu oiduna, nakhoigi khong hambirabadi, nakhoisu amana amagi khong hambipham thok-i. 15 Maramdi eina nakhoida toubikhiba adugumna nakhoinasu tounanaba eina nakhoida pandam pirabani. 16 Eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, minaina mabungodagi henna chaoba natte; aduga pakhonchatliba mi aduna mahakpu tharakpa mi adudagi henna chaode. 17 Nakhoina hiramasing asi khanglaga, madu tourabadi, nakhoi yai-phabani. 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamakki maramda ngangba natte; eina kana kanabu khan-gatlaba eina khangjei; touigumbasung eigi tal chaba mahak aduna eigi ithakta magi khonggi khuning thanggatle, haiba sastra adu thungnanabani. 19 Houjiktagina, asum thoktringeida, eina nakhoibu tambi, haibadi, asum thoklabada, \*eini haiba nakhoina thajanabani. 20 Eina nakhoida thanggei-

\*Iswar.

†Johan 6:70 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Johan 8:24 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sengnamak hairibani, eina thaba kana-gumba mi adubu yaba mahak aduna eibu yabani; aduga eibu yaba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu yabani.

*Jisubu yeknabagi khutta pithokkadaba mi adubu Jisuna takthokpa*

21 Jisuna wasing asi hairaga, thawai ware, amasung sakshi piduna hai, eina nakhoida thanggeisengnamak hairibani, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani. 22 Ibungona kanagi maramda ngangbano haiba seboksingna chingnaduna, amana amabu yengnarak-i.

23 Seboksinggi marakta ama, haibadi Jisuna nungsiba aduna Jisugi thabakki mapada chagadabagi ngathdaduna phamlammi. 24 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna mangonda nason touduna hai, Ibungona kanagi maramda ngangbano tambiyu. 25 Mahakna Jisugi thabakta asum ngaduna Ibungoda hanggatli, Prabhu, madu kanano? 26 Maram aduna Jisuna khummi, eina tal machet luplaga pigadouriba mahak aduni. Asum touna Ibungona tal machet adu luplaga louduna Simon Iskariyotki macha nipa Jihudada pi. 27 Amasung tal machet adu pibagi matungda \*seitanna mangonda changle. Maram aduna Jisuna mangonda hai, nangna touriba adu thuna tou. 28 Adubu Ibungona asi karigi maramna mangonda haibano haiba chabada phamlibasing kana amatana khangde. 29 Marmdi Jihudada sen-gao leibanina chakkhangbagi damak eikhoigi kannanaba pot leiyu, natraga mahakna lairabasingda karigumba khara pigadabani, haiduna Jisuna mangonda haibani haina makhoi kharana ninglammi. 30 Mahakna tal, machet adu phanglaga hek chatthokkhre; aduga matam adu ahing oirammi.

*Nungsinou haibagi anouba yathang*

31 Maram aduna mahakna thokkhra-bada Jisuna hai, houjik \*migi macha nipa

adubu matik mangal chaohalle, amasung mahakki mapanna Iswarbu matik mangal chaohalle; 32 Aduga Iswarna mathantada mahakpu matik mangal chaohanbigani. amasung thunamak Ibungo mahakna mahakpu matik mangal chaohanbigani. 33 Nungsiba angangsa, matam kharadang eina nakhoiga leiminnari. Nakhoina eibu thigani, aduga eina jihudisingda haikhibagumna, eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi, adugumduna houjik eina nakhoidasu hairi.

34 Anouba yathang ama eina nakhoida piri, nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou; eina nakhoibu nungsiba adugumna nakhoisu amaga amaga nungsinou. 35 Nakhoida amaga amaga nungsinaba leirabadi, asina mi pumnamakna nakhoi eigi sebokni haiba khanggani.

*Pitarna yaroidaba mangjounana haidokpa*

36 Simon Pitarna Ibungoda, hai, prabhu, kadaida lengbigege? Jisuna khumle, eina chatpa mapham aduda nahak houjik itung inba ngamloi; adubu matungda nahakna itung ingani. 37 Pitarna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, houjikmak eina Ibungogi tung injaba karigi ngamloidabage? Eina ithawai Ibungogi damak thajagani. 38 Jisuna khummi, nahak eigidamak thawai thagera? Eina nangonda thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nahakna eibu yadaba ahumlak sudriba phaoba yellaba khak khongloi.

*Iswar phangnaba lambi; thawai asengbagi maramda waleppa*

**14** Nakhoigi pukning olang onsaoba toudasanu; Iswarbu thajou, eibusu thajou. 2 Eigi \*ipagi yumda leipham yamna lei; madu natlamdrabadi eina nakhoida haibirangadabani; marmdi eina nakhoigi damak mapham thourang tounanaba chatli. 3 Amasung eina chattuna nakhoigi damak thourang tourabadi, eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoisu leinanaba,

\*Johan 6:70 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Jisu.

\*Iswar.

eina amuk laktuna nakhoibu inakta pujemgani. 4 Aduga eina kadaida chatliba nakhoina lambi adu khang-i.

5 Thomana Ibungoda, hai, Prabhu, Ibungona kadaida lengliba eikhoina khangjade; karamna eikhoina lambi adu khanggadage?

6 Jisuna mangonda hai, lambi adusu, achumba adusu, hingba adusu eini; eigi ipanna nattanadi mi kana amatanasu \*ipagi maphamda thungde. 7 Nakhoina eibu khanglamlabadi, nakhoina eigi ipabusu khanglamgadabani; houjiktagi nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu khang-i amasung ure. 8 Philipna Ibungoda, hai, Prabhu, \*ipa adubu eikhoida uhanbiyu, aduga eikhoi penjagani.

9 Jisuna mangonda hai, matam asup kuina eina nakhoiga leiminnei, aduga nahakna eibu khangdibra, Philip? eibu uraba mahak aduna \*ipa adubu ure; nahakna karamna eikhoida \*ipa adubu uhanbiyu haibage? 10 Eina \*ipada lei aduga \*ipana eingonda lei haiba nahakna thajadabra? Eina nakhoida hairi hairiba wa adu eina isa ithantadagi ngnagba natte, touigumbasung eingonda leiba \*ipa aduna Ibungo mahakki thabak tou-i. 11 Eina \*ipada lei aduga ipana eingonda lei haiba eigi wa adu thajou; natraga eigi thabak adumakki maramna thajou. 12 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, eibu thajaba mahak aduna eina touba touba thabak adu mahaknasu tougani; aduga asisingdagi henna chaoba thabak mahakna tougani; maramdi eina ipagi maphamda chatli. 13 Amasung \*mapana \*macha nipa aduda matik mangal phangnanaba, nakhoina eigi mingda nija nijaba adu eina toubigani. 14 Eigi mingda nakhoina karigumba eingonda nijarabadi, eina madu toubigani.

15 Nakhoina eibu nungsirabadi, eigi yathang pumnamak nakhoina ngakkani. 16 Amasung eina ipada haijagani, aduga Ibungo mahakna atei pangbiba ama, 17 Haibadi achumba adugi thawai

adubu, nakhoiga lomba naidana leiminna-naba nakhoida pibigani; taibangpanbana Ibungo mahakpu ngamde, maramdi Ibungo mahakpu usu ude, khangsu khangde; nakhoidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i, maramdi Ibungo mahakna nakhoiga itattattana loinei, amasung nakhoigi nungda § leibani. 18 Eina nakhoibu pitat patatpa machagum thanamloi; eina nakhoida lakkani. 19 Matam khara leiraga taibangpanbana eibu amuk uroi, adubu nakhoidi eibu ugani; eina hingbagi maramna nakhoisu hinggani. 20 Eina \*ipada lei, nakhoina eingonda lei, amasung eina nakhoida lei haiba nakhoina numit aduda khangani. 21 Eina yathang phanglaba amasung ngakpa mahak adumakna eibu nungsibani; aduga eibu nungsiba mahak adubu eigi \*ipana nungsigani, amasung eina mahakpu nungsiduna mangonda isa ithantabu phongdokchagani.

22 Iskariyot nattaba Jihudana Ibungoda hai, Prabhu, Ibungo nasa nathantabu eikhoida phongdokpigani aduga taibangpanbadadi natte haiba asi kari thokkhibanano?

23 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, kanagumbana eibu nungsirabadi, mahakna eigi wa ngakkani, aduga eigi \*ipana mahakpu nungsibigani, amasung eikhoina mangonda laktuna mahakka loinana eikhoigi leipham semgani. 24 Eibu nungsidaba mahak aduna eigi wasing ngakte; amasung nakhoina tariba wa adu eigi natte, adubu eibu tharakpa \*ipagani. 25 Eina nakhoiga leiminringeida waramsing asi nakhoida ngangle. 26 Touigumbasung pangbiba adu, haibadi \*ipana eigi mingda thabirakkadaba thawai asengba, Ibungo mahak aduna nakhoida pumnamak tambigani, amasung eina nakhoida haikhiba pumnamak adu nakhoibu ningsinghanbigani.

27 Ingthaba eina nakhoida thanammi; eigi ingthaba eina nakhoida pibi; taibangpanbana pibagumna eina nakhoida pibide. Nakhoigi pukning olang onsaoba tou-

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

‡Thawai asengba.

\*Iswar.

‡Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna hai, 'leigani'

dasanu, aduga kiba oidasanu. 28 Eina chatthokkani, amasung eina nakhoida lak-kani haiba eina nakhoida haikhiba adu nakhoina tare. Nakhoina eibu nung-sirabadi, eina \*Ipagi maphamda chatpa maramna nakhoina haraoramgadabani; maramdi \*Ipana eingondagi henna chao-i. 29 Amasung thoklakpada nakhoina thajananaba, houjik thoktringeida eina nakhoida tambikhre. 30 Eina nakhoiga amuk hanna yamna ngangnaroi, maramdi taibangpanbagi mapu adu lak-i, aduga eingonda magi karisu leite; 31 Toui-gumbasung eina \*Ipabu nungsi \*Ipana eingonda yathang pikhibagumna eina tou-i haiba taibangpanbana khangnanabani. Hougatlo, eikhoi mapham asidagi chatlasi.

*Draksha mari amasung masa; taibangpal  
amasung achumbagi thawai*

**15** Achumba draksha mari adu eini, aduga ingkhol koiba mi adu eigi \*Ipani. 2 Mahei pandaba eingonda leiba masa khuding adubu Ibungo mahakna kakthatli; amasung mahei panba masa khuding adubu mahei henna pannanaba Ibungo mahakna sengdok-i. 3 Eina nakhoida ngangkhiba wa adugi maramna houjik nakhoi seng-i. 4 Eingonda iattattana leiyu, aduga eina nakhoida itattattana leige. Draksha marida masa aduna itattattana leiba natrabadi, mathantana mahei panba ngamdaba adugumna, nakhoina eingonda itattattana leiba natrabadi, nakhoinasu mahei panba ngamde. 5 Draksha mari adu eini, masadi nakhoi. eingonda itattattana leiba amasung eina mangonda itattattana leiba mahak aduna mahei yamna palli; maramdi ei yaodana nakhoina karisu toubu ngamde. 6 Kanagumba mina eingonda itattattana leiba natrabadi, mahakpu masagumna hunsu hunjek-i, kangsu kangsilli; aduga makhoina madubu khomjillaga meinungda langsinduna thadok-i. 7 Nakhoina eingonda itattattana leirabadi, aduga eigi wasing nakhoida itattattana leirabadi, nakhoina niningba nijou,

aduga madu nakhoida oirakkani. 8 Nakhoina mahei yamna panduna, asum eigi sebok oiba, asida eigi \*Ipana matik mangal phang-i.

9 Eibu \*Ipana nungsiraba adugumna, einasu nakhoibu nungsire; nakhoina eigi nungsibada itattattana leiyu. 10 Eina \*Ipagi yathang makhei ngakladuna Ibungo mahakki nungsibada itattattana leiba adugumna, nakhoina eigi yathang makhei ngaklabadi, nakhoina eigi nungsibada itattattana leigani. 11 Eigi haraoba nakhoida leinanaba, amasung nakhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba, waramsing asi eina nakhoida hairé. 12 Eina nakhoibu nungsiraba adugumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinou haiba asi eigi yathangni. 13 Kanagumba amana mahakki marupsinggi 'damak mathawai thabiba, asidagi henna nungsiba kanagisu leite, 14 Eina nakhoida yathang piba piba adu nakhoina tourabadi, nakhoi eigi marupni. 15 Amuk hanna eina nakhoibu minai kouraroi, maramdi mabungona toubu adu minaina khangde; adubu eina nakhoibu marup koure, maramdi eina \*Ipadagi taba pumnamak adu eina nakhoida khanghalle. 16 Nakhoina eibu khanba natte, adubu eina nakhoibu khalle, aduga nakhoina chattuna mahei pannanaba, amasung nakhoigi mahei adu itattattana leinanaba, nakhoina eigi mingda \*Ipagi maphamda nija nijaba adu Ibungo mahakna madu nakhoida pibinanaba eina nakhoibu pham huple.

17 Nakhoina amaga amaga nungsinanaba pumnamak asi eina nakhoida yathang pi. 18 Taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkacharabadi, nakhoibu tukkachadringeida eibu tukkachare haiba khang-u. 19 Nakhoi taibangpanbagi oirabadi, taibangpanbana natte, adubu eina nakhoibu taibangpandagi khalle, asigi maramna taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkachei. 20 Minaina mabungodagi henna chaoba natte haina eina nakhoida haikhiba

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

\*Natraga, 'Mahutta'



wa adu ningsing-u, Makhoina eibu ot-neirabadi, nakhoibusu ot-neigani; mahoina eigi wa ngaklabadi, nakhoigisu ngakkani. 21 Touigumbasung eigi minggi maramgi damak makhoina asi pumnamak nakhoida tougani, maramdi eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakpu makhoina khangde. 22 Eina laktuna makhoida nganglamdrabadi, makhoigi pap leiramloidabani; touigumbasung houjikti makhoigi pap kuppipham leite. 23 Eibu tukkachaba mahak aduna eigi \*Ipabusu tukkachei. 24 Mi atei kana amatana toukhidaba thabak adu eina makhoigi marakta touramdrabadi, makhoigi pap leiramloidabani; touigumbasung houjikti makhoina eibusu \*Ipabusu usu ure tuksu tukkachare. 25 Touigumbasung makhoina maram leitana eibu tukkachare haiba makhoigi wayel yathang adugi lairikta ikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

26 Adubu eina †Ipadagi nakhoida tharakkadaba pangbiba adu, haibadi †Ipadagi thoklakpa achumbagi thawai aduna lakpada, Ibungo mahakmakna eigi maramda sakshi pigani. 27 Aduga nakhoinasu sakshi pi, maramdi ahoubadagi nakhoina eiga loinaraklabani.

#### *Khainaramdaigi wa*

**16** Nakhoibu khudi thihandanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre.

2 Makhoina nakhoibu loisanggi kangluptagi inthokkani; hoi, nakhoibu hatpa kanagumbana mahak Iswarda katchari haina ninggadaba pungpham adu laki. 3 Amasung makhoina \*Ipabusu eibusu khangdaba maramna thabaksing asi makhoina tougani. 4 Touigumbasung makhoigi pungpham adu laklabada, eina nakhoida madu tambikhibani haiba nakhoina ningsingnanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre. Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminnaba maramna ahoubadagi eina nakhoida wasing asi haide. 5 Adubu houjikti eibu tharakpa Ibungo mahakki maphamda ei chatkadouri; aduga nakhoigi naraktagi

kana amatana eingonda kadaida chatkadouribage haiba hangde. 6 Touigumbasung eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhiba maramna nakhoigi pukning wabana thalle.

7 Adum oinamakpu eina nakhoida achumba hairibani; ei chatthokpa asi nakhoigi damak tongjabani, maramdi ei chatthoktrabadi, pangbiba aduna nakhoigi maphamda khak lakloi; adubu ei chatlabadi, Ibungo mahakpu eina nakhoida tharakkani. 8 Amasung Ibungo mahakmakna lengbiraklaga, papki maramda, dharmachenbagi maramda amasung wayenbagi maramda taibangpanbabu maral khanghanbigani. 9 Papki maramdi, makhoina eingonda thajade; 10 Dharmachenbagi maramdi, \*Ipagi maphamda ei chatkadouri, aduga nakhoina eibu amuk uroi; 11 Amasung wayenbagi maramdi, taibangpanba asigi mapubu wayel toukhre.

12 Eina nakhoida haigadaba wa amuk yamna lei, adubu nakhoina houjik madu khangba ngamloi. 13 Touigumbasung Ibungo mahakna, haibadi achumbagi thawai aduna, lengbiraklaga, Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu achumba pumnamakta chingbigani; maramdi Ibungo mahakna mathantadagi ngangloi, adubu ata ataba adu ngangbigani. Aduga thokka thokkadaba adu nakhoida khanghanbigani. 14 Ibungo mahakna eibu matik mangal chaohanbigani, maramdi Ibungo mahakna eigidagi louduna nakhoida madu khanghanbigani. 15 \*Ipagi areiba pumnamak adu eigini; maram asina Ibungo mahakna eigidagi louduna nakhoida madu khanghanbigani haiba eina haire.

16 Khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi; aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani.

17 Maram aduna Ibungogi seboksinggi maraktagi kharana amaga amaga hairnarak-i, khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi, aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani; amasung, maramdi ei \*Ipagi maphamda chatkadouri, haiduna

†Iswar.

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.



Ibungona eikhoida haiba asi karino? 18 Maram aduna makhoina hairammi, khara leiraga haina Ibungona haiba asi karino? Ibungona kari haiba eikhoi khangde.

19 Makhoina hangjaningba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hai, khara leirakga nakhoina eibu uba phangloi, aduga amuk khara leiraga nakhoina eibu ugani haiduna eina haikhiba asigi maramda nakhoi nasen-gi marakta thinaribra? 20 Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina kapsu kapkani, tengsu tengthagani, adubu taibangpanbana haraogani; nakhoina pukning wagani, adubu nakhoigi awaba haraobada ongani. 21 Nupina angang unaba matamda wai, maradi mahakki pungpham lakle; touigumbasung mahakna angang adu poklabada, mi ama taibangpanda pokle haibagi haraoba maramna, awa ana adu mahakna amuk ning-singde. 22 Asum touna nakhoisu houjik pukning wari, adubu eina nakhoi bu amuk unagani, aduga nakhoigi pukning haraogani, amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu kananasu nakhoidagi louthokloi. 23 Amasung numit aduda nakhoina wahang kari amata eingonda hangloi. Eina nakhoida thanggei sengnamak hairibani, nakhoina \*Ipagi maphamda karigumba nijarabadi, Ibungo mahakna eigi mingda madu nakhoida pibigani. 24 Houjik phaoba nakhoina eigi mingda karisu nijadri; nijou, aduga nakhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba nakhoina phangjagani.

25 Hiramasing asi pandam oina eina nakhoida haire; nakhoida amuk pandam oina ngangdaduna \*Ipagi maramda phongna eina nakhoida takthokpigadaba pungpham adu lak-i. 26 Numit aduda nakhoina eigi mingda nijagani; aduga eina nakhoigi damak \*Ipada haijagani haiba eina nakhoida haide; 27 Maramdi \*Ipa Ibungo mahakmakna nakhoibu nungsi, maramdi nakhoina eibu nungsire amasung eina \*Ipadagi lakpani haiba nakhoina thajare. 28 Ei \*Ipadagi thoklaktuna taibangpanda lakle; amuk ei taibangpan thanamduna \*Ipagida chatkadouri.

29 Ibungogi seboksingna hai, yeng-

biyu, houjik Ibungona phongna haibiduna pandam oina karisu ngang-bide. 30 Ibungona pumnamak ikhang khang-i, aduga kanagumbana Ibungoda hangpham leite haiba houjikti eikhoina khang-i; asigi mapanna, Iswardagi Ibungo thoklakpani haiba eikhoi thajei.

31 Jisuna makhoida khumle, houjik nakhoina thajabra? 32 Yeng-u, nakhoi mi khudingna napham naphamda ichai chaikhiduna, eibu ithanta thadokkadaba pungham adu lakkadouri, hoi, madu lakle. Adum oinamakpu ei ithanta natte, maramdi \*Ipana eiga loinari. 33 Nakhoina †eingonda ingthaba phangnanaba, eina nakhoida wasing asi haikhre. Taibangpanbada nakhoina awa anang phang-i, touigumbasung nungngaijaro; eina taibangpanbabu ngamle.

### *Jisuna haijaba*

**17** Jisuna wasing asi haire, aduga swarga lomda Ibungona mit yengkhattuna hai, \*Ipa, pungpham adu lakle; 2 Ibungona nacha nipada pibikhiba pumnamakta mahakna lomba naidaba hingba pibinanaba, lengli-palliba pumnamakki mathakta Ibungona mangonda matik pibikhiba adugumna, Ibungobu machanipana matik mangal chaohannanaba, nachanipabu matik mangal chaohan-biyu. 3 Amasung amata ngaiba achumba Iswar Ibungobu amasung Ibungona tharakpa Jisu Khristabu makhoina khangba, masi lomba naidaba hingba aduni. 4 Eina tounanaba Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba thabak adu eina loithakladuna, prithibida Ibungobu matik mangal chaohalle. 5 Aduga, \*Ipa, taibangpan oidringeida Ibungoga loinana eigi matik mangal leiramba aduna Ibungogi nakta houjik eibu matik mangal chaohanbiyu.

6 Ibungona taibangpanbadagi eingonda pibikhiba mising aduda eina

\*Iswar.

† Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Iswar.

Ibungogi mingbu phongdokchare makhoidi Ibungogi oirammi, aduga Ibungona makhoibu eingonda pibire, amasung makhoina Ibungogi wa ngakchare. 7 Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba pumnamak adu Ibungodagani haiba houjik makhoina khang-i; 8 Maramdi Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba wasing adu eina makhoida pire, aduga makhoina madu louduna, eina Ibungodagi thoklakpani haiba makhoina chumna khangle, amasung Ibungona eibu tharakpani haiba makhoina thajare.

9 Eina makhoigi damak haijabani, taibangpanbagi damak haijaba natte; adubu Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adugi damakni, maramdi makhoi Ibungogini. 10 Amasung eigi areiba makhei adu Ibungogini, aduga Ibungogi adu eigini, amasung makhoigi mapanna eina matik mangal phangjare. 11 Aduga eidi taibangpanda leiraroi, adubu makhoi asidi taibangpanda leiri amasung eidi Ibungoda lakchari. Asengba \*Ipa, eikhoina amata oibagumna makhoi oinanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoibu Ibungogi mingda ngakpiyu.

12 Eina makhoiga leiminnaringeida, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adubu Ibungogi mingda eina sennajarammi; aduga eina makhoibu ngakchare, amasung sastragi wa adu thungnana, amangbagi macha nipa adu nattana, makhoi kana amata mangde. 13 Tougumbasung houjikti ei Ibungogi maphamda lakchari; aduga makhoi makhoigi masada eigi haraoba mapung phahananaba eina taibangpanda wasing asi hairi. 14 Eina Ibungogi wa makhoida pikhre; amasung taibangpanbana makhoibu tukkachare, maramdi ei taibangpanbagi nattaba gumna, makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte.

15 Eina makhoibu taibangpanbadagi puthokpiyu haijaba natte, adubu Ibungona makhoibu phattaba adudagi sennabiyu haijabani. 16 Ei taibangpanbagi nattabagumna, makhoisu

taibangpanbagi natte. 17 Makhoibu achumba aduna 'sengdokpiyu, Ibungogi wadi achumbani. 18 Ibungona eibu taibangpanbada tharakpa adugumna einasu makhoibu taibangpanbada thare. 19 Amasung makhoi masabusu achumbana 'sengdokpinanaba, makhoigi maramgi damak eina isa ithantabu 'kathokchei.

20 Aduga makhoi asigi ngakta eina haijaba natte, adubu makhoigi wadagi thajaba makhoigi maramdasu, 21 Makhoi pumnamak amata oinanaba haijabani; Ibungona eibu tharakpani haiba taibangpanbana thajanana, he <sup>1</sup>Ipa, Ibungona eingonda aduga eina Ibungoda leibagumna, makhoinasu eikhoida leinanaba eina haijei. 22 Eikhoina amata oibagumna, makhoina amata oinanaba, Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba matik mangal adu eina makhoida pire; 23 Eina makhoida aduga Ibungona eingonda leiba aduna makhoina mapung phana amata oinanabani; haibadi Ibungona eibu tharakle, amasung Ibungona eibu nungsirabagumna makhoibu nungsire haiba taibangpanbana khangnanabani. 24 He <sup>1</sup>Ipa, Ibungona taibangpan houdringeida eibu nungsiraba maramna, Ibungona eingonda pibiraba eigi matik mangal adubu Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoina yengjanaba, eina leiba mapham aduda makhoinasu eiga leiminnaba eina pamjei. 25 Amasung, he asengba <sup>11</sup>Ipa, taibangpanbanadi Ibungobu khangde, adubu eidi Ibungobu khangjare; aduga Ibungona eibu tharakle haiba makhoi asina khangle. 26 Amasung Ibungona eibu nungsiraba manungsi adu makhoida leinanaba, aduga eina makhoida leinanaba, eina Ibungogi mingbu makhoida khanghalle, amasung madu khanghan-gani.

<sup>1</sup>Grik londa 'sengdokpa' haibaga 'kathokchaba' haibaga wahei amatani.

<sup>11</sup>Iswar.

\*Grik londa 'dharmachenba'

<sup>11</sup>Iswar.

\*Iswar.

*Jisubu phaba*

**18** Jisuna wasing asi haibgagi matungda Ibungona seboksingga loinana Kidron lok wangmada lengthokle. mapam aduda leiba ingkhol adugi manungda Ibungosu Ibungogi seboksingsu lengsille. 2 Aduga Ibungobu pithokpa Jihudanasu mapham adu khangle, maramdi Jisuna mapham aduda mahakki seboksingga loinana toina tinnarammi. 3 Maram aduna Jihudana athoiba purohitsingga pharisinggadagi lamnmi kanglup amasung phamnaibasingbu phangduna, mapham adu tanna thaomei, meira amasung khutlaiga loinana lak-i.

4 Maduda Jisuna mangonda thoklagadaba pumnamak adu khangduna, lengthoklaga makhoida hai, nakhoina kanabu thiribage? Makhoina Ibungogda khumle Nasretki Jisubuni. 5 Jisuna makhoida hai, Eini. Aduga Ibungobu pithokpa Jihudanasu makhoiga loinana leptuna leirammi. 6 Maram aduna eini haina Ibungona makhoida haibada, makhoina ninghannaduna leipakta ture. 7 Maram aduna amuk Ibungona makhoibu hangle, nakhoina kanabu thiribage? maduda makhoina hai, Nasretki Jisubuni. 8 Jisuna khumle, Eini haina nakhoida eina takkhre; maram aduna nakhoina eibu thirabadi, makhoi asi chatkhisanu. 9 Ibungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoi adugi maraktagi eina kana amatabu manghande, haiba Ibungona haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

10 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna kabakthang leibadu satlaga, purohitlen-gi manaibu yanduna magi yatthangba mana soidatle. Aduga minai adugi mamingdi Malkhasni. 11 Maram aduna Jisuna Pitarda hai, kabakthang adu makhumda hapchillu; Ipana eingonda piraba tenggot adu eina thakloidra?

12 Asum touna lanmi kanglupka, athoiba luchingbaga, Jihudisinggi phamnai-basinggana Jisubu phaduna pulle. 13 Aduga makhoina Hannada Ibungobu hanna pukhre; maramdi mahakti

chahi adugi purohitlen oiba Kayaphagi makubokni. 14 Kayapha asidi, mi amana misinggi mahutta sibiba tongjabani haina jihudisingda takpikhiba mi aduni.

*Pitarna Jisubu yadaba*

15 Amahiksung Simon Pitarga atei sebok amagana Jisugi tung illammi. Aduga atei sebok ama adudi purohitlen-ga khangnabanina, purohitlen adugi sumang manung tanna Jisuga loinana changle. 16 Touigumbasung Pitardi mapanda thong manakta leptuna leirammi maram aduna purohitlen-ga khangnaba atei sebok ama aduna thokkhiduna, thongsangbi aduda hairaga Pitardu manungda pusille. 17 Maram aduna thongsangbi leisabi aduna Pitarda hai, nangsu mi asigi seboksinggi maraktagira? mahakna hai, ei natte. 18 Amasung ingbagi maramna minaisingga phamnaibasinggana meital thagatlaga, leptuna mei tiklammi. Aduga Pitarsu makhoiga loinana leptuna mei tiklammi.

19 Maram aduna Purohitlen aduna Jisubu Ibungogi seboksinggi amasung tambibagi maram hangle. 20 Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina taibangpanbada phongna ngangle; matam leiba khibikta Jihudising pumnamakna tinnaba mapham, loisangdasu, Iswar ningnasangdasu eina tambire; aduga eina karisu lonna ngangde. 21 Nahakna eingonda karigi hanglibano? Eina makhoida kari kari haikhibage haiba adu takhiba makhoi aduda hang-u; yeng-u, eina kari kari haikhiba adu makhoi asina khang-i. 22 Amasung Ibungona asi haibada, manakta leplamliba phamnaibasing amana Jisubu khubakna thaduna hai, nangna purohitlenda asumna khumlibra? 23 Jisuna mangonda khumle, eina phattaba ngangkhrabadi, phattaba adugi maramda sakshi piyu, adubu ahaba oirabadi, nangna eibu karigi phuribage? 24 Maram aduna pulliba Ibungobu Hannana Kayapha purohitlenda thare

25 Amahiksung Simon Pitardi leptuna mei tiklammi. maram aduna makhoina mangonda hai nangsu mahakki sebok-

\*Iswar.

singgi maraktagi amara? Mahakna yadaduna hai, ei natte. 26 Purohitlen-gi minaising ama, Pitarna mana soidatkhiba adugi sagei thokpa aduna hai, eina ingkholda nangbu mahakka loinaramaba ukhiba nattra? 27 Maram aduna Pitarna amuk yadre, aduga khudak aduda yellaba khongle.

*Romgi leibak ngakpa mapu Pilatki  
mangda Jisubu pukhatpa*

28 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu Kayaphadagi \*Pritoriyon-gi manungda chingsille. Aduga madu ayuk anganba oirammi. Amasung makhoina aran-chak-khangba chabada mangdananaba, Pritoriyon-gi manungda makhoi masana changde.

29 Maram aduna Pilatna makhoi tanna lengthokkhiduna hai, mi asigi mathakta nakhoina kari theijinba leiduna puraklibage? 30 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i, masina phattaba toubu mi oiramdrabadi, eikhoina mabu nangonda pikhatlamloidabani. 31 Maram aduna Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoimakna mabu pujakhiduna, nakhoigi wayel yathang matung inna mabu wayenjaru. Jihudisingna mangonda hai, kanagumba mibu hatnanaba eikhoida matik pide; 32 Haibasi, Jisuna karamba masina sigadaba khanghanduna haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

33 Maram aduna Pilatna amuk \*Pritoriyon-gi manungda changkhiduna Jisubu kouraga hai, nangdi Jihudisinggi ningthoura? 34 Jisuna khumle, asi nahak nathantadagi haibra, nattraa ateisingna eigi maramda nangonda takpi-bra? 35 Pilatna khumle, ei jihudirane? nahakki jatka athoiba purohitsingana nangbu eingonda pithokle. Nangna kari toukhrabage?

36 Jisuna khumle, eigi leibak taibangpanba asigi natte; eigi leibak taibangpanba asigi oiramlabadi, eibu jihudisingda pithoktanana eigi inaisingna lan

soknaramgadabani; adubu houjikti eigi leibak mapham asigi natte. 37 Maram aduna Pilatna Ibungoda hai, adunadi nang ningthoura? Jisuna khumle, ningthouni haiba nahakna haibaduni. Asigi damak ei poklabani, amasung eina achumbada sakshi pinanaba, asigi damak eina taibangpanbada lakpani. Achumbagi oiba mi khudingna eigi khonjel tai. 38 Pilatna Ibungoda hai, achumba karino amasung asi hairaga, amuk jihudising tanna lengthokkhiduna makhoida hai, eina mangonda maral kari amata phangde.

39 Tou-i-gumbasung aran chakkhangbada eina nakhoigi damak mi adubu thadokpinaba nakhoigi hounabi lei; maram aduna jihudisinggi ningthou asibu eina nakhoigi damak thadokpiba nakhoina pambra? 40 Maram aduna makhoi pumnamakna amuk laorak-i, asibu natte, Barabbabuni. Adubu Barabbadi daku oirammi.

*Pilatna Jihudisinggi maning thunghanba*

**19** Maram aduna Pilatna matam aduda Jisubu louraduna thina jeihal-le. 2 Aduga lanmisingna tingkhanggi luhup ama londuna, Ibungogi kokta uppiraga, memamba phi inbire; 3 Amasung makhoina Ibungoda laktuna hairammi, he jihudigi ningthou, khurumjari! aduga makhoina Ibungobu khubakna thai. 4 Maduda Pilatna amuk mapanda lengthokkhiduna makhoida hai, yeng-u, eina mangonda maral kari amata phangde haiba nakhoina khangnanaba eina mahak nakhoida puthokli. 5 Maram aduna Jisuna tingkhang luhup amasung memamba phi induna mapanda lengthoklakle. Aduga Pilatna makhoida hai, yeng-u, mi adu!

6 Maram aduna athoiba purohitsing amasung phamnaiba singna Ibungobu urabada laorak-i, \*krosta hatlu, krosta hatlu! Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoimakna mahakpu puduna \*krosta hatcharu, maramdi einadi mangonda maral phangde. 7 Jihudisingna mangonda

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

khumle, eikhoigi wayel yathang lei, aduga wayel yathang adugi matung inna mana sipham thok-i, maramdi masa mathantabu Iswargi macha nipa oihanjare. 8 Maram aduna Pilatna wa asi tarabada henna kire; 9 Aduga mahakna Pritoriyon-gi manungda amuk changkhi-aduna Jisuda hai, nang kadaidagino? Adubu Jisuna mangonda khumbidre.

10 Maram aduna Pilatna Ibungoda hai eingnonda nang wa ngangloidra? nangbu thadoknaba matik amasung \*krosta hatnaba matik eigi liei haiba nang khangdra? 11 Jisuna mangonda khumle, nangonda mathaklomdagi pibiramdrabadi, ithakta nanggi matik kari amata leiramloidabani. Maram asigi damak eibu nangonda pithokpa mahak adugi pap henna chao-i.

12 Adudagi Pilatna Ibungobu thadoknanaba thirammi, touigumbasung Jihudisingna laorak-i, nahakna mi asibu thadoklabadi, nahakti Keisargi marup natte. Masa mathantabu ningthou oihanjaba mi khudingna Keisargi mathakta wa ngangbani.

13 Maram aduna Pilatna wasing asi tarabada, mahakna Jisubu mapanda puthoktuna nung chanba kouba (Ibriya londa Gabbatha) maphamda wayenphambei thakta phamthare. 14 Aduga madu aran-chakkhangbagi thourang langba numit amasung chaorakna taruksuba pung taba matam oirammi. Amasung mahakna Jihudisingda hai, yeng-u, nakhoigi ningthou. 15 Maram aduna makhoina laorak-i, puthokkhro, puthokkhro, mabu \*krosta hatlu! Pilatna makhoida hai, nakhoigi ningthoubu eina \*krosta hatkadra? Athoiba purohitsingna khumle, Keisar nattana eikhoigi ningthou leite. 16 Maram aduna mahakna matam aduda Ibungobu \*krosta hatnanaba makhoida pithokkhre.

### *Jisubu Krosta Hatpa*

17 Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu puthokle aduga Ibungona mathantagi damak \*kros pujaduna, Ibriya londa Golgotha, haibadi lukanggi mapham kouba, mapham adu tanna lengthoklakle. 18 Mapham aduda makhoma Ibungobu, amasung Ibungoga loinana atei mi anibu yet-oida aduga Jisubudi mayaida, \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingle. 19 Amasung Pilatna mingthol laririk ama iraduna, \*kros mathakta huple; ikhraba adudi, Nasretki Jisu, Jihudisinggi ningthou, haiba asini. 20 Maram aduna mingthol adu Jihudising ayambana pare, maramdi Jisubu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangtinglamba mapham adu sahargi manakta oirammi; aduga madu Ibriya, Romiya amasung Grik londa irammi. 21 Maram aduna Jihudisinggi athoiba purohitsingna Pilatta hai, Jihudisinggi ningthou ibiganu; touigumbasung, ei jihudisinggi ningthouni haina mahakna haikhi, haiduna ibiyu. 22 Pilatna khumle, eina ikhraba adu ikhre.

23 Maram aduna lanmisingna Jisubu \*krosta yotpi thaduna pangthingba matamda, Ibungogi phi louduna, lanmi amamamna saruk amamam phangnanaba, saruk mari thokhalle; phurit adusu loure. amasung phurit adudi langdai leitaba mathaktagina pumsa saba oirammi. 24 Maram aduna makhoina amaga amaga hainei, eikhoina masi segaiganusi, adubu masi kanagi oigadage leibak yengnasi. Makhoina makhoigi marakta eigi phirol yennare, aduga eigi phuritki damak makhoina laibak yengnare, haiba sastra adu thungnanabani.

25 Maram aduna lanmisingna thabaksing asi toure. touigumbasung Jisugi \*kros manakta Ibungogi mama, mamaga pokminnabi, Klopagi nupi Mariyam, amasung Magdalini Mariyam leptuna leir-

†Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

‡Numit yungba matamni.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

†Lukang kouba mapham asi Latin londa Kalbari kou-i.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-kanran.

ammi. 26 Maram aduna Jisuna mama amasung manakta lepliba Ibungona nungsiba sebok uraduna, mamada hai, he nupi, yeng-u, nachanipa! 27 Maduda Ibungona sebok aduda hai, yeng-u, nangga nama aduga pung adudagi sebok aduna mahakpu mayumda pubikhre.

28 Asigi matungda Jisuna thabak pumnamak houjikti loire haiba khangduna, sastra adu thungnanaba hai, ei khourangi. 29 Aduga asinba mahina thanba phu ama leirammi; maram aduna makhoina asinba mahina thallaba (\*)Spanj ama †Hisop macheida lengsinduna Ibungogi chinban tanna thin-gatpire. 30 Maram aduna Jisuna asinba mahi adu louraga hai, loire; aduga Ibungogi kok lekthaduna mathawai thakhre.

*Tana thinba amasung phumba*

31 Maram aduna thourang langba numit oibagi maramna, hakchangsing adu †kros mathakta potthaba numitta leitananaba (Maramdi potthaba numit adu at-koiba numit oirammi), makhoigi khong thudeklaga, makhoibu puhankhinanaba Jihudisingna Pilatki maphamda nijare. 32 Maram aduna lanmisingna laktuna Ibungoga loinana †krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingba ahanba aduga atei adugagi makhong thudekle; 33 Tougumbasung makhoina Jisu tanna laktuna, Ibungo sirabani haiba urabada Ibungogi khong thudekte. 34 Adubu lanmisinggi maraktagi amana Ibungogi pungnopta ta amana thille, aduga khudak adumaktada madudagi iga isingga thoklakle.

35 Amasung nakhoinasu thajananaba, mamitna ukhiba mahak aduna sakshi pire, aduga mahakki sakshi adu achumbani, amasung mahakna achumba hairibani haiba mahakna khang-i. 36 Maramdi, Ibungogi maru amata thudekloi, haiba sastra adu thungnanaba asising asum thoklare. 37 Aduga amuk sastragi

mapham atei amada hai, makhoina tana thillaba Ibungobu yenglagani.

38 Amahiksung asigi matungda judisingbu kibagi maramna lonna Jisugi sebok oiba Arimathiyagi Jouseph na Jisugi hakchang puthokchananaba Pilatki maphamda nijare; amasung Pilatna mangonda yabire. Maram aduna mahakna laktuna Ibungogi hakchang puthokkhre. 39 Amasung ahingda Ibungoda ahanbada lakpa Nikodimnasu

#Gondharaska Aguruga yannaba pot ser yangkheiom puraktuna lakle. 40 Asum touna makhoina Jisugi hakchang adu louduna, phumnanaba jihudisinggi hounabi matung inna manam nungsiba potka loinana ananba limon phina madu pulle.

41 Aduga Ibungobu \*krosta hatpa mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi, amasung ingkhol adugi manungda mi kana amatabu khak thamdriba anouba mongpham ama leirammi. 42 Maram aduna Jihudisinggi thourang langba numit oibagi maramna, makhoina Jisubumaduda thamle, maramdi mongpham adu nakna leirammi.

*Ahangba mongpham*

**20** Amahiksung chayon-gi ahanba numitta ayuk nganna mamlingeida Magdalini Mariyamna mongpham tanna lakpada mongphamdagi nung adu louthokkhiramba ui. 2 Maram aduna mahakna chenkhiduna Simon Pitarda amasung Jisuna nungsiba atoppa sebok ama aduda laktuna makhoida hai, makhoina Prabhuhu mongphamdagi puthokkhre, aduga makhoina Ibungobu kadaida thamkhibano eikhoina khangde.

3 Maramaduna Pitar amasung atoppa sebok ama aduna thokkhiduna mongphamlomda chatlammi. 4 Makhoi anina chenminnarammi, aduga atoppa sebok ama aduna Pitarbu hen-gatkhiduna, mongphamda hanna thungle. 5 Amasung nonthaduna yeng-

\*Samadrugi isang makhal ama.

†Pambi makhal ama.

‡Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

#Manam nungsiba mamal yamba potni.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

sinbada mahakna ananba limon phi adu thanamba ui; adubu mahakna manung changde; 6 Maduda Simon Pitarnasu mahakki tung induna laklaga mongpham manungda changle; amasung ananba limon phi adi thanamba, 7 Aduga Ibungogi kokthakta leiramba khudei adu ananba limon phi aduga loinana thanamduna madu ngakta thuptuna mapham amada thanamba mahakna ui. 8 Maram aduna mongphamda hanna thunglaba atoppa sebok ama adunasu matam aduda manungda changlaktuna, usu ure, thasu thajare. 9 Maramdi Ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa tai haiba sastra adu makhoina matam aduda khangdri. 10 Aduda seboksing aduna amuk hanna mayum mayumda chatkhre.

*Jisuna masabu Mariyamda uhanba*

11 Touigumbasung Mariyamna kap-tuna mongphamgi mapanda leptuna leirammi. Asum touna mahakna kapna kapna nontharaga mongpham manungda yeng-sille; 12 Aduga Jisugi hakchang thamlamba mapham aduda angouba phi setpa swargadut ani, amana lukhumda, amana khuyada phamliba mahakna ui. 13 Amasung makhoina mangonda hai, he nupi, karigi kapliba ge? Mahakna makhoida hai, maramdi makhoina eigi Prabhuhu puthokkhre, aduga makhoina a Ibungobu kadaida thamkhiba ei khangde. 14 Mahakna asi hairaga, tung onthokkhibada Jisu leplamba ui, aduga madu Jisuni haiba mahakna khangde. 15 Jisuna mangonda hai, he nupi karigi kaplibage? kanabu thiribano? Mahakna Ibungobu ingkhol ngakpa mini ningladuna, mangonda hai, Ibungo, nahakna Ibungo bu puthoklabadi, kadaida thamkhibano, eingonda takpiyu, aduga eina Ibungo bu louthokchage.

16 Jisuna mangonda hai, Mariyam. Mahakna ollaktuna, Ibungoda Ibriya lonna hai, Rabboni (Madudi guru haibani). 17 Jisuna mangonda hai, \*eingonda paiba thadok-u, maramdi eina

\*Ipagi maphamda kakhattri, adubu ichin inaosingda chattuna makhoida hairu, eina eigi Ipasu nakhoigi napasu, eigi Iswarsu nakhoigi Iswarsu oiba, adugi maphamda kakhatkadouri. 18 Magdalini Mariyamna laktuna seboksingda takle, eina Prabhuhu ujure, aduga Ibungona eingonda wa asi haibire,

*Jisuna masabu pakhonchatpasingda uhanba*

19 Maram aduna chayon-gi ahanba numit adugi numidang oirabada, aduga jihudisingbu kibagi maramna seboksingna leiba mapham adugi thong pumnamak lonkhrabada jisuna lengsillaktuna makhoigi mayaida leple, amasung makhoida hai, Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. 20 Maduda Ibungona asi hairaga, Ibungogi khut anisu puknopsu makhoida uhalle. Maram aduna seboksingna prabhuhu ujarabada haraojare. 21 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida amuk hai, nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. Ipana eibu tharakpa adugumna, einasu nakhoibu thari. 22 Amasung Ibungona asi hairabada, makhoida Ibungona swar kamsinduna hai, thawai asengba nakhoima phangjou. 23 Kana kanagumbagi pap nakhoina kokpirabadi, makhoida pap adu kokpirabani; kana kanagumbagi pap nakhoina thamlabadi, pap adu thamlabani.

*Jisuna masabu Thomada uhanba*

24 Touigumbasung #Diduma kouba Thoma, taranithoigi maraktagi ama adu, Jisuna lengsillakpada makhoiga leiminnaramde. 25 Maram aduna atei seboksingna mangonda hairammi, eikhoina Prabhuhu ure. Adubu mahakna makhoida hai, eina Ibungogi khut anida yotpigi makhul udrabadi, eigi khudonbina yotpigi makhul aduda thingjindrabadi, amasung eina eigi khut Ibungogi puknopta hapchindrabadi, ei khak thajaro.

26 Amahiksung numit nipannigi mat-

\*Nattraga 'Eibu sokkanu'

'Grik londa 'Diduma, Ibriya londa 'Thoma', haibadi 'phaibok' haibani.



ungda amuk Ibungogi seboksing imungda leirammi Thomasu makhoigi loinarammi. Thong pumnamak lonkhrabada Jisuna lengsillaktuna, mayaida leplaga hai, nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. 27 Maduda Ibungona Thomada hai, nangi khudonbi asi tanna lamthoklak-u, aduga khut ani yengu; amasung nakhut lamthoklaktuna eigi puknopta hapchillu; aduga thajadrasu, thajou. 28 Thomana Ibungoda khumjarak-i, he eigi Prabhu, he eigi Iswar. 29 Jisuna mangonda hai, nahakna eibu uraba maramna thajare; udrabasu thajaraba makhoi adu yaiphabani.

*Aphaba wapao asi lengbagi maram*

30 Maram aduna Lairik asida isindaba atei ayamba khudamsu seboksinggi mamangda Jisuna toure; 31 Touigumiasung Jisudi Iswargi machanipa Khristani haiba nakhoina thajanana, amasung thajaduna nakhoina Ibungogi mingda hingba phanganana, khudamsing asi isinkhrabani.

*Jisuna masabu Tibiriyagi patki manakta uhanba*

21 Asigi matungda Jisuna masa mathantabu seboksingda Tibiriyagi \*samadru mapanda amuk uhalle; amasung Ibungona matou asumna uhalle. 2 Simon Pitar, †Diduma kouba Thoma, Galilgi Kanadagi Nathaniyel, Sebedigi macha nipasing amasung Ibungogi sebok atei ani, makhoi asi tinrammi. 3 Simon Pitarna makhoida hai, ei nga thiba chatke. makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoisu nahakka loinana lakchage. Makhoina chatkhiduna hida tongle; aduga ahing aduda makhoina kari amata phadre.

4 Tougumbasung nongngallakpada, Jisuna samadru mapanda leplammi; adubu madu Jisuni haiba makhoina khangde. 5 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hai, angangsa nakhoigi chanaba karingumba leibra? Makhoina Ibungoda

khumle lejade. 6 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hai, il adu higi yetthangba nakanda hunjillu, aduga nakhoina phanggani. Maram aduna makhoina hunjille, aduga nga yammanbagi maramna makhoina chinghatpa ngamdre.

7 Maram aduna Jisuna nungsiba sebok aduna Pitarda hai, masi Prabhuni. Maram aduna Simon Pitarna Prabhuni haiba tarabada, masada phurit yetsillaga (Maramdi mahak phi setlamde), isingda chongthare. 8 Tougumbasung atei seboksing aduna ngana thanba il adu chingduna hi machada tongduna lakle, maramdi makhoi kangphandagi kaya thaplamde, khudup chanirontani.

9 Asum touna makhoina kangphanda kakhatlabada, maduda meitan-gi mei, amasung mei adugi mathakta nga thamba, aduga tandum ure. 10 Jisuna makhoida hai, nakhoina houjik phakhiba nga adudagi khara purak-u. 11 Maram aduna Simon Pitarna hida tongkhatkhiduna nga achouba chamaga yangkhei humdoina thallaba il adu kangphanda chinghatle; aduga nga asup yamlabasu il adu segaide. 12 Jisun makhoida hai, lak-o, chararo. Masi Prabhuni haiba khangduna, seboksing kana amatana nahak kanano haina Ibungoda ichang thouna hangde. 13 Jisuna lenglaktuna, tandum adu louraga makhoida pi, adugumduna nga adusu pi. 14 Jisuna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpagi matungda seboksingda uhanba houjik asina ahumlak subani.

*Pitarda Jisugi akonba wa haiba*

15 Matou asumna makhoina chaba loirabada, Jisuna Simon Pitarda hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna makhoi asidagi henna eibu \*nungsibra? mahakna Ibungoda hai, hoi, Prabhu, eina Ibungobu †nungsi haiba Ibungona khangbi. Ibungona mangonda hai, eigi yao

\*Patchao.

†Grik londa 'Diduma' Ibriya londa 'Thoma' haibadi 'phaibok' haibani.

\*†Grik londa 'nungsiba' haiba wahei ani sui; khudam \*asina khang hanliba adu henna luba nungsibani.

machasingbu thakpiyu. 16 Ibungona mangonda anirak suna amuk hanna hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna eibu nungsibra? mahakna Ibungoda hai, Hoi, Prabhu, eina Ibungobu nungsi haiba Ibungona khangbi. Ibungona mangonda hai, eigi yaosingbu senbiyu. 17 Ibungona mangonda ahumlak suna hai, Johan-gi macha nipa Simon, nahakna eibu nungsibra? nahakna eibu nungsibra haina Ibungona mangonda ahumlak suna haibagi maramna Pitar mathawai ware. Aduga mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhu Ibungona pumnamak khangbi; eina Ibungobu nungsi haiba Ibungona khangbiribani. Jisuna mangonda hai, eigi yaosingbu thakpiyu. 18 Eina nangonda thanggeisengnamak hairibani, nahakna naha oiringeida, nahak nasa nathanta khwangjet laktuna, nahakna chatning chatningba mapham aduda koichat chatlammi; adubu nahakna ahal oiraga, nahakna nakhut tingthokkani, aduga atoppa mi amana nahakpu khwangjet lakpiduna; nahakna chatningdaba mapham aduda nahakpu pugani. 19 Mahakna karamba masina Iswarbu matik mangal chaohan-gadaba adu khanghannaba, asi Ibungona haire. aduga Ibungona asi hairaga, mangonda

hai, itung illu. 20 Pitarna onthoklakpada, Jisuna nungsiba sebok aduna tung illakapa ui; mahak asi numidang luk habada Ibungogi thabakta ngaduna, Prabhu, Ibungobu pithokpa adu kanano haiba aduni. 21 Maram aduna Pitarna mahakpu uraduna Jisuda hai, Prabhu, mi asigidi kari oigadage? 22 Jisuna mangonda hai eina laktriba phaoba mahakna ngaiba asi eina ningba oirabadi, maduna nangonda kari toubage? Nahakti itung illu. 23 Maram aduna sebok adu siroi haiba wa asi machin manaosinggi marakta sinakre; adubu mahak siroi haiba Jisuna mangonda haiba natte, tougumbasung, eina laktriba phaoba mahakna ngaiba asi eina ningba oirabadi, maduna nangonda kari toubage haibani.

*Aroiba wa*

24 Warmsing asigi maramda sakshi piba amasung waramsing asi iramba sebok adu asini; aduga mahakki sakshi asi achumbani haiba eikhoina khnag-i.

25 Amasung Jisuna toukhiba ayamba thabak ateisu leiri; madubu amamam oina irabadi, ikhiba lairik pumnamak adu tengbanbamaktasu challoi haina eina ningjei.

# PAKHONCHATPASINGGI THABAK

A-iba: Doktor Luk

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-61 aduwai.

Wamachang: Thawai asengbana thabak toubaga loinana Pakhonchatpasingbu sijinnaduna aphaa wapao sandokpa.

Gospel iba Lukna Pakhonchatpasinggi thabak(Acts) asi ibani. Khristan singgi maram amasung singlup houdokpagi matangda mahaktana Bible gi manungda palli. Aduna masi yamna maru oibani. Jisu Khristana swarga kabadagi Missionary Polna Rom saharda awaba nangbagi chahi 30 rom adugi maram Doktor Lukna mayek sengna utli. Singlup chaokhatnabagi maram amadi thawai asengbana thabak toubagi maram tenna yamna ninghina khanghalli. Maru oina Iswar masak khangdriba amambada leiriba mioisinggi marakta thabak toubagi matangda mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Pakhonchatpasinggi Thabak*

**1** He Thiophil, eina lengthokchakhiba ahanba waridi, Jisuna khan-gatkhiba pakhonchatpa singda thawai asengbagi mapanna yathang pibikhiba matungda, **2** Ibungobu loukhatkhiba numit aduphaobada ibungona toubasu tambibasou houkhiba pumnamak adugi maridani. **3** Numit niphunigi manungda pakhonchatpasingda uhanbiduna amasung iswargi leibakki maramda tambiduna, ibungona awa anang khangba matungda tasengba khudam kayana ibungo masamak hingli haiba makhoida utpire. **4** Amasung ibungona makhoiga loinana tinnaringeida makhoida yathang pire, nakhoi Jerusalemdagi chatthokkanu adubu ipana pigani waleppa, nakhoina eingondagi takhiba adu ngairammu; **5** Maramdi Johannadi isingda baptais toubire, adubu nakhoibudi numit khara leiraga thawai asengbada baptais toubigani.

## *Jisuna swarga kaba*

**6** Maram aduna makhoina punna tinnaringeida, ibungoda hangjarak-i, Prabhu, matam asida Israyelda ning-

thouleibak adu ibungona hanj-inbigadra? **7** Maduda ibungona makhoida hai, ipana ibungo mahakmakki matikta thamkhiba matam natraga makum-matha adu khangba nakhoigi natte. **8** Touigumbasung thawai asengbana nakhoigi thakta lengthabiraklabada, nakhoina panggala phangjagani; aduga nakhoina Jerusalemda Jihudiya amasung Samariya pumnamakta, aduga prithibigi aroiba maphamda eigi sakshi oigani. **9** Amasung ibungona waramsing asi hairaga, makhoina asum yenglingeida, ibungobu makhoigi mityengdagi loukhatkhre. **10** Amasung Ibungona asum lengkhatliba adu makhoina atiyada sangtrik sangna yenglingeida, yengu, phi angouba setpa mi ani makhoigi manakta leplammi; **11** Aduga makhoina hai, nakhoi Galilgi misa, nakhoina karigi atiyada yengduna leplibage? nakhoidagi swargada loukhatkhiba Jisu asi swargada lengkhatliba nakhoina ubagumna, ibungona asigumna lengbirakkani.

## *Pakhonchatpa taranithoi sunaba ama khaba*

**12** Matung aduda makhoina Jerusalemda naknaba, potthaba numit amagi lambi

thapnaba, Jeitun kouba ching adudagi Jerusalem tanna hallakle. 13 Aduga maduda changlaga makhoina, haibadi, Pitar, Johan, Jakob amasung Andriya, Philip amasung Thoma, Barthawlmoi amasung Matthi, Alphiyagi macha nipa Jakob, \*Selot kouba Simon aduga Jakobki \*macha nipa Jihuda, makhoi asina leiramba mathak thangba ka aduda kakhatle. 14 Pumnamak asina nupisingga, Jisugi mama Mariyamga, Ibungogi manaosingga loinana pukning amata oina haijabada itattattana pukning changlammi.

15 Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda Pitarna machin- manaosinggi mayaida lepkhattuna hai (tinnaba miyam adu mi chama kun marum oirammi), 16 He ichin inaosa, Jisubu phaba makhoigi lamjingba Jihuda adugi maramda Dayudki machindagi thawai asengbana mamanggeida haikhiba sastragi wa adu thunggadaba oirammi. 17 Maramdi mahakti eikhoigi irakta masing challammi, aduga thougan toubas asigi saruk mahakna phangle. 18 (Nipa asina mahakki arangbagi manana lou ama phangle; aduga mahakna upna taduna mapuk pokkhaiduna makhoimaril pumnamak chongthokle. 19 Amasung Jerusalem leiba pumnamakna khanglakle; asigi maramna lou adu makhoigi maronda HAKALDAMA, haibadi i-gi lou koure) 20 Mramdi Dayudki isei lairikta ikhibasini,

Mahakki leipham mang- taksnu,  
aduga maduda kana amata  
leitasnu;

amasung  
mahakki pham mi atoppa amana  
lousnu.

21 Maram aduna Johanna baptais toubas adudagi houna ibungobu eikhoidagi lou khatkhiba numit adu phaoba, 22 Eikhoigi irakta Prabhu

Jisuna handok hanjin chatminnaramba matam pumnamak aduda eikhoiga loinana chatminnaramba nipasing adugi maraktagi amana eikhoiga loinana ibungona hinggapagi sakshi oirakpa tai.

23 Amasung makhoina mi anibu, haibadi, Barsabba kouba, mingthol Justhu happa Jouseph amasung Mathiyabu puthokle. 24 Amasung makhoina haijarak-i, mi pumnamakki pukningbu khangbiriba, he Prabhu, Jihudana mahakmakki maphamda chatnanaba, thougan amasung pakhonchatpasi thabak asi thadokkhi. 25 Mahakki mapham adu lounanaba, mi ani asidagi amabu ibungona khanggapta adubu utpiyu. 26 Amasung makhoina makhoigi maramda laibak yengnaraga, madu Mathiyada tare; aduga mahakpu pakhonchatpa taramathoiga masing chanminnare.

*Thawai asengba lengthabirakpa*

2 Amahiksung \*Pentekostki numit thunglabada, makhoi pumnamak mapham amada tinnarammi. 2 Amasung khanghoudana akanba nungsit lakpagumna makhol ama swargadagi lakladuna, makhoina phamliba yum adu pumthal thalle. 3 Aduga meigumba leitol makhoigi marakta tongan khaibiduna makhoida uhalle amasung makhoi mi khudingda tongle. 4 Maduda makhoi pumnamak thawai asengbana thalladuna, thawai aduna makhoibu nganghanbiba adugi matung inna atop atoppa lonna ngangba heure.

5 Amahiksung atiyagi makhada leiba jat khudingmaktagi laining chetpa Jihudi nipasing Jerusalem leirammi. 6 Aduga makhol asi tabada, miyamna upsillaktuna tingak maingaknahalle, maramdi makhoina ngangliba adu mahak mahakki marol oina mi khudingna tarammi. 7 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna ngaklammi, amasung onthokpani

\*Selotki arthadi, mathawai yaoba.

†Natraga, pokminnaba machin manao; Jihuda pada. 1

\*Pentekost asi yangkheini suba numit haibani; Jihudisinggi chayol natraga chanougi chakkhangba numitni.

haiduna ngangnarak-i; yengu ngangliba pumnamak asi Galilgi mi nattra? 8 Aduga eikhoi eikhoigi pokph-amgi irol oina eikhoi mi khudingna karmna taribano? 9 Parthiya, Midiya, Jihudiya amasung Kappadokiyada, Pontaga Esiyagada, 10 Phrogiyaga Pamphuliyagada, Misor amasung Kurinigi akoibada leiba Libiyada leibasing, Romdagi lallalakpasing, Jihudi amasung Jihudi dharma loubasing, 11 Kritsing amasung Arbising, eikhoi asina makhoina iswargi achouba thabaksing ngangliba adu eikhoi eikhoigi irol oina tari. 12 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna ngakladuna amasung langtaknaraduna amaga amaga hainarak-i, asi kari matouno? 13 Touigumbasung ateingna karemnaduna hai, makhoi anouba draksha mahi thanna thakchille.

*Pentekost numitta Pitarna tambiba;  
khristan kanglupki dharmachenba mipal*

14 Touigumbasung Pitarna Taramathoi aduga loinana leptuna, khonjel wangna makhoida hai, he Jihudigi misa, amasung he Jerusalemada leiba pumnamaksa, asi nakhoina khangbiyu, aduga eigi wada nakong thambiyu. 15 Maramdi nakhoina ningbagumna makhoi asi yu ngaoba natte; maramdi nungthingi \*ahumsuba pungta matari; 16 Touigumbasung asi iswargi wa takthokpa Joyelna haikhiba aduni: 17 Amasung iswarna hai, akonba numitsing aduda masi oigani, eina mi oiba pumnamakki mathakta eigi thawai heithabigani, aduga nakhoigi nacha nipasingga nacha nupisinggana eigi wa takthokkani, amasung nakhoigi pakhangsingna auba phanggani, aduga nakhoigi hanubasingna mang manggani;

18 Hoi, aduga eigi minai nipasing amasung eigi minai nupisinggi thakta eigi thawai numitsing aduda eina heithabigani, amasung nakhoina eigi wa

takthokkani. 19 Aduga eina mathak atiyada angak angakpa amasung makha prithibida khudamsing, haibadi i, mei aduga meikhugi manil uhangani. 20 Prabhugi athoiba amasung onthokpa numit adu laktringeida, numitna amambada amasung tha-na ida onthokkani. 21 Aduga masi oigani, prabhugi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani. 22 He Israyelgi misa, wasing asi tabiyu-Nasretki Jisudi, iswarna nakhoigi narakta ibungogi mapanna toungeimba amasung angakpa thabaksing aduga khudamsing toukhiba, aduna ibungo asi iswarna yaraba mini haiba nakhoi nasamaknasu khangbani; 23 Ibungo asibu iswargi areppa wakhal amasung hanna khangba adugi mapanna pithoklaga, nakhoina wayel yathang indaba misinggi makhutna krosta yotpi thaduna pangtingduna hatkhre. 24 Ibungobu iswarna asibagi awa ana adudagi thadokpiduna hinggatpire, maramdi ibungobu asiba aduna khudum chanba ngamde. 25 Maramdi Dayudna ibungogi marida hai,

Eina prabhuru imangda itattattana urammi, maramdi ei lengdananaba ibungodi eigi yetthangbada leiri;

26 Maram asina eigi thamoina nungaisu nungaijare, eigi ireina haraosu haraojare; asidagi henna eigi fakchangnasu asada pan-gani. 27 Maramdi ibungo nahakna ithawaibu khamnung leibakta hundokpiroi, aduga ibungo nahakki asengba mahak adubu ibungo nahakna amangba uhanbiroi.

28 Ibungo nahakna eingonda hingbagi lambi khanghanbire;

Ibungo nahakki mangda eibu haraobana thalhanbigani.

29 He ichin inaosa, sageigi piba Dayudki maramda, mahak sisu sikhre, phumsu phumkhre, aduga mahakki mongpham numit asi phaoba eikhoigi irakta leiri haiba eina nakhoida taseng tasengna haiba ngamjei. 30 Maram aduna mahakna iswargi wa takthokpa oiduna, mah-

\*Ayukki pung mapal tabani. Maramdi Jihudigi matamdi ayukki pung taruk tabadagi mathang sitna matam thiba hourammi.

†Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

akki dharasingdagi amana mahakki phambal thakta phamgadabani haiduna iswarna mangonda wasak ama sakpire haiba mahakna khangle. 31 Mahakna asi hanna uduna Khristana hinggatpa adugi maramda ngangthokle, haibadi ibungobu khamnung leibakta hundokpidre, aduga ibungogi hakchangna amangba ukhidre. 32 Jisu asibu iswarna hinggatpire, asigi maramda eikhoi pumnamakna sakshi oijari. 33 Maram aduna iswargi \*khut yetna chaokhathanbiba amasung thawai asengbabu pibigani waleppa adu mapadagi phangjaduna, nakhoina uriba amasung tariba asi ibungona heithabibani.

34 Maramdi Dayudti swargada kaba natte; adubu mahak masana hai,

35 †Prabhuna eigi prabhuda hai, eina nangi yeknabasingbu nakhonggi khunet oihandriba phaoba eigi yetta phammu. 36 Maram aduna nakhoina ‡krosta hatkhiba Jisu asibu iswarna Prabhusu Khristasu oihanbire haiba Israyel imung pumnamakna thangei sengna khangsnu.

37 Amahiksung makhoina tarabada, makhoigi thamoida tana thinbagum oiraduna, Pitarda amasung atei pakhonchatpasingda hairak-i, he ichin inaosa, eikhoina kari tougadage? 38 Maduda Pitarna makhoida hai, nakhoigi pap koknabagidamak nakhoina pukning hongu amasung Jisu Khristagi mingda nakhoi mikhudingna baptais lou; aduga nakhoina thawai asengbagi khudon phanggani. 39 Maramdi nakhoida, nakhoigi nachasingda, amasung arappada leiba pumnamakta, haibadi eikhoigi iswar prabhuna koubigadaba makheida, wal-eppa adu lei. 40 Amasung atei atei wa ayamba mahakna sakshisu pi, makhoibu insu insinbiduna hai, pukchel khoiraba miron asidagi nahei nahei kanjananaba tou. 41 Maram aduna mahakki wa louraba makhoi adu bu baptais toubire,

aduga numit aduda mi lising ahumlom makhoida tinsillammi.

42 Amasung makhoina pakhonchatpasinggi tambibada, maraup tinnabada, tal thugaibada, amasung haijabada itattattana pukning changlammi.

43 Amahiksung mi khudinggi mathakta akiba thoklammi, aduga angakpasu khudamsu ayamba pakhonchatpasingna tourammi. 44 Aduga thajaraba pumnamakna tinnaduna, pot pumnamak mayamgi oina sijinnei; 45 Amasung makhoina makhoigi arei areiba yonthoktuna kanagumbagi kannaba matung inna pumnamakta yenbi. 46 Aduga numit khuding iswar ningnasangda pukning amata oina itattattana tinnaduna, mayum mayumda tal thugaiduna makhoina haraona amasung pukning iting tingna chaminnarammi; 47 Makhoina iswarbu thagat thagatladuna leirammi, mi pumnamaktagisu chanbiba phanglammi, aduga kanbiba phangjabasing adubu prabhuna numit khuding makhoida tinsinbirammi.

*Makhong tekpa chakniba amabu phahanbiba; Iswar ningnasang manungda Pitarna tambiba*

3 Amahiksung Pitarga Johan-gana haijabagi \*mapalsuba pung aduda iswar ningnasangda karaklammi. 2 Amasung mama puknungdagi makhong teklaba kanagumba nipa amabu puraktuna, iswar ningnasangda changlakpasingdagi chanbiba nijana-naba, ningthijaba kouba iswar ningnasanggi thongda numit khuding thamlammi. 3 Mahakna Pitarga Johangabu iswar ningnasangda changlamdaida uduna, chanbiba phangnaba nijare. 4 Maduda Pitarna Johan-ga loinana mangonda sangtrik yengduna hai, eikhoida yengu. 5 Aduga makhoidagi karigumba phangjagani ningduna, mahakna makhoida pukning changna yengle. 6 Touigumbasung Pitarna hai,

\*Nattraga, 'yetta'

†Jihoba (Iswar)

‡Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\*Nungthin-gi pung 3 tabani.

eigi lupa amasung sana leijade, adubu eigi leijaba adu eina nangonda pi; Nasretki Jisu Khristagi mingda koichat chatlu. 7 Aduga mahakna makhakpu makhut yet paiduna chingkhathpire amasung khudak aduda mahakki khongga khumitka kankhatle. 8 Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna lepsu leple, koichat chatpasu heure, aduga mahakna koichat chattuna, chongduna amasung iswarbu thagatchaduna makhoiga loinana iswar ningnasangda changle. 9 Amasung mahakna koichat chattuna iswarbu thagatpa adu mi pumnamakna ure; 10 Aduga iswar ningnasanggi ningthijaba thongda chanbiba phangnanaba phamlamba mahak asini haiba makhoina khangladuna, mangonda thokkhiba adu onthokpa amasung angakpana thalle.

11 Amahiksung mahakna Pitarga Johan-gabu pairingeida, mi pumnamakna yamna ngakladuna Solomon-gi haina kouba manggon aduda makhoi tanna chensillakle. 12 Aduga Pitarna madu urabada mising aduda khumle, he Israyelgi misa, nipa asida nakhoina karigi ngakhibage? Eikhoina mahakpu koichat chathanba asi eikhoimakki pangganna oirabasu, iswar chetna ningbana oirabasu, toukhibani haiduna nakhoina eikhoida karigi sangtrik yenglibano?

13 Abraham, Ishak amasung Jakobki iswar, haibadi eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi iswar aduna manai Jisubu matik mangal chaoh-anbire; nakhoinadi ibungobu pithoktuna, Pilatna ibungobu thadoknanaba waroira-bada, nakhoina mahakki mangda yakhide. 14 Adubu nakhoinadi asingba amasung dharmachenba ibungo adubu yadaduna mi hatpa nipa amabu nakhoigidamak thadokpinaba nijare, 15 Aduga hingbagi mapubu hatle; ibungodubu iswarna asibasinggi maraktagi hingatpire, asigi maramda eikhoina sakshini. 16 Amasung ibungogi mingda thajabana nakhoina uriba amasung khanghiba nipa asibu ibungogi ming aduna kalhanbire; hoi, ibungodagi oiba thajaba aduna nakhoi pumnamakki mangda mangonda pumpha phaba asi pibire. 17 Amasung houjik, he ichin

inaosa, nakhoigi mapusingna toukhibag-umma, nakhoinasu khangdaduna madu toukhibani haiba eina khanghi. 18 Touigumbasung iswarna ibungo makki Khristana awa anang khangbagi maramna adu wa takthokpa pumnamakki machinna mamangngeida khanghankhiba adu ibungo mahakna asumna thunghanbire. 19 Maram aduna nakhoigi pap khibik muthatpinanaba nakhoina pukning hongduna amuk ollak-u; asum toubada prabhugi mangdagi ingthabagi matam laknanabani; 20 Aduga nakhoigidamak khandokpiraba khristabu, haibadi Jisubu, ibungo mahakna thabiraknanabani. 21 Hiram pumnamak amuk hanjinnabagi matam thungdriba phaoba ibungobu swargada leihan-gadabani; asigi maramda iswarna thainadagi ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa asengbasinggi machinna haihankhre. 22 Mousina hai, prabhu iswarna nakhoigi nachin nanaosinggi maraktagi nakhoigidamak eigumba ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa ama thokhanbigani; mahakna nakhoida haigadaba wa pumnamak adu tao. 23 Amasung masi oigani, haibadi, iswargi wa takthokpa adugi wa tadaba mi khudingbu mising asigi maraktagi tumna manggani. 24 Hoi Samuyeldagina mathang mathang thoklakpa iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakna, haikhiba adupki makheina, makhoinasu matam asigi maram tamthokle. 25 Nakhoidi iswargi wa takthokpasing adugi amasung iswarna nakhoigi napa napusingga walepnakhiba adugi macha nipasingni.

Walepnakhiba aduda iswarna hai, amasung nahakki dharada prithibigi imung pumnamakna yaiphaba phangjagani. 26 Ahanbada iswarna nakhoida ibungo mahakki manaibu thokhanbiduna, nakhoi nakhoigi ayol arandagi mi khudingbu pukning onthokpibada nakhoi yaiphananaba ibungobu thabire.

*Pitarga Johan-gabu ahallup  
mangda pukhatpa*

**4** Amahiksung makhoina misingda wa nganglinggeida, purohitsing, iswar



ningnasanggi lanjingba amasung Saddu-kisingna makhoida laktuna yamna nungairamde, 2 Maramdi makhoina misingbu tambiduna Jisu hinggapagi khudamna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapa adu haidok-i. 3 Maduda makhoina makhoibu khutphangnana phaduna, nonganba phaoba hajokta thamlammi, maramdi matam adu numidangni. 4 Touigumbasung wa adu taraba ayambana thajare; aduga nipasing adugi masing lising mangarom sure.

5 Amahiksung madugi nongnagallaga asum thoklare, makhoigi luchingbasing, ahallamansing amasung sastragi ojhasingna Jerusalem da tinnare, 6 Aduga purihitlen Hanna, Kayapha, Johan, Aleksandar amasung purohitlen-gi mari mata thokpa makhei jaorammi. 7 Maduda makhoina makhoibu mayaida lephallaga hanglak-i, kari pangganna natraga kari mingda nakhoina asi tourabage? 8 Matam aduda Pitarna thawai asengbane thalladuna makhoida hai, he mising asigi luchingbasing amasung ahallamansing, 9 Eikhoibu numit asida, asonba mi amada aphaba thabak toukhibagi maramda, kari pambeina mi asibu phahanbano haina hanglabadi, 10 Nakhoi pumnamakta amasung Israyelgi mi pumnamakta masi khanghanjari, nakhoina \*krosta hatkhiba, iswarna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraba Nasretki Jisu Khristagi mingda, haibadi ibungo asigi mapanna, mi asina pumpha phaduna nakhoigi namangda lepli. 11 Nakhoi yum sabasingna channadaba, chithekki mapi oihanba nung adu ibungo asini.

12 Amasung atei kanagidasu aran khubam leite; maramdi madugi mapanna eikhoibu kanbigadaba, misinggi marakta piraba, atei ming amata atiyagi makhada leite. 13 Maduda makhoina Pitarga Johanga gi thouna adu urabada, aduga mahei heitaba amasung michamni haiba khanglabada, ingak ngaklammi; aduga makhoi Jisuga loinarammi haiba makhoina

khanglakle. 14 Amasung naba pharaba mi aduna makhoiga leiminnaba uraduna, makhoina madugi mathakta kari amata haiba leiramde. 15 Touigumbasung makhoina makhoibu ahallup tinnabadagi mapan thoknaba yathang piraga, makhoi amaga amaga tanaduna hai, 16 Mising asida eikhoina kari tousige? Maramdi makhoina phaoraba khudam toure haiba Jerusalem da leiba pumnamakta phong-i, aduga eikhoina madu yadaba ngamde. 17 Touigumbasung masi misinggi marakta henna sinkhidananabagi, makhoina houjiktagi mi kanadasu ming asida haidananaba, eikhoina makhoibu kihansi. 18 Maduda makhoina makhoibu kouraduna, Jisugi mingda khak ngangsu ngangdanaba, tamsu tambidanaba makhoibu yathang pire. 19 Adubu Pitarga Johan-gana makhoida khumlak-i, Iswargidagi henna nakhoigi wa inbana iswargi mityengda chumbra, chumdabra, nakhoina wayel toubiyu. 20 Maramdi eikhoina ukhiba amasung takhiba adu ngangdaba ngamde. 21 Aduga misinggi maramna, makhoina makhoibu karamna dandi pigadage haiba kari amata phangdaduna, makhoibu henna kihanba wa hairaga thadokle; Maramdi mi pumnamkna thokkhiba adugidamak iswarbu thagatcharammi. 22 Maramdi chahi nipu henba ahan amagi mathakta anaba phahanbani khudam asi toukhibani.

*Pitarga Johan-Gana Marupsingda  
Hallakpa*

23 Amahiksung thadokpirabada makhoina makhoigi kanglupta laktuna, athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallamansingna makhoida haikhiba pumnamak adu tamle. 24 Maduda makhoina madu tarabada pukning amata oina iswargi maphamda makhoina khonjel wangna hajjei, He Mapu, Ibungo nahakti swarga, prithibi, samadru amasung maduda leiba pumnamak sembibani; 25 Thawai asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi ipa nanai Dayudki machindagi ibungo nahakna haibikhi, jatsingna karigi ithak thaklibage,

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

aduga misingna areinba wakhall karigi khallibage?

26 Prabugi amasung i bungo inahakki \*Khristagi maiyokta prithibigi ningthousingna lepkhate, aduga mapusingna tinnare.

27 Maraindi ibungo nahakna thao heibikhraba asengba nanai Jisugi maiyokta atoppa jatsingga Israyelgi misingga loinana Herodnasu Pontiya Pilatnasu, 28 Ibungo nahakki khutna amasung wakhanna tungda thoklagadaba, hanna langkhiba makhei adu tounanaba, aoibanak sahar asida punna tinnarare. 29 Amasung houjikti, he prabhu, makhoina eikhoibu kihanba adu yengbiyu, aduga anaba phahannanaba amasung asengba nanai Jisugi minggi mapanna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa tounanaba, 30 Ibungo nahakki khut tingthokpiringeida, yamna thouna phana ibungo nahakki wa ngangnanaba nanaisingda pinabiyu. 31 Amasung makhoina haijarabada, makhoina tinnariba maphain adu nikle; aduga makhoi pumnamak thawai asengbana thalladuna, thouna phana iswargi wa nganglak-i.

#### *Marupki Sen*

32 Maduda thajabasing miyamna pukning amasung thawai amata oina leirammi, aduga makhoi kana amatanasu inagi inagi leijaba potki inarakta kari amatasu marannaini hainaramde, adubu inakhoina pot pumnamak inayaingi oina sijinei. 33 Amasung prabhu Jisuna hinggapagi marainda achouba pangganga loinana pakhonchatpasingna sakshi pirammi, aduga makhoi pumnamakna thoujal yamna phangjarammi. 34 Maramdi makhoigi marakta awatpa kanasu leiramde, maramdi lam nattraga yum leiba makheina madu yonthoktuna, yonkhiba pot adugi mamal adu puraklaga, 35 Pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei; aduga kanagumbagi kanaba matung inna mi khudingda madu yenbi.

36 Amahiksung Kupragi mi, Lebiyagi sagei, pakhonchatpasingna Barnaba mingthol pibiba (mingthol asi handokpada thoujanbibagi macha \ nipa haibani), 37 Josephki louphein ama leirammi; mahakna madu yonthoktuna, sel adu puraklaga pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei.

#### *Ananiya Amasung Saphira*

5 Touigumbasung Ananiya kouba kangumba nipa amana inahakki nupi Saphiraga loinana lam ama yonthokle. Mahakki nupinasu khangna, 2 Mahakna mamal adugi saruk ama khakhouraga, saruk ama puraktuna, pakhonchatpasinggi khuyada thamlei. 3 Adubu Pitarna hai, Ananiya nahakna thawai asengbada minamnanaba, amasung lam adugi mamandagi saruk ama khakhounanaba, \*seitanna nahakki pukning thalhanba karigino? 4 Maduna leiringeida, naranai natlamdra? amasung madu yonthokkhraga, mamal adu naning touramloidra? Nahakna toukhiba thabak asi nahakki pukningda khallamba karigino? Nahakna misingda minamba natte, iswardani. 5 Maduda Ananiana waramsing asi tabamaktada haithaduna inathawai thakhre. Aduga madu taba mi pumnamakta yamna kiba pokle. 6 Adudagi pakhangsingna hougattuna mahakpu phina yetlaga, puthoktuna phumle.

7 Amahiksung pung ahumloin leiraga, mahakki nupina thokkhiba adu khangladuna changlak-i. 8 Aduga Pitarna mangonda hairak-i, nakhoina lam adu asupta yolli haiba engonda taku. 9 Maduda mahakna hai, hoi, asupta yonbamakni. Touigumbasung Pitarna mangonda hai, prabhuigi thawaibu chang yengnanaba nakhoina yaminna karigino? Yengu, nahakki napuroibabu phumkhibasinggi makhong thongganda leiri, aduga makhoina nahakpusu puthokkani. 10 Amasung khudak adumaktada mahakna Pitargi khuyada haithaduna mathawai thakhre. Aduga pak-

\*Khrista, haibadi, thao heibiraba (abhisek) nattraga inggrajina 'Anointed' haibani.

\*Seitan, diyabol; phattaba toubasinggi mapu, mibu lalhanba; Sanigumbani.

hangsing aduna changlakpada mahak sir-amba phangle, amasung makhoina mahakpu puthoktuna mapuroibagi manakta phumle. 11 Aduga singlup apumbada amasung thokkhiba asi taba pumnamakta yamna kiba pokle.

*Pakhonchatpasingna Khudam Utpa  
Amasung Anaba Phahanba*

12 Amahiksung pakhonchatpasinggi khutna misinggi marakta ayamba khudam amasung angakpa tou-i. Aduga makhoi pumnamakna Solomon-gi mangonda pukning amata oina leirammi. 13 Adubu leihouba misinggi maraktagi kananasu makhoida thouna phana tinnade, adum oinamakpu misingna makhoihu ikaikhumnei. 14 Amasung nipasinggisu nupisinggisu miyam thajaduna prabhuda henna henna tinsillammi. 15 Maram asina Pitarna lakpada mahakki mamita oirabasu kana kanagumbagi masada tana-naba, anabasingbu lamjao lamjaoda puthoklaktuna phamung amasung hidanda hiphallammi. 16 Aduga Jerusalemgi akoibada leiba sahar sahardagi miyamnasu anabasingbu amasung sengdaba thawaisingna noihatpasingbu puraktuna tillabada, pumnamakpu phahallammi.

*Pitarga Johan-Gabu Ahallup Mangda  
Amuk Pukhatpa*

17 Tou-i-gumbasung purohitlen amasung mahakka loinaba pumnamak, haibadi Saddukisinggi khutpu, makhoi asina houraktuna kallakpana thalle, 18 Aduga pakhonchatpasingbu khutphangnana pharaga, keisumsangda thamle. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhugi dutna ahingda keisumsanggi thongsing adu hangdokpirage, makhoibu puthokpiduna hai, 20 Chatlu, aduga nakhoina iswar ningnasangda leptuna misingda \*hingba asigi wa pumnamak haidok-u. 21 Aduga makhoina asi tabada, iswar ningnasangda nongngallamdaida changduna tambirammi. Tou-i-gumbasung purohitlen-ga mahakka loinabasinggana laktuna, ahallup

amasung Israyelgi machasinggi ahallaman pumnamakpu kousillaga, makhoibu puraknanaba keisumsangda thare. 22 Adubu arakpa phamnaibasing aduna makhoibu keisumsangda phangdraduna makhoina hallaklaga pao tamlare, 23 Keisumsang adu pumnamak yamna cheksinna thinglamba amasung thong ngakpasingna thongda leplamba eikhoina phangle, adubu thong hangdokpada manung aduda mi kana amata eikhoina phangde. 24 Maduda iswar ningnasanggi lanjingbaga purohit athoibasinggana wasing asi tabada, kari thoklagaba haina makhoigi maramda yamna langtaknare. 25 Amasung mi amana laktuna makhoida tamlare, yeng-u, nakhoina keisumsangda thamlamba nipasing aduna iswar ningnasangda leptuna misingbu tambiduna lei. 26 Maduda lanjingba aduna phamnaibasingga loinana chatkhiduna makhoibu purakle, adubu namhaba toude, maramdi makhoibu nungdumna thagani haiduna misingbukirammi. 27 Aduga makhoina makhoibu puraklabada, ahallupki mangda lephalle. Amasung purohitlenna makhoida hangduna hai, 28 Ming asida tambiganu haiduna eikhoina nakhoibu kannu yathang pikhi, aduga yeng-u, nakhoigi tambiba asina Jerusalem ithal thalle, amasung mi asigi i eikhoigi ithakta nakhoina tahanningi. 29 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarga pakhonchatpasinggana khumlak-i, misingdagibudi henna iswargi yathang eikhoina inbare. 30 Nakhoina uda yanduna hatkhiba Jisubu eikhoigi ipasinggi iswarduna hinggatpire. 31 Israyelda pukning hongba amasung pap kokpiba pinanaba, iswarna ibungo asibu luchingba amasung kanbiba mapu oina ibungomahakki khut yetna thanggatpire. 32 Aduga eikhoina waramsing asigi sakshi oiri, amasung iswarna ibungo mahakki haiba inbasingda pibiraba thawai asengba adunasu sakshini. 33 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina asi tarabada makhoigi thammoi chakladuna makhoibu hatninglammi. 34 Adubu ahallupki marakta amana, haibadi Gamaliyel kouba, mi

\*Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

pumnamakna ikaikhumnaraba wayen-gi ojha asina lepkhattuna, mising adubu ngaihak mapanda thamnanaba yathang pire. 35 Aduga mahakna makhoida hai, Israyelgi misa, nakhoina mising maram tamthokle. 25 Nakhoidi iswargi cheksinjou. 36 Maramdi numit asigi kamangda masa mathantabu thoidokpa mi amani haina Thiudas thokle, mangonda nipasing masing chamarirom changle. Mahakpu hatkhabada, mahakki wa inba pumnamakna ikai kainakhiduna, karisu oikhidre. 37 Mi asigi matungda mikok thiba matamda Galilgi Jihuda thokladuna, mahakki tung inba mi khara chingthokle; mahaksu mangle, aduga mahakki wa inba pumnamak ichai chaithokkhre. 38 Amasung houjikti eina nakhoida hairibani, mising asidagi nakhoina chaithoktuna makhoibu thadok-u; maramdi wakhal asi natraga thabak asi misingdagi oirabadi, masi mangjakhigani; 39 Tou-i-gumbasung iswardagi oirabadi, nakhoina makhoibu manghanba ngamloi; iswargi maiokta lepasingmakni haina nakhoibu khangbasu yai. 40 Maduda makhoina mahakka yanare, aduga makhoina pakhonchatpasingbu kouraga makhoibu yieduna, Jisugi mingda ngangdananaba kannu yathang piraga, makhoibu thadokle. 41 Maram aduna makhoina ming adugi maramda ikaiba khangba matik chai haina haraojaduna ahallup mangdagi chatthokkhre. 42 Aduga numit khuding iswar ningnasangda amasung yum yumda makhoina Jisudi Khristani haina tambiba amasung sandokpa toklamde.

*Pakhonchatpa Mi Taret Khan-Gatpa*

**6** Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda seboksinggi masing hen-gatpada, Grik lol lonba Jihudisingna Ibriyasinggi mathakta murum murum sonba heure, maramdi makhoigi lukhrabisingbu numit khudinggi mateng pangbibada thou-oibiramide. 2 Maduda taranithoi aduna sebok mayambu kouraduna hai, pija-pithakki thougan chagnabagi damak eikhoina iswargi wa thad-

okpham thokte. 3 Maram aduna, he ichin inaosa, mingchat aphaba, thawai asengbaga lousinggana thanba nipa taret nakhoigi naraktagi thibiyu; thabak asigi mathakta eikhoina makhoibu thamgani. 4 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoinadi haijabada amasung wa adugi thouganda itattattana pukning changjagani. 5 Maduda wa asina miyam apumbabu pelhalle, aduga makhoina thajabaga thawai asengbagana thanba nipa Stiphan kouba, Philip, Prakhor, Nikanor, Timon, Parmina, amasung Antiyokki Jihudi dharma loubu Nikalai, makhoi asibu khangattuna, 6 Pakhonchatpasinggi mamangda lephalle; amasung makhoina haijarabada, makhoigi mathakta khut thambire. 7 Aduga iswargi wapao chaokhatlammi, Jerusalem da seboksinggi masing yamna yamkhatlammi, amasung purohitsing mayam yamna thajaba aduba illammi.

*Stiphanbu Hotchillaktuna Phaba*

8 Amahiksung Stiphanna thoujal amasung pangganna thalladuna, misinggi marakta achouba angakpasu khudamsu tourammi. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung \*Libarttin kouba loisanggi, khurinisanggi, Aleksandriyasinggi mi kharana Kilikiyadagi amasung Esiadagi mi kharagana hougattuna, Stiphan-ga wa marei yetnei. 10 Amasung mahakna lousing amasung \*thawaina ngangliba adugi mangda makhoina leppa ngamlamde. 11 Maduda makhoina nipa kharabu haihalle, mahakna Mousigi amasung iswargi mathakta usittaba wa ngangba eikhoina tare. 12 Aduga makhoina misingbu, ahallammansingbu amasung sstragi ojhasingbu thoudongle, amasung mangonda hotchillaklaga, mahakpu pharaduna, ahallup tanna pusille; 13 Amasung, mi asina asengba

\*Libarttin, haibadi 'maning tamhallaba mi' haibani.

\*Thawai asengba.

mapham asigi amasung <sup>††</sup>wayel yathang adugi mathakta ngangba tokte; 14 Maramdi Nasaretki Jisu asina mapham asi manghanduna, Mousina eikhoida pithoklaba hounabi adu hongdokkani haina mahakna haiba eikhoina tare, haiba minamba sakshisingbu makhoina lepkyat-halle. 15 Aduga ahallupta phamliba pumnamakna mangonda sangtrik sangna yengbada, mahakki mamai adu swargadutki maigumna ure.

*Stiphan-gi sandokpa wa*

**7** Adudagi purohitlenna hai, wasing asi chumbra? 2 Maduda mahakna hai, he ichin inaosa amasung ipa ipansa, tabiyu. Matik mangan-gi iswar aduna eikhoigi piba Abrahamda, mahakna Haranda leiramdringeida Mesopotamiyada leiringeida, 3 Uhanbiduna mangonda hai, nangna nareibaktagi, amasung nanggi sagei-nateidagi thoklaktuna eina nangonda uhan-gadaba leibak adu tanna laku. 4 Matam aduda mahakna Kaldiya-singgi leibaktagi thoklaktuna Haranda leirare; aduga mahakki mapana sikh-rabada, madudagi nakhoina houjik leiriba lam asida iswarna mahakpu honghal-lakle; 5 Aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda masida kari amata phanghankhide; khong thapham phaoba pikhide, aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda amasung tungda mahakki dharada masigi mapu oinanaba pibigani haina mahakki macha leitringeida waleppire.

6 Amasung iswarna asumna hai, mahakki dharana mireibak amada lamlallugani, aduga leibak adugi mina makhoibu minai oihanduna chahi chamari phaoba thina laknagani. 7 Aduga makhoibu minai oihan-gadaba jat adubu eina wayengani, amasung adugi matungda makhoina thoklaktuna, mapham asida eibu khurum-jagani haina iswarna hai. 8 Amasung ibungo mahakna mangonda un kakpagi walepnaba adu pire. Aduga asum touna mahakna Isahakpu poktuna numit nipanni subada mahakpu un kakle; Isahakna Jak-

obpu amasung Jakobna ipa ipusing tarani-thoibu asumna toukhi.

9 Amasung ipa ipusingna Jousephki mathakta kallakladuna, mahakpu Misorda yonthokkhre; aduga iswarna mahakka loinabiduna, 10 Mahakki awa anang pumnamaktagi lanthokpiraga Misorgi ningthou Pharoun-gi mangda thoujal amasung lousing pibire, aduga mahakna mahakpu Misorgi amasung mahakki imung pumnamakki mathakta mapu oihalle.

11 Amahiksung Misor amasung Kanan apumbada chaktangba amasung yamna awa anang thokle, aduga eikhoigi ipasingna chinjak phanglamde. 12 Maduda Misorda chanaba mahei marong lei haiba Jakobna tarabada, ahanbada eikhoigi ipasingbu thare. 13 Amasung anirak subada Jousephna masabu machin manao-singda khanghalle, aduga Jousephki sageibu Pharounda phong-dokle. 14 Amasung Jousephna thakhiduna, mahakki mapa Jakob amasung sagei-natei pumnamak mi humphutaramangabu mangonda kourakle; 15 Aduga Jakobna Misorda kumthare. Amasung mahakmaksu eikhoigi ipasingsu sikhre, 16 Aduga makhoibu Sekhem tanna puraktuna, Abrahamna Sekhemda leiba Hamorgi macha nipasingdagi lupana mamal piduna leiba mongpham aduda phumle.

17 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna Abrahamga yanaduna waleppagi matam adu naksillaklabada, Josephpu khangdaba Misorgi ningthou atoppa ama thoklaktriba phaoba, 18 Mising aduna Misorda masing chaosu chaokhatle, hensu heng-gatle. 19 Ningthou asina eikhoigi jatpu marei mara touduna, eikhoigi angang apisaksingbu hingdananaba langsekhanduna, ipa ipusingbu thina laknei. 20 Matam aduda Mousi poktuna, iswargi mityengda yamna phajarammi; aduga mahakpu mapagi yumda tha ahum yokle. 21 Amasung mahakpu langseklabada, Pharoun-gi macha nupina mahakpu khun-gattuna mahakmakki macha nipa oijanaba yokle.

22 Aduga Mousibu Misorsinggi mahei

<sup>†</sup>Wayel yathang haiba asi iswarna Mousida thaina pirambani.

pumnamak loina tambire, amasung mahakti waheidasu thabaktasu kanthouba oirammi. 23 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakna chahi nipu surabada, mahakki machin manaosingbu, Israyelgi machasing adubu, mahakki pukningda yengningba pokle. 24 Amasung mahkoigi maraktagi kanagumba amabu chumdana otpiba uduna, mahakna mahakpu tengbangbiduna Misorgi mi adubu hattuna noihatpa phangba adugi laman khumbire. 25 Aduga mahakki khutna iswarna machin manaosingbu kanbiri haiba makhoina khang-i haiduna mahakna ninglammi, adubu makhoina khanglamde. 26 Amasung matunggi numit aduda makhoi masen yeinaba mahakna uruduna, makhoibu channahannanaba hai, ibungokhoi, nakhoi nachin nanaosingni. Karigi nakhoi amana amada aranba tounaribage? 27 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakki leiminnababu chumdaba touramliba aduna mahakpu inthoktuna hai, nangbu kanana eikhoigi ithakta mapu amasung wayenba oihanbage? 28 Nangna ngarang Misorgi mibu hatkhibagumna, eibu hatkera? 29 Aduga asi haibada Mousina chenkhiduna, Midiyan leibakta leirure; mapham aduda mahakki macha nipa ani pokle. 30 Adudagi chahi nipu surabada Sinai chinggi lamhangda swarga dut amana mana pungba mongsong amada meigi meiri manungda mahakpu uhalle. 31 Aduga Mousina madu urbada mahakna uriba pot aduda ngakle; amasung munna yengnanaba mahakna naksillaklabada, prabhugi khonjel thoklakle, 32 Eidi nangi napa napusinggi iswar, Abrahamgi, Ishakki amasung Jakobki iswar aduni; maduda Mousina tanik tanikladuna thouna phana munna yengdre. 33 Aduga prabhuna mangonda hai, nakhongdagi khugrang adu louthoku, maramdi nangna lepliba mapham asi asengba leipakni. 34 Misorda leiba eigi misinggi awa anang adu eina loina ure, aduga makhoigi naheba tare, amasung eina makhoibu kanbinanaba lengtharapani; aduga houjik lak-o, eina nangbu Misorda thage.

35 Kanana nangbu mapu amasung wayenba oihanbage haiduna makhoina yakhidaba Mousi asibu mana pungba mongsongda mangonda uhanbikhiba swargadut adugi pambeina mapu amasung handokpiba oinanaba, iswarna thabire. 36 Mi asina Misorda, \*angangba samadruda, amasung lamjaoda chahi nipu angak angakpa thabak amasung khudamsing touduna makhoibu chingthokpirakle.

37 Iswarna nakhoigi nachin nanaosinggi maraktagi nakhoigi damak eigumba ibungo mahakki wa takthokpa ama thokhanbigani haina Israyelgi machasingda haikhiba Mousi adu asini. 38 Sinai chingda mangonda wa ngangnaba swargadut aduga amasung eikhoigi ipa ipusingga loinana lamjaoda singlupta leiramba mahak adu asini, mahakna eikhoida pibinanaba hingliba wa phangle. 39 Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna mahakki wa inningdaduna mahakpu makhoidagi inthoklaga, makhoigi pukning Misorda onkhiduna Haronda hai, 40 Eikhoigi imangda chatpinanaba eikhoigi damak laising sabiyu; maramdi eikhoibu Misordagi chingthokpirakpa Mousi asida kari thokkhibano eikoina khangde. 41 Maduda makhoina matam aduda sanno ama saduna, murtti aduda iratpot puraklaga makhoigi khutna saba pot aduda makhoina haraoba heure. 42 Tou-i-gumbasung iswarna onthokkhiduna, makhoibu atiyagi mayambu khurumnanaba thadokle; iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta ikhiba asigumbani.

He Israyelgi imung, lamjaoda chahi nipu nakhoina bali tounaba amasung iratnaba sa eingonda katpa nattra?

43 Amasung Molakki phijang amasung lai Remphan-gi thawanmichak, nakhoina khurumnanaba saba murtising adubu nakhoina thanggatle. Amasung eina nakhoibu Babilon-gi wangmada pukhigani.

44 Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggida lamjaoda sakshigi phijang adu leirammi, madudi

\*Lohit sagar.

ukhiba maonggi matung inna madu saga-dabani haina Mousiga ngangnaba ibungo mahakna takpikhiba adugumbani. 45 Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi mangdagi iswarna tanthokkhiba jatsing adugi lamda changba matamda, phijang adu ipa ipusingna leng oima phangduna Jihosuyaga loinana pusillakle. Madu Dayudki haktak phaoba leirammi. 46 Dayudna iswargi mit-yengda thoujal phangjaduna Jakobki iswargi damak leipham phangjanaba nijare. 47 Adubu Solomonna ibungo mahakki damak yum sare. 48 Adum oimamakpu ihen henba aduna khutna saba yumda pande; iswargi wa takthokpana haibagumba asini:

49 Swargadi eigi phambanni, aduga prithibidi eigi khonggi khunetni; prabhuna hai, eigi damak nakhoina karamba yum sagadage?

Natraga eigi potthanaba mapham karino?

50 Eigi khutna pot pumnamak asi saba nattra?

51 He ngak kanba, amasung thammoiga nakonggada unkaktabasa, nakhoina matam leiba khibikta thawai asengbabu yeknei. Nakhoigi napa napusingna toukhibagumna, nakhomasu toui. 52 Nakhoigi napa napusingna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi maraktagi kanabu ot-neikhidabage? Aduga dharmachenba ibungo adugi lenglakpigi maramna hanna takpasingbu makhoina hatle; houjik nakhoina ibungobu pithokpasing amasung hatpasing oirakle. 53 Nakhoidi swargadutsinggi mapanna piraba \*wayel yathang adu phanglabasingni, aduga madu ngakte.

#### *Stiphan siba*

54 Amahiksung makhoima waramsing asi tabada, makhoigi thammoi chakladuna mahakki thakta makhoima maya krak krak chikpa heure. 55 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakti thawai asengbana pikthalladuna

atiyaromda sangtrik yengkhatpada, iswargi matik mangal amasung Jisuna iswargi yetthangbada leplibada uraduna hai, 56 Yeng-u, swarga hangdokpa amasung \*migi macha nipa aduna iswargi yetthangbada leplibada eima ujei.

57 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoima khonjel wangna laoraduna manakong mensinduna pukning amata oina mangonda hotchillakle. 58 Aduga makhoima mahakpu sahargi mapanda inthoktuna mahakpu nungna thaba heure; amasung sakshising aduna makhoigi maphi marol adu maming Sol kouba pakhang amagi khong manakta thamle. 59 Amasung Stiphanna prabhuru koujaringeida amasung prabhu Jisu, eigi thawai loubiyu, haijaringeida makhoima mahakpu nungna tharammi. 60 Aduga mahakna khuru khudak kunduna, khonjel loana haijei, prabhu makhoigi thakta pap asi singthanabiganu. Amasung asi hairaga mahakna \*tumkhre.

#### *Khristansingbu ot-neiba amasung chaikhaiba*

Aduga mahakpu hatpa asida Solna makhoiga yaminnarammi.

8 Amasung numit aduda Jerusalemda leiba singlup adugi mathakta yamna ot-neiba thokle; maduda pakhonchatpasing nattana, makhoi pumnamak Jihudiya amasung Samariyagi lam lamda ichai chaithoknare. 2 Aduga laining-chetpa nipasingna Stiphanbu phumlamduna, mahakki damak yamna tengthanare. 3 Tou-i-gumbasung Solna yum yumda changduna, nipa nupisingbu chinglaklaga keisumsangda pithokpa aduna singlup adubu otkhairammi.

#### *Philipna Samariyada chatpa*

4 Maram aduna chaithokkhibasing aduna aphaba wapao sandok sandoktuna koichat chatle. 5 Aduga Philipna Samariyagi saharda kumthakhiduna makhoida

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Jisu.

\*Sikhre.



Khristabu sandokle. 6 Amasung miyamsingna Philipki wa tabada amasung mahakna touba khudamsing adu ubada, amata oina mahakna haiba wa aduda pukning changle. 7 Maramdi sengdaba thawaising changba ayambadagi thawaising aduna khonjel wangna laoduna chongthokle; aduga nakal namma sithaba ayambabu amasung khong tekpasingbu phanbire. 8 Maduda sahar aduda yamna haraoba thokle.

*Angakpa mahei sijinnaba Simon-gi wari*

9 Tou-i-gumbasung sahar aduda mamangneida angakpa mahei sijinnaramba, maming Simon kouba, kanagumba nipa ama leirammi, aduga mahakna masa mathantabu kanagumba achouba amani haiduna Samariyasingbu ngakhallami. 10 Mangonda makhoi apikpadagi achouba phaoba pumnamakna pukning thingjinduna hai, mi asi achouba kouba iswar gi panggal aduni. 11 Amasung mahakna mahakki angakpa mahei aduna makhoibu matam kuina ngakhallamba maramna makhoina mangonda pukning thingjillammi. 12 Tou-i-gumbasung Philipna iswargi leibak amasung Jisu Khristagi minggi maramda aphaba wapao sandokpa adu makhoina thajarabada, makhoi nipasu nupisu baptais lourammi. 13 Maduda Simon masanasu thajaraduna, baptais louraga Philipka itattattana loinarammi, aduga khudamsing amasung achouba toungamdaba thabaksing thokkhiba adu uduna mahakna ngakllammi.

*Pitarga Johan-gana Samariyada Chatpa*

14 Amahiksung Samariyana iswargi wa loure haiba Jerusalem da leiba pakhonchatpasingna tarabada, makhoina Pitar amasung Johanbu makhoida thabire. 15 Makhoi anina kumtharaklabada, makhoina thawai asengba phangnanaba makhoigi damak hajjabire. 16 Maramdi thawai asengbana makhoi kana amagi thakta tabiramdri, adubu prabhu Jisugi mingda makhoibu baptais toubibatani. 17 Matam aduda makhoigi math-

akta makhoina makhut thambirammi, amasung makhoina thawai asengbabu phangjarammi.

18 Aduga pakhonchatpasinggi khut thambibada, thawai asengbabu pibire haiba Simonna urabada, mahakna makhoida sel katladuna hai, 19 Eina kanagumba amagi thakta ikhut thamlaga, mahakna thawai asengbabu phangnanaba, matik asi eingondasu pibiyu.

20 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna hai, nanggi lupa nangga mangminnasaru, maramdi iswargi khudonbu senna leiba yai haina nangna ningle. 21 Thabak asida nanggi saruk natraga tamba nongdam kari amatta leite, maramdi nanggi pukchel iswargi mangda chumde. 22 Maram aduna nanggi phattaba asidagi pukning hong-u, aduga yagadaba oirabadi, nanggi pukninggi ningba adu nahakpu kokpinanaba prabhuda nonjou. 23 Maramdi nangdi nasingkha phattabada amasung dharma natabagi apunbada lei haiba eina ui. 24 Maduda Simonna khumlak-i, nakhoina haikhiba adu amata ithakta tadanana-ba, eigi damak nakhoina prabhuda nonjabiyu.

25 Asum touna makhoina prabhugi wa adu ningthina sakshi piduna hairamlaga, Samariyasinggi khun ayambada aphaba wapao sandok sandoktuna Jerusalem da hallak-i.

*Philip amasung Ithiyopiyagi masa onba mi ama*

26 Tou-i-gumba sung prabhugi dutna Philipta hairak-i, hougatlo, aduga Jerusalem dagi Gasa tanna kumthaba lambi aduda makharomda chatlu; madu lamhangni. 27 Maduda mahakna hougattuna chatle. Aduga yengu, Ithiyopiyagi masa onba nipa, Ithiyopiyasinggi rani Kandakigi lal pumnamakki mathakta pannariba, matik chaoba aduna Jerusalem da iswarbu khurumjananaba chatlui; 28 Aduga mahakna hallakpada mahakki kang manungda phamduna iswargi wa takthokpangi lairik Jisaiya adu paduna leirammi.

29 Amasung <sup>†</sup>thawai aduna Philipta hai, manakta chattuna kang asiga loinou. 30 Maduda Philipna mangonda chensinkhiduna Mahakna iswargi wa takthokpangi Lairik Jisaiya adu pariba taraduna hai, nahakna pariba adu khangbra? 31 Aduga mahakna hai, kanagumbana eibu takpidrabadi, eina karamna ngamgadage? Adudagi mahakna Philippu, kakhattuna eihakka phamminnabiyu, haijare.

32 Amasung mahakna paramliba sas-tragi mapham adu asini:

Yaobu hatnanaba chingbagum ibungobu chingle, aduga yao machana magi matu kakpangi khongdabagum, adugumduna ibungona ya kakhatte.

33 Ibungona nollukpa aduda ibungogi wayel louthokkhre. Ibungogi miron kanana phong-dokkadage? Maramdi ibungogi thawai prithibidagi puthokkhibani.

34 Aduga masa onba nipa aduna Philipta khumlak-i, eina nahakpu haijari, iswargi wa takthokpana masi kanagi maramda hairibano? Massagi maramda haijabra, nattraga kanagumba atoppagi maramda haibra? 35 Maduda Philipna maya kakhattuna, sastra asidagi houna mangonda Jisubu sandokle.

36 Amasung makhoina lambida asum chatlakpada karigumba ising manakta thunglare, aduga masa onba nipa aduna hai, yengbiyu, ising lei! Eibu baptais toubibada kari apanba leibage? (37 Aduda Philipna hai, nahakna nahakki thammoi pumnamak yaona thajarabadi yai. Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, iswargi macha nipa adu Jisu Khristani haiba eina thajei). 38 Adudagi mahakna kang khamnaba yathang pire, aduga Philippsu masa onba nipasu makhoi anina ising aduda kumthaduna, mahakna mahakpu baptais toubire. 39 Aduga makhoina ising adudagi kakhatlaklage, prabhugi thawaina Philippu puthokkhi, amasung

<sup>†</sup>Thawai asengba.

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

masa onba nipa aduna mahakpu amuk hanna ukhidre, maramdi mahak harao haraona chatkhirammi 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Philippu Asadodda phanglare, aduga mahakna Keisariyada thungladriba phaona sahar pumnamakta chattuna aphaaba wapao sandoklak-i.

### *Solna pukning hongba*

9 Tou-i-gumbasung houjiksi prabhugi seboksingbu kihan-ge amasung hatke hotnabana Solgi manungsa honbagum hoilamlibana purohitlen-gi maphamda chatle, 2 Amasung <sup>#</sup>lambi adugi oiba nipasingbu nupisingbu kanagumbabu phanglabadi, makhoibu punduna Jerusalemada purakpa yanabagi damak Damesakki loisanggi kanglupsingda pinaba yathang lairik piyu haina mangondagi nijare. 3 Amasung mahakna asum chatlingeida Damesakta naksillakpada, asum thoklare, Khanghoudana swargadagi mangal amana mahakki akoibada ngalle. 4 Maduda mahakna leipakta tuthare, aduga, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage haina mangonda haiba khonjel ama mahakna tare. 5 Aduga mahakna hai, ibungo nahak kanano, prabhu? Maduda ibungona hai, eidi nangna ot-beiriba Jisuni: 6 Adubu hougattuna saharda chang-u, aduga nangna kari kari toubu tabage haiba nangonda takpigani.

7 Amasung mahakka loinana lam chatminnariba nipasing aduna khonjendi taraga mi kana amata udrabada, wa ngangba thoktaduna leple. 8 Aduga Solna leipaktagi hougatle, adubu mahakki mit pangthoklabada karisu udre; maduda makhoina mahakpu makhut samduna, Damesakki manungda chingsinbire. 9 Aduga mahak numit humni phaoba karisu uba ngamlamde, amasung chada-thaktadana leirammi.

### *Solna damesakta leiba*

10 Amahiksung Damesakta kanagumba sebok, maming Ananiya kouba ama

<sup>#</sup>Jisugi Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

leirammi; aduga prabhuna mangonda uhanduna hai, Ananiya. Maduda mahakna hai, yengbiyu, nanaibu, prabhu. 11 Amasung prabhuna mangonda hai, hougattuna, achumba kouba lambi adu tanna chatlaga, Jihudagi yumda Tarsagi Sol kouba nipa amabu thiru; maramdi yeng-u, mahakna haijari, 12 Aduga maming Ananiya kouba nipa amana changlaktuna mahakna uba phangjananaba mathakta makhut thambiba ujure.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung Ananiyana khumle, prabhu, nipa asigi maramda, mahakna Jerusalemda ibungogi asengba misingda kayamuk phattaba toukhiba adu eina miyamdagi tajare; 14 Aduga asida ibungogi mingbu sonjaba mi pumnamakpu punnanaba, athoiba purohitsingdagi matik mahakna phangle. 15 Adubu prabhuna mangonda hai, chatlu, maramdi \*atoppa jatsinggi, ningthousinggi amasung Israyelgi machasinggi mangda eigi ming punanaba nipa asi eigi damak khandokpa khutlaini. 16 Maramdi mahakna eigi minggi maramgi damak kaya yamna awaba khangba tare haiba eina mangonda khanghan-gani.

17 Maduda Ananiyana chatkhiduna, yum aduda changle, aduga mahakki khut mathakta thambiduna hai ichin inao Sol, nahakna uba phangnanaba amasung nahakpu thawai asengbana thannanaba, prabhuna, haibadi nahakna lakpa lambi aduda nangonda uhanba Jisu aduna, eibu thabire.

18 Amasung khudak adumaktada mahakki mittagi makugumba khara takhre, maduda mahak uba phangjare. 19 Aduga mahakna hougattuna baptais loure, amasung charabada kankhatle. Amasung mahakna Dammesakta leiba seboksingga numit kayani marum leimin-nare. 20 Aduga thindana mahakna loisang loisangda Jisubu, haibadi, ibungo asi iswargi macha nipani haina sandoklammi. 21 Amasung tariba mi pumnamakna ngakladuna hairammi, Jerusalemda ming asi sonjabasingbu manghan-

naba toukhiba adu mi asi nattra? Aduga mahakna asida makhoibu punduna athoiba purohitsinggi mangda punanaba, maram asigi damak laklammi. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung Solna henna henna kankhat-tuna, asimak Khrista aduni haina praman pibada, Dammesakta leiba Jihudisingbu tingngak maingaknahalle. 23 Adugi matungda numit yamna kuirabada, Jihudisingna mahakpu hatnanaba wa tanare, adubu makhoigi sarou sinnaba adu Solna khanglakle. 24 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba ahing nungthil panthong panthongdasu lumlammi. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung mahakki seboksingna mahakpu ahingda puduna polang amada haplaga pandagi thadabikhre.

*Solna Jerusalemda amasung Tarsada chatpa*

26 Amahiksung mahakna Jerusalem tanna laklabada, seboksingga tinnajagadabagi mahak masana hotnajei; aduga mahakna sebok oire haiba thajadaduna, makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu kirammi. 27 Adubu Barnabana mahakpu loukhatpiduna pakhonchatpasinggi nakta pubiradunna, mahakna lambida prabhuru karamna ukhiba, ibungona mahakka ngangnakhiba, amasung karamna mahakna Jisugi mingda Dammesakta thouna phana pao sandokhiba, makhoida sengna lithokle.

28 Amasung prabhugi mingda thouna phana pao sandoktuna, Jerusalemda chatthok chatsin touduna mahakna makhoiga loinarammi. 29 Aduga mahakna Grik lol lonba Jihudisingna ngangnaduna wa marei yetnarammi; adubu makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba hotnarammi. 30 Amasung machin manaosingna madu khanglabada, mahakpu Keisariyada puthaduna, Tarsada thakhre.

31 Matam aduda Jihudiya, Galil amasung Samariya apumbada sinthungna singluppu semgatpiduna ingthaba phanglammi; aduga prabhuru kijabada amasung thawai asengbagi pambeina chatchaduna masing yamkhatlammi.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Luddada Pitarna anaba phahankhiba*

32 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Pitarna mapham pumnamakta koichat chattuna Luddada leiba asengba misingdasu kumthare. 33 Aduga mapham aduda maming Einiya kouba, chahi nipal phaoba phamungda hiplaba, nakal namma sithaba kanagumba anaba mi amabu mahakna phangle. 34 Maduda Pitarna mangonda hai, Einiya, Jisu Khristana nangbu phah-anbi; hougattuna nanggi phamung sem-jaro. Aduga khudak adumaktada mahak hougatle. 35 Amasung Luddada aduga Saronda leiba pumnamakna mahakpu ure, amasung makhoina prabhuda onsillakle.

*Dorka koubi nupi amagi wari*

36 Aduga Japhoda maming Tabitha, handokpada \*Dorka, koubi kanagumbi sebok ama leirammi. Nupi asina ittattana toujariba adu aphaba thabakna amasung pinaheibana thalli. 37 Amasung numitsing adugi manungda asum thoklare, nupi adu naduna sire; aduga makhoina mahakpu luthokpiduna, mathak thangba ka amada thamle. 38 Aduda Ludda Japhogi manakta leibanina sebok-singna Pitar aduda lei haiba adu taraduna, eikhoida lengbiraknaba thinbiraganu haina mangonda haijarunaba nipa ani thare.

39 Maduda Pitarna hougattuna makhoiga loinana chatkhre. Aduga mahakna maduda thunglabada makhoina mahakpu mathak thangba ka aduda pukhatle. Amasung lukhrabi pumnamakna kap kap-tuna Dorkana makhoiga leiminnaringeida phurit amasung phirol tubiba adu uttuna manakta leple. 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna makhoi pumnamakpu chatthokhanduna, khuru khudak kullaga haijare; aduga hakchang aduda onsillaktuna mahakna hai, Tabitha, hougatlo. Maduda mahakna mamit pangthokle, aduga Pit-arbu urabada hougattuna phamle. 41 Amasung Pitarna mangonda khut lansinbiduna mahakpu hougathalle;

aduga asengba misingbu amasung lukhrabisingbu kouraga mahakpu hingna phanghanbire.

42 Amasung Japho apumbada sinthungna masi khanglakpada, mi ayambana prahubu thajare. 43 Asum thoklare, mahakna Simon kouba kanagumba sa-un noiba amaga loinana Japhoda numit kuina leiminnarammi.

*Pitar amasung Korniliya*

**10** Amahiksung Keisariyada Italiya haina kouba lanmi kanglup adugi chamagi mapu oiba, maming Korniliya kouba, kanagumba nipa ama leirammi. 2 Mahakti mahakki imung manung pumnamakka loinana laining chetpa, iswarbu kina toubu, misingda yamna pinaheiba, amasung matam leiba khibikta iswarda nonjaba mi oirammi. 3 Nongmagi \*mapalsuba pung aduwaida uhanbiba amada iswargi dut amana mahakki manakta changlapka, amasung mangonda Korniliya haina hairaba mahakna sengna ure. 4 Aduga mahakna mangonda mamit sangtrik yenglaga, kiraduna hai, kari oirabano, prabhu? Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, nahakki haijaba amasung pinaheiba khibik iswargi mangda ningsingnanabagi damak thunglare. 5 Amasung houjik Japhoda nipasingbu thakhiduna, mingthol Pitar kouba kanagumba Simon adubu Louhallu; 6 Mahak asina Simon kouba kanagumba sa-un noiba amaga leiminnari; mahakki yumdi samadru mapandani.

7 Aduga mangonda wa ngangnaba swarga dut aduna lengthokkhrabada, mahakna mayungi manaisingdagi anibu amasung mahakki thougan-gi damak ittattana ngaiduna leibasingdagi laining chetpa lanmi amabu kouraduna, 8 Makhoida waram pumnamak takpiraga, Japho tanna mahakna makhoibu thakhre.

9 Hayenggumbada makhoina lam asum chatlaktuna, sahar adu naklaklabada, Pit-

\*Dorkagi artha handokpada 'sangai-sa' haibani.

\*Numidangwai pung 3 taba matamni.

arna †taruksuba pung aduwaida haijana-  
naba yumthakta lengkhatle. 10 Aduga  
mahakti mapuk lamlaktuna chanin-  
glammi; adubu makhoina chanaba lan-  
gingeida mangonda #samadhigi phibam  
oirakle; 11 Aduga sawrga hangdok-  
lamba, amasung achouba innaphi gumba  
karigumba hapnapot ama kumtharaktuna,  
madugi chithek marida paiduna prithibida  
thadarakpa mahakna ui. 12 Madugi  
manungda makhal pumnamak, makhong  
mari panba sasing, leipakta mapukna sit-  
tuna chatpasing, amasung atiyagi ucheks-  
ing yaorammi. 13 Aduga, hougatlo,  
Pitar; hattuna chao, haiba khonjel ama  
mangonda lakle. 14 Adubu Pitarna hai,  
asum oibiganu, prabhu, maramdi karig-  
umba pot amangba amasung sengbada ei  
kadoungeidasu chajadri 15 Aduga khonjel  
ama amukka anirak suna mangonda lakle,  
iswarna senhankhiba adubu nangna  
amangba oihan-ganu. 16 Amasung asi  
ahumlak suna thokle, aduga khudak aduda  
hapnapot adu swargada loukhatkhre.

17 Amahiksung Pitarna ukhiba uhan-  
biba adu karino haiduna mahak masa  
mathanta yamma langtaknaringeida,  
yeng-u Korniliyana tharakpa nipasing  
aduna Simon-gi yum hangla hangladuna  
konthong manakta leplaga, 18 Mingthol  
Pitar kouba Simon asida thunglibara  
thungdabara haina kouduna hanglak-  
i. Amasung Pitarna uhanbiba aduda  
maol maol khallingeida, \*thawaina man-  
gonda hai, yeng-u, nipa ahumna nangbu  
thiri. 20 Adubu hougattuna kumtharo,  
aduga karisu chingnaba leitana makhoiga  
loinana chatlu, maramdi eina makhoibu  
tharakpani.

21 Maduda Pitarna nipasing adu tanna  
kumthakhiduna hai, yeng-u, nakhoina  
thiba mi adu eini; nakhoina kari maramgi  
lakpiribano? 22 Aduga makhoina hai,  
lanmi chamagi mapu oiba Korniliya,  
dharmachenba amasung iswarbu

kina toubu, aduga Jihudisinggi jat  
pumnamakna sonaba nipa aduda,  
mahakki mayumda nahakpu purak-  
naba amasung nangondagi wapao  
tanaba asengba swargadutna takpire.  
23 Maram aduna mahakna mak-  
hoibu kousinbiduna thunghanbire.  
Amahiksung hayenggumba aduda mah-  
akna hougattuna makhoiga loinana  
chatkhre, aduga Japhodagi machin  
manaosinggi maraktagi kana kanagum-  
bana mahakka loinakhi. 24 Adugi mat-  
ung nongma aduda makhoina Keisariyada  
thunglare. Aduga Korniliyana mahakki  
sagei-ngai, amasung marup mapang pul-  
lap punna kouraduna makhoibu  
ngairammi.

25 Amasung Pitarna changlakpada  
asum thoklare, Korniliyana mahakpu  
okladuna, mahakki khongda tuthajaraga  
khurumjare. 26 Tou-i-gumbasung Pit-  
arna mahakpu hougathanduna hai, lep-  
hatlu; eisu mini. 27 Adudagi mahakna  
mahakki wari sura suraduna changlak-  
pada, mi mayam tinnaramba  
phangle. 28 Maduda mahakna makhoida  
hai, Jihudi oiba nipa amana †atoppa jatki  
mi amaga tinnaba natraga changnaba  
kayada wayel kaibano haiba nakhoina  
khang-i; adumakpu eina kanagumba mi  
amabu amangba natraga sengdaba  
koupharoi haiba iswarna eingonda  
utpire. 29 Maram asina eibu lourabada,  
karisu wayamba toudaduna eina lakchare.  
Maram aduna nakhoina eibu koubiraba  
kari maramgino eina hangjari.

30 Maduda Korniliyana hai, numit  
marinigi mamangda eina iyumda pung  
asida \*mapal suba punggung haijaba touja-  
rammi; eduga yeng-u, arangba phi setpa  
nipa amana imangda lepladuna  
hai, 31 Korniliya, nahakki haijaba tabire,  
amasung, nahakki pinaheiba iswargi  
mangda ningsingba oire. 32 Maram  
aduna Japhoda thakhiduna, mingthol  
Pitar kouba Simonbu kouru; mahakna  
samadru mapanda sa-un noiba Simon-gi  
yumda thungli. 33 Maram aduna eina

†Numit yungba matamni.

#Samadhi haibadi mahousagi wakhal kaothok-  
tuna iswarna uhanbiba adudata thawai luppagi  
phibam adubuni.

\*Thawai asengba.

‡Jihudi nattaba jet.

\*Numidangwai pung 3 taba matamni.

matam adumaktada nahakki naphamda thakibani, aduga nahakna lengbirakpa yamna phare. Maram aduna prabhuna nangonda yathang pikhiba pumnamak adu tajanana, eikhoi pumnamakna houjik iswargi mangda leijari.

34 Maduda Pitarna maya kakhattuna hai: Aoibamak eina khangle, iswarna misak mimai yengde, 35 Adubu jat khudingmakta ibungo mahakpu kiba amasung dharmachenbagi thabak toubami khudingmak ibungo mahakna yabibani. Jisu Khristagi mapanna ingthabagi aphaa wapao sandoktuna, 36 Ibungo mahakna Isryelgi machasingda wa adu thabire (ibungodi pumnamakki prabhuni). 37 Johanna baptais toubagi wapao sandokpa matungda Galildagi houna Jihudiya apumba sinthungkhiba wari adu nakhoi nasana khangdabatte, 38 Madudi, Nasaretki Jisugi wani, karamna ibungobu iswarna thawai asengbaga pangan-gana thao heibiraga, ibungona koichat chattuna aphaa thabak tourambage amasung \*Diyabolna neiriba pumnamakpu phanbirambage haibaduni; Maramdi iswarna ibungoga loinabirammi. 39 Aduga ibungona Jihudisinggi lamdasu Jerusalem dasu toukhi toukhiba thabak pumnamak adugi sakshi eikhoini; adugasu makhoi ibungobu uthakta yanduna hatle. 40 Iswarna ibungo asibu numit humni subada hinggatpiraduna phongdokhanbire, 41 Mi pumnamakta natte, adubu iswarna mamanggeida khandokkhraba sakshisingdani, haibadi, ibungona asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa matungda ibungoga chamin thakminnakhiba eikhoidani. 42 Aduga misingda pao sandoknaba, amasung ahingbasingga asibasinggagi wayel mapu iswarna oihanbiba adu ibungo asini haiba sakshi pinaba, ibungona eikhoida yathang pibire.

43 Ibungogi maramda iswargi wa takthokpa pumnamakna sakshi pi, haibadi, ibungobu thajaba mi khudingmakna

ibungogi minggi mapanna pap kokpa phangjagani.

*Atoppa jatsingna Thawai asengba phangba amasung baptais louba*

44 Pitarna wasing asi nganglingeimaktada wa adu tariba pumnamakki mathakta thawai asengbana tabire. 45 Amasung Pitarga loinana lakpa thajaba un kakpa mising aduna ingak ngakle, maramdi \*atoppa jatsinggi mathaktasu thawai asengbagi khudon adu heithabire. 46 Maramdi makhoi atop atoppa lonna ngangba amasung iswarbu thagatpa adu makhoi tarammi.

47 Matam aduda Pitarna khumle, eikhoiga mannana thawai asengbabu phanglaba makhoi asibu baptais toubidanaba kanagumba mina ising khamba ngambara? 48 Aduga makhoibu Jisu Khristagi mingda baptais toubinaba mahakna yathang pire. Maduda makhoi mahakpu numit khara phaibinaba haijare.

*Pitargi wathokki maramda masagi ngakchawa*

**11** Amahiksung \*atoppa jatsingnasu iswargi wa phangle haiba pakhonchatpasingna amasung Jihudiyada leiba machin manaosingna tare. 2 Aduga Pitarna Jerusalem da lengkhatpada, un kakpasing-gi kanglup aduna mahakka ningai tounaduna hai, 3 Nahakna un kaktaba misingda changduna makhoiga chaminnare.

4 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna makhoi da mathangsitna libiduna haiba heure: 5 Eina Japho saharda haijaduna leirammi; maduda \*samadhigi phibamda uhanbiba amada haibadi, achouba innaphigumba karigumba hapnapot ama kumtharaktuna, madugi chithek marida paiduna swargadagi thadarakpa eina ure; aduga maduna eigi inak phaoba lakle. 6 Madubu eina sangtrik yengduna, wakkhal touduna leiringeida, prithibigi

\*Pakhon: 5:3 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jihudi nataba jat.

#Pakhon: 10:10 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

makhong mari panba sasing, lamsasing, mapukna sittuna chatpasing amasung atiyagi ucheksing eina ure. 7 Maduda, hougatlu, Pitar; hattuna chao, haiba khonjel amanasu eingonda haiba eina tare. 8 Adubu eina hai, asum oibiganu, prabhu; maramdi karigumba amangba natraga sengdaba pot ichinda khak hapchadri. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung khonjel amana swargadagi anirak suna khumle, iswarna senghankhiba adubu nangna amangba oihan-ganu. 10 Amasung asi ahumlak suna thokle, aduga pumnamak amuk swargada chingkhathkre. 11 Amasung yeng-u, chingei-mak aduda Keisariyadagi eingonda tharakpa nipa ahumna eikhoina leiramba yum adugi mamangda leplare.

12 Aduga †thawina eibu chingnaba leitana makhoiga loinana chatlu haina yathang pire. Amasung ichin inao taruk asisu eiga loinare, aduga eikhoina nipa adugi yumda changle. 13 Maduda mahakna karamna ukhiba adu eikhoida tambire, haibadi, swargadutna mahakki imungda leptuna hai, Japhoda thakhiduna, mingthol Pitar kouba Simonbu luru; 14 Mahakna nangonda wa haibigani, wa adugi mapanna nangnasu nanggi imung pumnamaknasu aran khubam phangjagani. 15 Aduga eina wa ngangba houbada, eikhoigi ithaktasu ahanbada takhiba adugumna, thawai asengbana makhoigi mathakta tabire. 16 Maduda, Johannadi isingda baptais toubire, tou-i-gumbasung nakhoibudi thawai asengbada baptais toubigani haina prabhuna karamna hairamba wa adu eina ningsingle.

17 Maram aduna eikhoina prabhu Jisu Khristabu thajarabada, iswarna eikhoidasu makhoidasu chap mannabakhudon pibirabadi, eina kana oiduna iswarbu khamba ngambra?

18 Maduda makhoina waramsing asi tarabada, tuminna leiraduna, iswarbu thagatcharak-i, adunadi \*atoppa jatsingdasu hingnanaba pukning hongba iswarna yabire.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Antiyokhiyada attopa Jatsinggi singlup  
lingkhatpa*

19 Maram aduna Stiphan-gi maramda thokkhiba awaba aduna ichai chaithokkhibasing aduna Jihudisingtada, ateidadi nattana, wa adu tambiduna Pheini-kiya, Kurpa amasung Antiyokhiya phaoba koirakle. 20 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoigi marakta kharanadi Kupra amasung Kurinigi nipasing oirammi. Makhoina Antiyokhiyada laklabada, Grik-singdasu prabhu Jisubu sandoktuna tambirammi. 21 Amasung prabhugi khut makhoiga loinabirammi, aduga thakaraba mi masing ayambana probhuda onsille.

22 Amasung makhoigi maramda pao adu Jerusalemada leiba singlupki nakongda thunglabada, makhoina Barnababu Antiyokhiya phaobathare. 23 Mahakna thunglabada, iswargi thoujal adu uduna haraojare; aduga makhoi pumnamakpu pukning chap yungna prabhuda itattatana leinanaba mahakna insinbire. 24 Maramdi mahak aphaba, aduga thawai asengba amasung thajabana thanba nipa amani. Amasung ayamba mising prabhuda tinsille.

25 Maduda mahakna Solbu thinanaba Tarsa tanna chatkhre; 26 Aduga mahakna mahakpu phanglabada, Antiyokhiyada purakle. Amasung asum thoklare, makhoina chahi ama chuppa phaoba singlupka lionana pullap punna tinnaduna, ayamba misingbu tambire; aduga Antiyokhiyada seboksingbu Khristan haina ihan hanna koure.

*Barnabaga Solgabubu Jerusalemada thaba*

27 Amahiksung numitsing asigi manungda Jerusalemadagi iswargi wa takthokpasingna Antiyokhiyada lengtharakle. 28 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi maming Agaba kouba amana hougattuna, taibangpal apumbada achouba chaktangba thokkadouri haiba \*thawaigi mapanna phongdogle; masi Klodiyogi haktakta asum thokle. 29 Amasung Jihudiyada

\*Thawai asengba.



leiba machin manaosingda mi khudingna magi magi ngamjabagi matung inna pangbiba thananaba seboksingna wa lepnare. 30 Asigumna makhoina toure; Barnaba amasung Solgi khutta ahall-amansing tanna madu thakhre.

*Herodna ot-neiba; Pitarbu keisumsangdagi kanbiba*

**12** Amahiksung matam aduwaida Herod ningthouna singlupki mi kana kanagumbabu thina tounanaba makhut thingjille. 2 Amasung mahakna Johan-gi mayamba Jakobpu kabakthangna hathalle. 3 Aduga masina Jihudisingbu pelhalle haiba mahakna urabada, Pitarbusu mahakna phahalle. Amasung madu hamei yaodaba tan-chakhangba matam oirammi.

4 Aduga mahakna mahakpu pharabada, keisumsangda thamduna, lanmi mari marigi kanglup marida mahakpu ngaknaba pithokle; maramdi aran chakhangbagi matungda mahakpu misinggi mamangda pukhatke ninglammi. 5 Asum touna Pitarbu keisumsangda ngaklammi; adubu mahakki damak singlupna iswargi maphamda yamna kanna haijarammi.

6 Amasung Herodna mahakpu puthoklamdai ahing adumaktada, Pitarna lanmi anigi marakta yotlhing-phalang anina punduna tumlammi; aduga ngaksenbasingna keisumsang adugi thongda ngaklammi. 7 Amasung yeng-u, prabhugi dut amana manakta leplare, aduga mangal amana leipham aduda ngalle, maduda dut aduna Pitargi nakanda phuraga houdoktuna hai, thuna hougatlu. Aduga mahakki yotlhing-phalang adu makhuttagi takhre. 8 Maduda swargadut aduna mangonda hai, nakhwang laksillu, khugrang marisu punsillu. Aduga mahakna adugumna toure. 9 Maduda mahakna mangonda hai, naphi insillaga itung illu. Aduga mahakna thoktuna matung illammi, amasung dutna toubu adu aoibamakni haiba khangdaduna mahakna uhanbiba ama ugani haina ninglammi. 10 Adudagi makhoina ahanba amasung anisuba ngaksenbabu hendokl-

aktuna, saharda changnaba yotna saba panthong aduda thunglarabada, thong adu makhoigi damak manthanta hangdokchare. Aduga makhoi thoklaktuna, lambi amada chatlaga, khanghoudana dut adu mangondagi chatthokkhre.

11 Maduda Pitarna masana khangjaraklabada hai, houjikti eina chumna khangjare, haibadi, prabhuna ibungogi dutpu thabiraktuna, eibu Herodki khuttagi amasung Jihudisinggi ninglambadagi kanthokpire. 12 Amasung mahakna wakhal khallaga, mingthol Mark kouba Johan-gi mama Mariyamgi yumda lakle; mapham aduda ayambana tinnaduna haijarammi. 13 Amasung mahakna mapan-gi thongda yeirabada, Roda koubi minai leisabi amana hangnanaba lakle. 14 Aduga mana Pitargi khonjenni khanglabada; haraomanbadagi thongdi hangdoktaduna, mana chensinkhiduna, Pitarna thongjinda leptuna lei haina tumlare. 15 Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, nang ngaore! Adubu mana aoibamakni haiduna kanna mayadre. Aduga makhoina hai, madu mahakki dutni. 16 Tou-i-gumbasung Pitarna thong yei yeiduna leirammi, makhoina thong hangdoklabada, mahakpu uraduna ingak ngakle. 17 Adubu mahakna makhoida tuminna leinanaba makhut khattuna, prabhuna mahakpu keisumsangdagi karamna chingthokpirakpa haiba adu makhoida lithokle. Aduga mahakna hai, waramsing asi Jakobta amasung ichin inaosingda tambiyu. Adudagi mahakna thokkhiduna atoppa mapham amada chatkhre. 18 Nongngallakpada Pitarda kari thokkhibano haiduna lanmisinggi marakta yamna marang hounare. 19 Aduga Herodna mahakpu thiduna phangdrabada, ngaksenbasingbu munna wayenduna, makhoibu hatnaba yathang pire. Adudagi mahakna Jihudiyadagi Keisariyada kumthaduna, maduda phairammi.

*Herod Siba*

20 Amahiksung mahakna Tur amasung Sidon-gi misinggi mathakta yamna

saorammi, aduga makhoina amata oina mahakki maphamda laklaga, ningthougi sanggai manung pannaba Blastbu makhoigi marup oihanduna, ingthanaba haijarammi, maramdi makhoigi lam adu ningthougi lamdagi yok-thakpirammi. 21 Amasung lepnaba numit amada Herodna ningthougi phijet setlaga, phambanda phamduna, makhoida wari tourammi. 22 Maduda mising aduna laorak-i, laigi khonjenni, migi natte. 23 Aduga mahakna iswarbu thagattaba maramna khudak adumaktada prabhugi dutna mahakpu yeithure, aduga tinna chaduna mathawai thakhre.

24 Tou-i-gumbasung iswargi wapao chaokhatlammi, amasung hengatlammi. 25 Aduga Barnabaga Solgana makhoigi thougan adu loiramaga, mingthol Mark Kouba Johanbu makhoiga loinana puraktuna Jerusalemdagi hallakle.

*Antiyokhidaya leiba singlup*

**13** Amahiksung Antiyokhiyada leiba singlupta iswargi wa takthok pasing amasung tambibasing oiba Barnaba, Nigro kouba Sumiyon amasung Kurinigi Lukiya, aduga Herod ningthogi yokchaba manao Manahem amasung Sol leirammi. 2 Amasung makhoina prabhuda thougan toujaduna chara hellingeida, thawai asengbana hai, Barnabaga Solgabu eina thabakki damak koure; maram aduna makhoibu eigi damak houjik khaidokpiyu. 3 Matam aduda makhoina chara henduna haijaraga, makhoigi thakta khut thambirabada, makhoibu thakhre.

*Kuprada Barnabaga Solgana chatpa*

4 Asum touna makhoibu thawai asengbana thakhiduna, Selukiyada makhoina kumtharakle; aduga mapham adudagi Kupra tanna hi tonglakle. 5 Amasung makhoina Salamida leibada, iswargi wapao Jihudisinggi loisang loisangda phongdogle. Aduga \*Johansu makhoigi pangbibagumna loinei.

\*Johan asigi mingthol Markni.

6 Amasung makhoina ithat apumba landuna Paphoda thunglabada, kangumba angakpa mahei toubu, iswargi wa takthoksinnaba, maming Barjisu kouba Jihudi nipa amabu makhoina phangle. 7 Mahakti ithat adugi mapu Sarjiya Polo kouba heisingba nipa aduga loinarammi. Ithatki mapu asina Barnabaga Solgabu kouduna, iswargi wapao tananaba hotnare. 8 Tou-i-gumbasung Eluma, angakpa mahei toubu aduna (maramdi mahakki maming handokpada asum oibani), makhoibu maioknaduna ithat adugi mapu adubu thajaba adudagi leithokhannaba pambei thirammi.

9 Adubu Polsu kouba Solna thawai asengbana thalladuna, mangonda sangtrik yengduna hai, 10 He marei mara amasung lounam pumnamakna thallaba, \*diyabolgi macha nipa oiba, dharmachenba pumnamkki yeknaba nang, nahakna prabhugi achumba lambi adubu serannahanba tokloidra? 11 Amasung houjik yeng-u, prabhugi khut nathakta lei, nang numit tagani aduga matam khara phaoba numit uroi. Aduga khudak adumaktada mangonda leichin amasung amambana kupsinkhre, amasung kana kanagumbana mabu khut samduna chingbinanaba koithi thirammi. 12 Matam aduda mapu aduna thokkhiba adu urabada, prabhugi tambiba aduda ingak ngakladuna thajare.

*Pisidiyada leiba Antiyokhiyada Polgi paotak*

13 Amahiksung Polga mahakki loinabasinggana Paphodagi hi tonglaktuna, Pamphuliyagi Pargada kakhatle; amasung Johanna makhoidagi khainaraktuna Jerusalemda hallakle.

14 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoina Pargadagi lallaktuna Pisidiyagi Antiyokhiyada thunglare; aduga makhoina potthaba numitta loisangda changduna phamle. 15 Aduga iswargi wayel amasung wa takthokpasinggi lairik pabagi matungda loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu-

\*5:3 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

singna makhoïda tharaktuna hai, he ichin inaosa, misinggi damak thoujinba wa kari-gumba nakhoïgi leirabadi, haibiyu.

16 Maduda Polna lepkhathle, aduga makhut khattuna hai: He Israyelgi nipasing amasung iswarbu kibasing, tabiyu. 17 Israyel mising asigi iswarna eikhoïgi ipa ipusingbu khandokpire, amasung makhoïna Misor leibakta lam-lanba oiringeida, mising asibu chaokhathambire, amasung makhoïbu mapham adudagi ibungo mahakna pambom tingkhattuna chingthokpirakle.

18 Amasung chahi niphuromgi matam phaoba ibungo mahakna lamjaoda makhoïbu \*mapagumna yokpisenbire. 19 Aduga ibungo mahakna Kanan leibakta leiba jat taretpu manghal-laga, makhoïgi leibak adu makhoïgi oinanaba, cahahi chamari yangkheïrom phaoba ibungo mahakna pibire. 20 Amasung asigi matungda iswargi wa takthokpa Samuyel phaoba ibungo mahakna wayel mapusingbu pibire. 21 Adudagi makhoïna ningthou nijare, aduga iswarna makhoïda Benyamin-gi salaigi mi, Kiski macha nipa Solbu chahi niphugi damak pibire. 22 Aduga ibungo mahakna mahakpu hongdiktuna makhoïgi ningthou oinanaba Dayudpu thokhanbire; mahakki damak ibungo mahakna Sakshisu piduna hai, eina Jisaigi macha nipa Dayud, eigi pukning taba nipa ama phangle, mahakna eigi ningba pumnamak tougani.

23 Nipa asigi dharadagi iswarna pigani waleppa matung inna Israyelda kanbiba mapu Jisubu pubirakle. 24 Ibungosi phongdoktringeida Johanna Israyelgi mising pumnamakta pukning hongbagi baptais toubā hanna sandokpire. 25 Aduga Johanna mahakki mathou loiramdaïda hai, eibu kanani haina nakhoïna ningbage? Eidi ibungodu natte, tou-i-gumbasung yeng-u, eigi tungda lengbirakpa ibungo adugi khonggi khugrang louthokpa ei itik chade.

26 Ichin inao, Abrahamgi imunggi ma-

chasa amasung nakhoïgi narakta iswarbu kibasa, aran khubam asigi wapao eikhoida thabirakle. 27 Maramdi Jerusalem da leibasingga makhoïgi wayel thoudabasing-gana ibungobu amasung potthaba numit khudingda paba iswargi wa takthokpa-singgi khonjel adubu khangdabagi maramna, ibungobu maran theijinduna wa adu thunghalle. 28 Amasung makhoïna hatnaba maram ibungoda phangdrbasu, ibungobu hatnanaba makhoïda Pilatki maphamda nijare. 29 Aduga ibungogi maramda ikhiba pumnamak adu makhoïna thunghallabada, ibungobu udagi puthaduna, mongphamda thamle. 30 Adubu iswarna ibungobu asibasinggi marktagi hinggatpire; 31 Aduga ibungoga loïnana Galïldagi Jerusalem tanna kaminnarakpasingda ibungona numit kuina unhanbire, houjik makhoï asina misingda ibungogi sakshi oiri. 32 Amasung ipa ipusingda walepkhibagi aphaba wapao adu eikhoida nakhoïda pubirak-i, 33 Haibadi, iswarna Jisubu thokhanbiduna, eikhoïgi ichasingda madumak thunghanbire; asigumnasu anisuba iseida ikhre, nahakti eigi icha nipani, ngasi eina nahakpu pokipirabani. 34 Aduga ibungo mahakna ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire, amasung ibungona amangbada amuk hallaroi haibagi marida, ibungo mahakna asumna haire, eina nakhoïda Dayudki asengba, thajaba matik oiba adu pibigani. 35 Maramdi mahakna atei iseïdasu hai, ibungo nahakki asengba mahak adubu ibungo nahakna amangba uhanbiroi. 36 Maramdi Dayudna mahaktakta iswargi wakhal adugi thougan touramlaga, \*tumsu tumkhre, mapasinggi manaktasu thamkhre, aduga amangba ure. 37 Adubu iswarna hinggatpiraba ibungodudi amangba ude.

38 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, masi nakhoïna khangbiyu, haibadi, ibungo asigi mapanna pap kokpiba nakhoïda sandokchabani. 39 Amasung Mousigi \*wayel yathang adugi mapanna nakhoïbu chum-

\*Ariba lairik ibasing ayambana asumna ire, 'ibungo mahakna makhoïgi machat matou adu khangbire'.

\*Sikhre.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

hanbiba ngamdaba, pumnamak adudagi ibungosigi mapanna thajaba mi khudingbu chumhanbi. 40 Maram aduna iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairikta haikhiba adu nakhoigi nathakta tadanana chaksillu, haibadi:

41 Yeng-u, he thouoidabasa, ngaksu ngak-u, mangsu mang-u; maramdi nakhoigi haktakta eina thabak ama tou-i; kanagumba nakhoida thabak adu takpirabadi, nakhoina suptha thajaro.

42 Amahiksung makhoina thoklaklingeida, waheising asi ollakpa potthaba numitta makhoida habinanaba makhoina nijarammi. 43 Aduga loisanggi kanglup adu kainarabada, Jihudisingu Jihudi dharma loubu iswar ningbasingsu ayambana Pol amasung Barnabagi tung ille; makhoina makhoiga ngangnaduna iswargi thoujanda chetna leinanaba makhoibu insinbirammi.

*Pakhonchatpasingna atoppa Jatsingda mai onkhiba*

44 Aduga ollakpa potthaba numit aduda sahar apumbamuk iswargi wapao adu tananaba tinnare. 45 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihudisingna miyamsing adu urabada, kallakpana thalladuna, Polna haiba wa adu khetsu khettok-i, thinasu ngangnei.

46 Maduda Polga Barnabagana thouna phana ngangduna hai, nakhoida hanna iswargi wa adu haigadabamakni. Madu nakhoina nakhoidagi inthoktuna lomba naidaba hingba phangba matik chade haina nasana khanjaba maramna, yeng-u, eikhoidi \*atoppa jatsingda chatlabani. 47 Maramdi Prabhuna asumna eikhoida yathang pire, nahakna prithibigi aroiba mapham phaoba aran khubam oinanaba, eina nahakpu atoppa jatsinggi mangan oinanaba thamle.

48 Aduga \*atoppa jatsingna asi tarabada, haraosu haraorammi, iswargi wapaobusu thagatlammi; amasung lomba

naidana hingnabada khan-gatpiraba makheina thajare.

49 Aduga prabhugi wapao adu lam apumbada sinthunglammi. 50 Tou-i-gumbasung ikaikhumnabi, iswar ningbi nupisingbu amasung sahar adugi athoiba nipasingbu Jihudisingna thoujinduna, Polga Barnabagi mathakta ot-neinanaba wa thokhallaga, makhoigi lamdagi tanthokk-hre. 51 Adudagi makhoina makhoigi mathakta sakshi oina khonggi uphul kanthoktuna Ikoniya tanna lakle. 52 Aduga seboksingdu haraobaga thawai asengbagen thallammi.

*Polga Barnabagana Ikoniya chatpa*

**14** Amahiksung Ikoniya asum thoklare, makhoi ani changminnaduna Jihudisinggi loisangda asumna ngangthoklabada, Jihudisinggisu Griksinggisu miyam yamna thajare. 2 Tou-i-gumbasung thajadaba Jihudisingna \*atoppa jatsinggi pukning thoudongduna, machin manaosinggi mathakta phattaba oihalle. 3 Maram aduna makhoina prabhugi mapanna thouna phana ngangduna maduda matam kuina leire; makhoigi khutna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa touhanbiduna ibungogi thoujan-gi wapaoda ibungona sakshi pibire.

4 Tou-i-gumbasung sahar adugi miyamna khainare; aduga kharana Jihudisinggi amasung kharana pakhonchatpasinggi michang oire. 5 Amasung makhoigi wayel thoudabasingga loinana \*atoppa jatsingna amasung Jihudisingna makhoibu chopannanaba aduga nungna thananaba marang hourabada, 6 Makhoina madu khanglakladuna, Lukayoniyagi sahar Lustraga Darbigada amasung akoiba lam lamda chellakle; 7 Aduga maduda makhoina aphaa wapao sandoklammi.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Lustrada leiba amasung Antiyokhiyada  
Hallakpa*

8 Amahiksung Lustrada makhong soiba, mama-puknungdagi makhong tek-laba, chapta khak ngamdaba kanagumba nipa ama phamlammi. 9 Nipa asina Polna hairiba adu taringeida, Polna mangonda sangtrik yengduna phahanbinanaba mahakki thajaba leiba adu ubada, 10 Khonjel laona hai, nakhong chumna lep-khatlu. Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna koichat chatlak-i. 11 Amasung Polna toukhiba adu miyamsingna urabada, Lukayoniyagi maronna, laisingna mioi-bagi masak louduna eikhoida lengtha-birakle haiduna, khonjel wangna laokhatlak-i. 12 Aduga makhoina Barnababu Jupiter, amasung Polbuna, mahakna wa ngangbagi makok oibagi maramna, Markuri kouba heure.

13 Amasung Jupitargi laisang sahari mamangda leiba adugi purohitna salla-basing amasung leipareng panthongda puraktuna, miyamsingga loinana latkadoure. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung pakhonchatpasing adu, haibadi Barnaba amasung Polna madu tarabada makhoigi maphi segaiduna miyangi marakta chongsinkhiduna laorak-i, 15 Ibungokhoi, nakhoina thabaksing asi karigi touribage? Eikhoisu nakhoiga hounasa mannaba mi oibani. Nakhoina aremba thabaksing asidagi hingliba iswarda ollaknanaba, aphaba wapao eikhoina nakhoida pubirakpani. Ibungo mahakna swarga, prithibi, samadru amasung pumnamak asigi manungda leiriba makhei sembire. 16 Houkhi houkhiba mironda ibungo mahakna jat pumnamakpu maning makha tamna chatnanaba yabire. 17 Adum oinamakpu ibungo mahakki sakshi leitaduna thanamde, haibadi, ibungo mahakna aphaba toubiduna atiyadagi nong amasung mahei marong pannaba makum matha pibire, aduna achapotka haraobagana nakhoigi pukning pelhanbire.

18 Aduga asi haiduna makhoida latkabadagi miyamsingbu makhoina wana khamjille. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Antiyokhiya amasung Ikoniyadagi Jihudisin-

gna mapham aduda lakle, aduga makhoina miyamsingbu thoujinduna, Polbu nungna tharaga, mahak sire haina ningduna, sahari mapanda mahakpu chingthoklammi. 20 Adubu seboksingna mahakki akoibada leplingeida, mahakna hougtuna, saharda changle; aduga hayenggumba aduda Barnabaga loinana Darbi tanna chatkhre.

21 Amasung makhoina sahar aduda Aphaba wapao sandoktuna ayamba sebok semlaga, Lustra, Ikoniya, amasung Antiyokhiyada hallakle. 22 Mapham khuding asida seboksinggi pukning chethanbiduna, thajabada ittattattana leinanaba makhoibu thoujinbiraga, ayamba awa anangga loinana eikhoina iswargi leibakta changba tare haina takpire.

23 Amasung makhoina makhoigi damak singlup khudingda ahallamansing khandokpibada, chara henbaga loinana haijabiduna, makhoina thajaraba prabhuda makhoibu sinnabire.

24 Aduga makhoina Pisidiya phaoraktuna Pamphuliyada lakle. 25 Amasung Pargada makhoina wapao hairamlaga, Attaliyada kumthare. 26 Adudagi makhoina loirakpa thabak adugidamak iswargi thoujanda makhoibu sinnakhiba mapham, Antiyokhiya tanna hi tonglakle.

27 Amasung makhoina thunglabada singlup khomjinduna, iswarna makhoiga loinana toubikhiba thabak pumnamak amasung \*atoppa jatsingda ibungo mahakna thajabagi thong hangbire haiba makhoina makhoida libirammi. 28 Aduga makhoina seboksingga loinana matam kuina leiminnarammi.

*Atoppa Jatki khristansing amasung  
mousigi wayel yathang*

**15** Amahiksung Jihudiyadagi kana kanagumba misingna kumtharaktuna, Mousigi hounabi matung innan un kaktrabadi, nakhoina aran khubam phangba ngamloi, haiduna machin

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

manaosingda makhoina tambiraki. 2 Maduda Polga Barnabagana makhoiga yamna ningai tounaduna wa yetnarabada, wa yetnaba asigi maramda Pol, Barnala amasung makhoigi maraktagi atei kana kanagumbabu pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingda Jerusalem tanna kanaba khandokle. 3 Maram aduna singlupna makhoibu lambida thilaktuna, \*atoppa jatsingna pukning hongba adu lira liraduna makhoina Pheiniya amasung Samariya lallakle, aduga machin manaosing pumnamakpu yamna haraohallammi.

4 Amasung makhoina Jerusalemada thunglarabada, singlup, pakhonchaptasing amasung ahallamansingna makhoibu lousinbire, aduga iswarna makhoiga loinana toubikhiba thabak pumnamak makhoina libire.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi un kakpa tare, amasung Mousigi #wayel yathang adu ngaknanaba makhoida yathang piba tare haiduna thajaraba Pharisisinggi Khutpudagi kharana hougatle.

*Jerusalemada tinnaba*

6 Maduda pakhonchatpasingga ahallamansinggana wa asigi maramda tananaba tinnare. 7 Aduga yamna wa yetnarabada, Pitarna hougettuna makhoida hai, He ichin inaosa, \*atoppa jatsingna eigi chindagi aphaba wapao taraga thajanaba, mamangngeida iswarna nakhoigi paraktagi eibu khandokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. 8 Aduga pukningbu khangbiba iswarna eikhoida toubikhiba adugumna makhoidasu thawai asengba pibiduna, makhoida sakshi pibire. 9 Amasung thajabagi mapanna makhoigi pukning sengdokpiduna, ibungo mahakna eikhoiga makhoigagi marakta karisu tonganba leihande. 10 Maram aduna houjik eikhoigi ipa ipusingnasu eikhoinasu puba ngam-daba popubu seboksinggi mangakta nakhoina thonggettuna, iswarbu karigi chang

yenglibano? 11 Tou-i-gumbasung prabhuh Jisugi thoujanna makhoiga manana eikhoisu aran khubam phanggani haiba eikhoina thajei.

12 Maduda miyam pumnamakna tuminna leire; aduga Barnabaga Polgagi mapanna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta iswarna khudamsing amasung angak angakpa toukhiba adu makhoi anina lithokpiba makhoina tarammi.

13 Amasung makhoina tuminna leiraba matungda Jakobna khumlak-i. He ichin inaosa, eigi wa tabiyu: 14 Iswarna ibungo mahakki minggi damak \*atoppa jatsingdagi mi khutpu ama louthoknanaba ahanbada karamna mityeng tabikhiba adu Sumiyonna lithokpire. 15 Amasung asidi iswargi wa takthokpasinggi waga mannei; asumna ire,

16 Thabaksing asigi matungda eina hal-lakkani, aduga Dayudki tukhraba phijang adu eina amuk sagan; amasung madugi mangkhraba adu eina amuk sagan; aduga eina madu chumkhatkani, 17 Lemhouba misingna amasung eigi ming louraba \*atoppa jatsing pumnamakna prabhuhu thinanabani haiduna 18 Ahanbadagi hiramasing asi khanghanbiba prabhuna hai.

19 Maram aduna eina khanjabani, \*atoppa jatsinggi maraktagi iswarda onsil-lakpa makhoi adubu eikhoina wahan-ganusi; 20 Adubu makhoina laida kat-luraba sengdaba pot, marumbi, lakhat-tuna siba sa, amasung i chaba pumnamak asidagi laphoknaba eikhoina makhoida ikhisi. 21 Maramdi mamangngeidagi houna sahar saharda Mousigi niyam lairikingdu sandokpa mising leiduna madu potthaba numit khudingda loisang loisangda panarammi.

*Atoppa jatki Khristansingda iduna thakhiba*

22 Matam aduda makhoigi maraktagi machin manaosinggi marakta luching-basingbu, maming Barsabba kouba Jihuda amasung Silabu, khandoktuna Pol ama-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

#Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

sung Barnabaga loinana Antiyokhiya tanna thananaba singlup apumbaga pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingana phagani ningle. 23 Amasung asumna iduna makhoigi khutta thakhre: Eikhoi ichin inao, pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingna Antiyokhiya, Suriya amasung Kilikiyada leiba \*atoppa jat ichin inaosinggi maphamda khurumjari.

24 Eikhoina yathang pikhidaba mi kharana eikhoidagi chatkhiduna, nakhoigi pukning onna-teinahanduna, nakhoibu waheina olang onsaohalle haiba eikhoina tabagi maramna, 25 Eikhoina pukning amata oiraduna misingbu khandoklaga, eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristagi minggi damak mathawai katthoklaba, 26 Eikhoina channaraba Barnaba amasung Polga loinana makhoibu thaba phei ningle. 27 Maram aduna eikhoina Jihudaga Silagabu thare; makhoi masanasu nakhoida waram asimak machinna takpiragani. 28 Maramdi thoidokna kannaba potsing asi nattana henna lumba pot nakhoigi nathakta haptabana phei haiduna thawai asengbanasu, eikhoinasu ningle, 29 Haibadi, laida katluraba pot, i chaba, lakhattuna siba sa, amasung marumbi pumnamak asidagi nakhoina lapthokpa phei; nakhoi nasana pumnamak asidagi ngakcharabadi, nakhoigi ahaba oigani. Nakhoi yaiphaba oisanu.

30 Asum touna makhoibu thadokpirabada, Antiyokhiya tanna kumtharakle; aduga miyambu khomjinduna, makhoina lairik adu pire. 31 Amasung makhoina madu parabada, pukning thougatpibagi maramna haraajare. 32 Aduga makhoi masana iswargi wa takthokpasu oiba Jihudaga Silagana machin manaosing adubu wahei ayambana thoujanbiduna, makhoibu pukning chethanbire. 33 Matam khara makhoina leiramlaga, machin manaosing adudagi makhoibu tharakpasing adu tanna ingthana thadokpire. \*(34 Tou-i-gum-

basung Silana aduda leiba phei ningle). 35 Tou-i-gumbasung Polga Barnabagana ayamba ateisinggasu loinana prabhugi wapao tambiduna amasung sandoktuna matam lellammi.

*Polga Barnabaga khainaba*

36 Amahiksung numit kharagi matungda Polna Barnabada hai, eikhoina prabhugi wapao sandoklamba sahar khudingda ichin inaosing karamna leiba, houjik amuk handuna yeng-usi.

37 Aduga Barnabana Mark kouba Johanbasu makhoiga loinana puninglammi. 38 Adubu makhoibu Pamphuliyadagi thadoklamlaga thabakta makhoiga loinana chatminnadaba mahak asibu makhoiga loinana puba ahaba natte haina Polna ninglammi. 39 Asumna ningai thoknaduna, makhoi amaga amaga khainakhre, aduga Barnabana mahakka loinana Markpu puduna Kupra tanna hi tongkhi; 40 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna Silabu khandokle, aduga machin manaosingna makhoibu prabhugi thoujanda sinnabiduna, makhoina chatthokkhre. 41 Aduga mahakna singlup singluppu chethanbiduna Suriya amasung Kilikiya lallakle.

*Lustrada Timothiyana Polga tinnaba*

**16** Adudagi mahakna Darbi amasung Lustradasu thunglare; aduga yeng-u, thajabi jihudi nupi amagi macha nipa, Timothiya kouba, kanagumba sebok ama maduda leirammi; mahakki mapadi Grik oirammi. 2 Lustra amasung Ikoni-yada leiba machin manaosingna mahak asigi maramda ningthina sakshi pirammi. 3 Polna mahak asibu mahakka loinana chatminnaninglammi; aduna lam aduda leiba Jihudisinggi maramna mahakna mahakpu puduna, un kakpire, maramdi mahakki mapa Grikni haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanglammi.

4 Amasung makhoina sahar saharda koina chatlakpada, Jerusalemada leiba pakhonchatpasing amasung ahallamansingna yanakhiba wa adu ngaknanaba nakhoida

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.



makhoina pithoklammi. 5 Asum touna singlupsing aduna thajabada kankhatlammi, amasung numit khuding masing hen-gatlammi.

*Troyada Polbu uhanbiba*

6 Amahiksung Esiyada wapao adu haidokpa thawai asengbana khambagi maramna, makhoina Phrugiya amasung Galatiyagi lam lallakle. 7 Aduga makhoina Musiyaga maioknana laklabada, makhoina Bithuniya changnaba hotnarammi, aduga Jisugi thawaina yabidre. 8 Aduna Musiyagi chidai oina chatuna, makhoina Kroya tanna kumthare.

9 Amasung ahingda uhanbiba ama Polda utle: Makidoniya kanagumba nipa amana leptuna mangonda nonjarak-i, Makidoniya lanbiraktuna eikhoibu pangbiyu. 10 Uhanbiba adu urabada, iswarna makhoida aphaa wapao sandoknaba eikhoibu koubire haiba khanglaktuna, khudak aduda eikhoina Makidoniya chatnanaba thire.

*Polna Makidoniya lallaktuna Philippi tanna lakpa*

11 Maram aduna eikhoina Troyadagi hi tonglaktuna, lam chumdringna Samothaki tanna amasung matung nongma aduda Niyapoli tanna, 12 Amasung mapham adudagi eikhoi Philippi tanna lakle. Mapham asi Makidoniya jilagi athoiba sahar amasung Romiyasingna loichallaba lam oirammi; amasung eikhoina sahar asida numit kayani marum phairammi.

13 Aduga potthaba numitta eikhoina panthonggi mapanda torbanda haijanaba mapham lei haina ningduna, madu tanna chatthokle; aduga eikhoina phamthaduna, tillariba nupisingda tambiba heure. 14 Amasung Thuyatira sahari maming Ludiya koubi, memamba phi yonbi amasung iswarbu ningbi kanagumbi nupi amana tambibadu tarammi; Polna ngangthokpa wa adu pukning changna tananaba prabhuna mahakki thammoi hangdokpire. 15 Aduga mahaksu mahakki imungsu baptais lourabada, mahakna

nonjarak-i, ei prabhuru thajabini haina makhoina khanbirabadi, eigi yumda lengsinbiduna lebiyu. Amasung mahakna eikhoibu kanna mahaijare.

16 Amahiksung asum thoklare, eikhoina haijaba maphamda chatlingeida, kithum pubi kanagumbi minai leisabi ama eikhoiga oknare. Mana laibao takpaga mapanna magi mapusinggi yamna tongjaba oirammi. 17 Leisabi asina Pol amasung eikhoigi tung illaktuna laothoklak-i, eikhoida aran khubangi lambi sandokpiriba mising asi ihen henba iswargi manaisingni. 18 Aduga mana matam kuina asi tourammi. Adubu Polna yamna nungaitaduna onsillaga, thawai aduda hai, mangondagi thoknanaba eina Jisu Khristagi mingda nangonda yathang piri. Maduda pung adumaktada thawai adu chatthokhre.

*Polga Silagabu keisumsangda phaba amasung kanbiba*

19 Tou-i-gumbasung magi mapusingna makhoigi tongjabagi khudong chaba adu chatkhiba urabada, makhoina Polga Silagabu phaduna, keithen manungda mapusinggi mamangda chinglakle; 20 Aduga makhoina makhoibu wayel mapusinggi maphamda puraklabada hai, mising asi Jihudini, makhoina eikhoigi sahar ilang langhalli; 21 Amasung Romgi oiba eikhoina loubu amasung ngakpada wayel kaiba hounabi sandok-i.

22 Aduga miyamna makhoiga yeknaduna hougate; amasung wayel mapusingna makhoigi maphi chingthokpiduna, makhoibu cheina phunaba yathang pirammi. 23 Aduga makhoina makhoigi mathakta cheipham yamna naina phuraga, makhoibu keisumsangda phajinduna, cheksinna ngaknanaba keisumsang sangbada yathang pire. 24 Mahakna asup kanba yathang phanglabada, makhoibu keisumsanggi manungchanba sarukta thamjinduna, makhoigi makhong ugi hang chansinbire.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung ahing nongyai aduwaida Polga Silagana haijaduna iswarbu thagatchaba isei saklammi, aduga phad-

oksingna madu tarammi; 26 Maduda khanghoudana kannu yuhararaktuna keisumsanggi yumpham ani nikle; aduga khudak aduda thong pumnamaksu hangdogle, mi khudinggi punba adusu thokle. 27 Aduga keisumsang sangba aduna tumba khanghou hougattuna keisumsanggi thong pumba hangdokpa urabada, phadoksing chenthokkhre ningduna, mahakki kabakthang satlaga mathantabu hatchagadoure. 28 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna khonjel wangna laorak-i, nasa nathantabu mangjanaba khak touganu, maramdi eikhoi pumnamak asida leiri. 29 Maduda keisumsang sangba aduna thaomei niraga chongsillakle, aduga kibana thak thak nikladuna Polga Silagagi mangda tuthare; 30 Amasung mahakna makhoibu puthoktuna hai, ibungosing, aran khubam phangnanaba eina kari toujaba tabage?

31 Maduda makhoina hai, prabhu Jisubu thajou, aduga nahaksu nahakki imungsu aran khubam phangani. 32 Aduga makhoina mangondasu mahakki yumda leiminnaba pumnamaktasu prabhugi wapao takpire. 33 Amasung ahing adugi pung adumaktada mahakna makhoibu puduna makoigi cheipham adu chamthokpire, aduga khudak adumaktada mahaksu makakki mi pumnamaksu baptais loure. 34 Adudagi mahakna makhoibu mahakki yum manungda pukhatpiraga, makhoigi mangda chanaba pot khinbire, aduga iswarda thajaraduna mahakki imung pumnamakka loinana yamna haraorammi.

35 Tou-i-gumbasung nongngallabada, wayel mapusingna dolaipabasingbu tharaktuna hai, mising adubu thadoku. 36 Aduga keisumsang sangbana Poldapao adu tamlak-i, wayel mapusingna nakhoibu thadoknanaba tharakle; maram aduna houjikti lengthokpiraktuna ingthana chatpikhro. 37 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna makhoida hai, wayel itou toudana Romgi oiba eikhoibu misinggi mangda makhoina phuduna, keisumsangda phajinbire, aduga houjikti makhoina eikhoibulonna tanthokkadra? Khak yaningde;

adubu makhoi masamakna laktuna eikhoibu puthoksanu. 38 Maduda dolaipabasing aduna wayel mapusingda wapao asi tamlabada, makhoi Romgi mini haiba taraga makhoina kire; amasung makhoina laktuna makhoida nonjare. 39 Aduga makhoina makhoibu puthokpiraga, sahar adudagi chatthoknanaba haijarammi. 40 Adudagi makhoina keisumsangdagi thokkhiduna, Ludiyagida changle; Aduga makhoina machin manaosingbu unarabada, makhoibu thoujinbiduna chatthokkhre.

*Thesalonikada chatpa*

**17** Amahiksung makhoina Amphipoli amasung Apoloniya phaoduna, Jihudisinggi loisang leiba Thesalonika tanna lakle. 2 Aduga Polna mahakki hounabigumna, makhoida changsinkhiduna, potthaba numit ahumlak suna sastradagi makhoiga wakhal touminnarammi. 3 Madu handokpiduna Khristana awa anang khanglaga asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa tare, amasung eina nakhoida sandokliba Jisu asi Khrista aduni haina sugaina takpirammi. 4 Amasung makhoigi maraktagi khara, iswar ningba Griksingdagi miyam ayamba, aduga athoiba nupisingdagi ayambana thajaraduna Polga Silagada tinnajare.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihudisingna kallakle, amasung thounaidaba misinggi maraktagi kana kanagumba phattabasingbu kousinduna miyan khomjillage, sahar adu inin ninhallammi; aduga makhoina Jason-gi mayum namduna makhoibu miyamda puthoknanaba thirammi. 6 Aduga makhoina makhoibu phangdrabada, Jason amasung kana kanagumba machin manaosingbu sahari mapusinggi mangda chinglaktuna, laoret; taibangpanbabu mathak makha olhanba mising asina mapham asidasu lak-i; 7 Makhoi asibu Jasonna lou-sille; amasung Jisu kouba ningthou atoppa ama lei haiduna makhoi pumnamak asina Keisargi yathanggi onna-teinana tou-i.

8 Aduga miyanga sahar adugi mapusinggana waram asi tarabada, pukning

marang heure. 9 Amasung makhoina Jason amasung ateisingbu jaminda thadokkhre.

*Biroyada chatpa*

10 Adudagi machin manaosingna thindana Polga Silagabu ahingda Biroyada thakhre. Makhoina mapham aduda thunglabada, Jihudisinggi loisangda changle. 11 Makhoi asinadi Thesalonikagi misingdagi henna machat phajei, maramdi makhoina wapao adu heiningna louduna, waramsing asi asum oibra haiduna numit khuding sastra munna thirammi. 16 Maram aduna makhoigi maraktagi ayambana amasung ikaikhumnabi Grik nupisingga nipasing ayambagana thajare.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung Thesalonikagi Jihudisingna Polna Biroyadasu iswargi wa sandokle haiba khanglabada, makhoina laktuna, adudasu miyamsingbu thoudongduna wa thokhalle. 14 Matam adumaktada thindana machin manaosingna Polbu samadru phaoba chatananaba thakhre, aduga Silaga Timothiyagana maduda adum leiheure. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung thillakpasingna Polbu Athinai phaoba pubirakle; aduga Silaga Timothiyagana mangonda thuna yangna laknanaba, makhoina yathang phangduna chatkhre.

*Polna Athinaida leiba amasung Areyopagaski mayaida sandokpa*

16 Amahiksung Polna Athinaida makhoigi damak ngairingeida, mahakna sahar adu lai murttina thanba uraduna mahakki thawai nungngaitre. 17 Maram aduna mahakna loisangda Jihudisingga, iswar ningba misingga amasung keithenda numit khuding mahakka oknabasingga wakhal touminnarammi. 18 Amukka Epikureya amasung Stoyikki mahei masin heiba mising kharana mahakka ningai tounarammi. Amasung mi kharana hai, pet pet ngangba asina kari hainingbano? A teisingna hai, mahakna mireibakki laisingbu sandokpa migummi; maramdi mahakna Jisugi amasung hing-

gatpagi wapao sandoklammi. 19 Aduga makhoina mahakpu paiduna Areyopagasta puraktuna hai, nahakna takpiriba anouba tambiba asi karino eikhoina khangjaba yabra? 20 Maramdi nahakna eikhoigi nakongda karigumba atoppa wa tahanbi; maram aduna wasing asi karino haiba eikhoi khangjaning-i. 21 (Maramdi Athinaigi misingna amasung mapham aduda leiramba lamlallakpasingna karigumba anou anouba wa haiba nattraga taba nattana, ate kari amatasu toudana matam lellammi.)

22 Maduda Polna Areyopagaski mayaida lepladuna hai: He Athinaigi misa, maram pumnamakta nakhoi yamna lainingba mini haiba eina ui. 23 Maramdi eina asum koiduna, nakhoigi lainingbagi mapham mapham adu yengbada, 'khangdaba laida' haina latnapung amagi mathakta iba adusu ure. Maram aduna nakhoina khangdana latliba asi eina nakhoida sandokpani. 24 Taibangpanbu amasung madugi manungda leiba pot pumnamakpu semba aduna, swarga amasung prithibigi prabhu oibanina, khutna saba laisingda leite; 25 Aduga ibungo mahakki karigumba awatpa lei haiduna mioibagi khutna ibungogi thougan toubaleite, maramdi ibungo mahakmakna pumnamakta thawai, nungsaswar amasung pot pumnamak pibi.

26 Amasung ibungo mahakna amatadagi jat khudingmakpu prithibigi leimai thungna leinanaba sembire, ibungo mahakna makhoigi areppa matam amasung leiphamgi ngmakhei lingkhatpire, 27 Haibadi, karigumba matou ama oina makhoina iswarbu maduna phangjage haiduna thinannabani; adum oinamakpu eikhoi khudingmaktagi ibungo mahakti thapna leite. 28 Maramdi ibungo mangonda eikhoigi hingba, leng-otpa amasung panba phangjaribani; nakhoi nasengi warengbasinggi maraktagi kanagumbam-aknasu asumna hai, maramdi eikhoidi ibungo mahakki macha masuni. 29 Maram aduna eikhoina iswargi macha masu oibanina, iswar oiba adudi mioibagi mehei masingna amasung

puksemna semjin-sajinba sana oirabasu, lupa oirabasu, nung oirabasu, adugumbani haiduna eikhoina ningphade. 30 Maram aduna khanglamda-bagi matam adu iswarna usinnaramde, adubu houjikti mapham khudingmakta mi pumnamak pukning hongnanaba ibungo mahakna yathang pibi, 31 Maramdi ibungo mahakna khandokkhraba nipa amana taibangpanbabu achumbada wayen-gadaba numit ama thaduna thambire. Ibungo asibu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraba asina mi pumnamakta thajapham oinaba ibungo mahakna pibire.

32 Maduda asibasingna hinggapagi maram adu makhoina tabada, kharana noknarak-i, adubu kharanadi asigi maramda eikhoina amukka nangondagi tajagani. 33 Asum touna Polna makhoigi maraktagi chatthokkhre. 34 Tou-i-Gumbasung nipa kana kangumbana mangonda chetna tinnaduna thajare. Thajabasinggi marakta Areyopagaski Diyonusiya, Damari koubi nupi ama amasung makhoiga loinana atei ateisingsu yaorammi.

*Polna Korinthada chatpa*

**18** Asigi matungda mahakna Athinai-dagi chatthokkhiduna, Korinthada lakle. 2 Amasung mahakna kangumba Jihudi Akula kouba, Pontagi mi ama, phangnare. Klodiyona Jihudi pumnamak Romdagi chatthoknaba yathang pibagi maramna, mahakki nupi Priskillaga lomana mahakna Italidagi lakpa kuidri; aduga Polna makhoida lakle; 3 Amasung thabak mahakka chapmannaba maramna mahakna makhoiga leiminnaduna thabak tourammi; maramdi makhoina \*Phiyum sabagi thabak toubu mising oirammi. 4 Aduga mahakna potthaba numit khuding loisangda wa yetnaduna, Jihudising amasung Griksingbu thajanaba themlammi.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung Silaga Timothiyanana Makidoniyadagi kumtharaklabada, Polna Jisudi Khristani haiba Jihudisingda

sakshi piduna wapaoda pukning changlammi. 6 Amasung makhoina maioknaduna thina nganglabada, mahakna maphi kanduna makhoida hai, nakhoigi i nakhoimakki kokthakta leijasanu! Eidi seng-i. Houjiktagi houna eidi \*atoppa jatsingda chatlage. 7 Maduda mahakna adudagi hongkhiduna, kangumba mi, Tita Justa kouba, iswarbu ningba amagi yumda changkhre; mahakki yum adu loisangga hek thangnana leirammi. 8 Aduga loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu Krispana mahakki imung pumnamakka loinana prabhubu thajare; amasung Korinthaki mi ayambana taduna thasu thajarammi, baptaissu lourammi.

9 Aduga prabhuna ahingda Poldanhanbiduna hai, kiganu, haidok-u, tuminna leiganu; 10 Maramdi eina nangga loinabiri, aduga mi kana amatana nangbu sok-panba touroi; maramdi sahar asida eigi mi yamna lei. 11 Maduda mahakna makhoigi marakta iswargi wapao tambiduna chahi ama tha taruk leire.

*Gallioa Polga*

12 Tou-i-gumbasung Galliona Akhaigi mapu oiba matamda, Jihudisingna pukning amata oina Polgi mathakta houraktuna, mahakpu wayen-phambei mamangda puraktuna hai.

13 Mi asina wayel yathangga onnateinana iswarbu ningnanaba misingbu themmi. 14 Adubu Polna maya kakhatkadourabada, Galliona Jihudisingda hai, karigumba aranba natraga mireihatki wa leiramlabadi, he Jihudisa, waram adugi matung inna eina nakhoibu khangbigadabani. 15 Tou-i-gumbasung wapao, mingsing amasung nakhoimakki wayel yathang adugi maramda wa yetnaba oirabadi, madu nakhoi nasenna yengjou; wasing asigi wayenba ei oiningde. 16 Aduga mahakna makhoibu wayen-phambeidagi tanthokkhre. 17 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna loisanggi wayel thoudaba mapu Sonthinibu phaduna, wayenphambei

\*Dambur.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

mamangda phurammi. Aduga Galliona thabak asigi maramda kari amata thouoibidre:

*Polna Suriyada hallakpa*

18 Amahiksung Polna aduda amuk numit yamna kuina leiraga, machin manaosingga khainaramduna, Priskilla amasung Akulaga loinana Suriya tanna hi tonglakle. Mahakki wasak ama leibagi maramna Kenkriyada maru kokthokle. 19 Aduga makhoina Ephisada lakladuna, mahakna makhoibu mapham aduda thanamle; adubu mahak masadi loisangda changkhiduna Jihudisingga wa yetnare. 20 Amasung makhoina mahakpu maduda matam khara kuina leibinaba haijarabada, mahakna yabidre; 21 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoiga khainaduna, iswarna ningbirabadi eina nakhoida amuk hanjarakkani hairaduna mahakna Ephisadagi hi tongkhre. 22 Aduga mahakna Keisariyada thunglabada, \*kakhathkhiduna singluppu khurumjaruraga, Antiyokhiyada, mahakna kumtharakle.

23 Amasung mahakna matam khara mapham aduda lellamlaga thoklakle, aduga Galatiya amasung Phrugiya leibak mathang mathang lallaktuna, seboksing pumnamakpu pukning chet-hanbirammi.

*Apollona Ephisada lakpa*

24 Amahiksung Apollo kouba, Aleksandriyagi kanagumba mahei heiba Jihudi nipa ama Ephisada lakle; aduga mahakti sastrada heisingba ama oirammi. 25 Nipa asibu prabhugi lambigi maramda chinhaina tambikhibani; aduga mahakna thawai chakna Jisugi maramda ngangduna changkhonna tambirammi, adum oinamakpu mahakna Johanna baptais toubu aduta makhang-i. 26 Aduga mahakna loisangda thouna phana ngangba heure. Tou-i-gumbasung Priskilla amasung Akulana mahakki wa tarabada; makhoina mahakpu

mayumda puduna; iswargi lambi adu henna cheksinna mangonda sugaina tambire. 27 Amasung mahakna Akhai tanna lantokninglabada, machin manaosingga thoujinbiduna mahakpu lousinbinanaba seboksingda ikhre. Aduga mahakna thunglabada, thoujan-gi mapanna thajarabasingbu yamna pangbire, 28 Maramdi Jisudi Khrista aduni haiduna mahakna sastragi mapanna utpiduna, miyamgi mamangda Jihudisinggi wadu tasengna tubat kakthatpirammi.

*Baptais toubiba Johan-gi seboksing Ephisada unaba*

19 Amahiksung asum thoklare, Apol-singbu phangnare. 2 Aduga mahakna makhoida hai, nakhoina thajabada thawai asengbabu phanglabra? Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, phangde, thawai asengba lei haiba eikhoina tasu tade. 3 Aduga mahakna makhoinda hai, adu oirabadi, nakhoibu karida baptais toubibage? Maduda makhoina hai, Johan-gi baptais toubu aduda. 4 Aduga Polna hai, mahakki tungda lengbirakpa ibungobu, haibadi Jisubu thajagadabani haina Johanna misingda haiduna, pukning hongbagi baptais toubire. 5 Amasung makhoina asi tarabada, prabhu Jisugi mingda baptais loure. 6 Aduga Polna makhoigi thakta makhut thambirabada, thawai asengbana makhoigi thakta lakle; amasung makhoina atop atoppa lonna ngangduna iswargi wa takthoklak-i. 7 Aduga makhoi pumnamak adu nipa taranithoirom oirammi.

*Polna Ephisada Tambiba*

8 Amahiksung mahakna loisangda changlaga, iswargi leibakki maramda wa yetnaduna amasung themduna tha ahum phaoba thouna phana tambirammi. 9 Tou-i-gumbasung makhoi kharana miyamgi mangda \*lambi adugi maramda phattaba ngangduna, nunggan-naba amasung haiba indaba oirabada mah-

\*Mahakna Jerusalem da karuba malle.

\*Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

akna makhoidagi thoklaklaga, sebo-singbu khaidoklaktuna, numit khudinggi Turannagi lairiksangda wa yetnarammi.

10 Asi chahi ani phaoba asumna thokle; maram aduna Esiyada leiba pumnamak, Jihudisingu Griksingus prabhugi wapao tare. 11 Amasung iswarna thoidokpa toungeamdaba thabak Polgi khutna touhallammi; 12 Asi phaoba touhalli, mahakki, hakchangdagi khudei oirabasu, phi oirabasu, anabasingda purakpada, makhoigi laina adu kok-i, amasung phattaba thawaisingna thokkhi.

13 Tou-i-gumbasung pangkoi koiba Jihudising, mahei puba kharana, Polna sandokpa Jisu adubu sonduna nakhoibu yathang piri, haiduna phattaba thawaisingna changba misinggi mathakta prabhu Jisugi ming sonba hourakle. 14 Aduga kanagumba Jihudigi athoiba purohit Skiwagi macha nipa taretna asi tourammi. 15 Amasung phattaba thawai aduna makhoida khumlak-i, eina Jisu adubusu khang-i, Polbusu khang-i; adubu nakhoidi kanano? 16 Aduga phattaba thawai changba mi aduna makhoida chongsillage, makhoibu khudum chanduna ngamle, aduna makhoina yum adudagi maphi maron yaodana amasung khogai thin-gairaba phangduna chenkhe.

17 Amasung Ephisada leiba Jihudising amasung Griksing pumnamakna asi khanglakle; aduga makhoi pumnamakta akiba pokle, amasung prabhu Jisugi ming chaokhatlakle. 18 Thajaraba makhoigi maraktagi ayambanasu laktuna makhoi makhoigi thabak haidokchaduna phongdokcharammi. 19 Aduga angakpa mahei sijinnaba makhoi ayambana makhoigi lairik khomlaktuna mi pumnamakki mamangda mei tharammi; amasung makhoina madugi mamal masing thirabada, \*lupagi sel lising yangkhei oirammi. 20 Asum touna prabhugi wa pao adu khutkan panganna chaokhattuna kankhatlammi.

### *Polgi khujil thourang*

21 Amahiksung thabaksing asi loiraba matungda, Polna Makidoniya amasung Akhai lallaklaga, Jerusalem tanna chatnaba mathawaina ningladuna hai, eina maduda youruraga, Romsu uba tai. 22 Aduga mahakpu thougan toubiba, Timothiyaga Irastaga, makhoi anibu Makidoniya thakhiduna, mahak masadi matam kharagi damak Esiyada leihoure.

### *Ephisada wathokpa*

23 Matam aduwaida \*lambi adugi maramda yamna marang houre. 24 Maramdi Dimitriya kouba kanagumba sana saba amana Diyanagi laisang maong lupana saduna khutsa heibasingda thabak yamna pirammi. 25 Mahakna makhoibu amasung makhoiga mannaba thabak subasingbu khomjinduna hai, he ibungokhoi, thabak asigi mapanna eikhoina lan phangi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 26 Aduga khutna saba adu iswar natte haiduna Polasina Ephisatadasu nattana Esiyagi ayamba mapham maphamda ayamba misingbu themduna lamchat onthokhalle haiba nakhoina ui amasung tai. 27 Amasung eikhoigi thabak asigi mingchat mangtharakpa oigani haibata natte, Esiyaga taibangpanba pumnamakana ningliba achouba lairembi Diyanagi laisangbusu kannadaba oihan-gani, amasung mahakki matik mangal adudagi hanthaba oihan-gani haibagi khudong thiba lei.

28 Maduda makhoina asi tarabada, meihouna saoraduna laothoklak-i, Ephisinggi Diyana achoubini. 29 Aduga sahar adu chanei khaneinabana thalle; amasung langpheida Polga loinaba Makidoniya mi, Gaya amasung Aristarkhabu makhoina phaduna, pukning amata oina kummeisangda kanna chensille. 30 Aduga Polna mising adugi marakta changninglabada sebo-singna yadre. 31 Amasung mahakki marupsing oiba Esiyagi angambasinggi marakta kana

\*Lupagi sel amadi Dinar amarom oiramba yai; Dinar amadi nongmagi asumna oirammi.

\*Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

kanagumbana mangonda tharaktuna kummeisangda masak uhandananaba haijare. 32 Maram aduna kharana wa ama, aduga kharana atoppa wa ama laorammi, maramdi miyam tinba adu chanei kha-neinarammi; aduga tillaba ayambana kari maramgi tinabano khanglamde.

33 Amasung makhoina Aleksandarbu miyamgi maraktagi puthoklakle, maramdi Jihudisingna mahakpu manglomda inthoklakpani. Aduga Aleksandarna makhut khattuna ngangthokchanaba wa misingda haiba hotnarammi. 34 Tou-i-gumbasung mahak Jihudini haiba makhoina khanglabada, pumnamakna pung anrom phaoba, Ephisinggi Diyana achoubini, haina khonjel amata oina laorak-i.

35 Maduda sahargi lairik subana miyam adubu tuminna leihanduna hai, he Ephisinggi nipasa, Ephisinggi sahardi Diyana achoubigi amasung Jupitardagi tarakpa murttigi laisang ngakpani haiba khangdaba mi kana leibage? 36 Maram aduna wasing asi yadaba ngamdabanina nakhoina ingthana leiba amasung iphing phingna karisu toudaba tare. 37 Maramdi laisangdagi hurandaba amasung eikhoigi lairembibu usittaba toudaba nipasing asibu nakhoina purakle. 38 Maram aduna Dimitriya amasung mahakka loinaba khutsa heibasinggi wa kanagumba migi mathakta leirabadi, wayensang hangli, aduga leibakki mapusingsu leiri; makhoina amaga amaga hunnajanu. 39 Tou-i-gumbasung nakhoina atei atei wagi maramda karigumba thirabadi, wayel matung inna leibak tinbada loigadabani. 40 Maramdi numit asigi maram leitaba wathok asigi maramda hunnaba eikhoigi khudong thibani, amasung masigi marida eikhoina pangtin tinbaba asigi maram piba ngamloi.

41 Aduga mahakna asi haidoklaga, miyam tinba adu kaihankhre.

*Polna Makidoniya, Gris amasung  
Troyada chatpa*

**20** Amahiksung ninnaba adu toklaba matungda, Polna seboksingbu kou-

duna thoujanbiraga, khainaduna Makidoniyada chatnanaba thokkhre. 2 Aduga mahakna lamsing adomda chatlakpada, makhoibu yamna thoujanbiraga, Gris-tanna lakle.

3 Amasung mahakna maduda tha ahum lellamlaga, Suriya tanna hi tongduna chatke toringeida Jihudisingna mahakpu yeknaduna sarou sinnaba thoklabada, mahakna Makidoniyalomda han-ge ningle. 4 Aduga Biroyadagi Puhagi macha nipa Soptar Thesalonikasingdagi Aristarkha amasung Sikunda, Darbidagi Gaya, amasung Timothiya, aduga Esiyadagi tukhika amasung Tophima, makhoisi mahakka loinarammi. 5 Adubu makhoi asina mang thakhiduna, Troyada eikhoibu ngairammi.

6 Aduga hamei jaodaba tan-chak-khangba numit matungda eikhoina Philippidagi hi tonglaktuna, numit manganida Troyada makhoigi manakta thunglare; maduda eikhoi numit taretni phaire.

### *Utukh*

7 Amahiksung chayon-gi ahanba numitta eikhoina tal thugainanaba tinnarabada, Polna hayeng sandokke ninglabada makhoibu tamba takpiduna mahakki wa ngangba adu ahing nongyai yourammi. 8 Aduga eikhoina tinnaba mathak thangba ka aduda thaomei yamna thallammi. 9 Amasung Utukh kouba kanagumba pakhang ama mihutthongda phamlammi; mahak tumningbana kanna namtharammi. Aduga Polna tamba takpiba kuithakhibana mahak tumthakhiduna ahumsuba mathangdagi tare, amasung sina loukhatle. 10 Maduda Polna kumthaduna mangonda nontharaga, konduna hai, nakhoi nin-ganu; maramdi mangonda mathawai leiri. 11 Aduga mahakna kakhatlaga, tal thugaiduna charaga, makhoiga khara kuina, nongnganba phaoba ngangnaraga, asumna chatthokle. 12 Amasung makhoina nipa macha adu hingna pukhre, aduga makhoigi harao nungaiba adu khajikta natkhidre.



*Polna Militada chatpa*

13 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoina hi tanna hanna chattuna, Assa phaoba hi tongle; maduda Polbu tonghan-ge ningbani, maramdi mahak masana khongna chatke haina asumna yathang pirammi. 14 Aduga mahakna eikhoibu Assada oknarabada, eikhoina mahakpu tonghanduna, Mitulnida lakle. 15 Adudagi hollaktuna, eikhoina matung nongma aduda Khiyagi mamangda thungle; aduga nini subada Samo soklamlaga, matung numit aduda Militada lakle. 16 Maramdi Polna Esiyada matam lendananaba, Ephisa lantokna hi asum honthanaba pukning leple; maramdi ngamlabadi, mahakna Pentekost numitta Jerusalem da leinanaba hathu hathu chatlammi.

*Militada Polna magi khaina-wa  
Ephisagi  
ahallamansingda haiba*

17 Amasung Militadagi Ephisada mi thakhiduna, singlupki ahallamansingbu mangonda kouhallakle. 18 Aduga makhoina mangonda laklabada, mahakna makhoida hai: Eina Esiyada Khongdarakpa ahanba numittagi matam pumnamak nakhoiga loinana karamna leijaramba nakhoi nasana khangbi, 19 Haibadi, eina pukning yamna nemjaba, pi taba, amasung Jihudisinggi sarou sinnaba maramna eingonda chang yengba thoklabaga loinana prabhugi thougan toujaduna; 20 Iswarlomda pukning hongba amasung eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristaromda thajaba Jihudisingdasu Griksingdasu sakshi piduna, 21 Kari-gumba kannagadaba wa nakhoida phongdokpadagi amasung miyam mamangdasu, yum yum khudingdasu nakhoibu tambibadagi karamna eina hanthadaba nakhoina khangbi. 22 Aduga houjikti, yengbiyu, thawaina punduna ei Jerusalem tanna chatli; mapham aduda eingonda kari thokkadabano ei khangde. 23 Asitadi khangjei, apunba amasung awa anangbana eibu ngaiduna lei haina thawai asengbana sahar khudingda eingonda sakshi pi. 24 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi ithou amas-

ung iswargi thoujan-gi aphaba wapaogi sakshi pinanaba, prabhu Jisudagi phangjaba thougan adu eina †loijananaba, eigi thawai eingonda aruba oina ningjade.

25 Aduga houjikti, yengbiyu, nakhoigi narakta eina iswargi leibak koisan sandoktuna chatlammi, adubu nakhoi pumnamakna eigi mai amuk hanna uraroi haiba ei isana khangjei. 26 Maram aduna mi pumnamakki igi maramda eigi iral leite haiba ngasidi eina nakhoida sakshi toujari. 27 Maramdi iswargi ningba pumnamak nakhoida phongdokpadagi eina hanthajade. 28 Ibungomakki ina leibikhraba iswargi singluppu yokthaklaba, nakhoi nasenda amasung sanggu pumnamak aduda pukning thingjillu; thawai asengbana nakhoibu sanggu adugi \*luchingbasing oihanbire. 29 Eina chatthokkhraba matungda sanggubu khakpidaba, tamthiraba keisalsingna nakhoigi narakta changgani haiba eina khang-i, 30 Amasung nakhoi nasenmakki maraktagi makhoigi tung innaba seboksingbu chingthoknanaba serannaba wa ngangba nipasing thorakkani. 31 Maram adugi damak chahi ahum phaoba eina ahing nungthil pi tana mi khudingbu warakpa tokchade haiba ningsingbiduna nakhoina mitseng khangbiyu.

32 Aduga houjik eina nakhoibu iswarda amasung ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi wada sinnajari; wa asina nakhoibu semgatpiba amasung sengdokpikhraba makhoi pumnamak adugi marakta phangpham thokpa adu nakhoida pibiba ngam-i. 33 Eina mi kana amatagi lupa, sana, natraga phirol karamba toujade. 34 Ikhut ani asina eigi amasung eiga loinabasinggi kannagadaba adugi damak thougan toujare haina nakhoi nasana khang-i. 35 Mrama pumnamakta eina nakhoida hounabi machat utpire, haibadi, adugum nomduna nakhoina asonbasingbu pangbiba amasung prabhu Jisugi wa adu ningsingba tare, maramdi ibungomakna haikhi, phangbabudi pibana henna yaiphabani.

†Natruga, 'loijaba ngamlabadi'.

\*Grik londa 'mityeng taba'.

36 Asi hairaga, mahakna khuru khudak kulladuna makhoi pumnamakka loinana haijare. 37 Aduga makhoi pumnamak yamna kaple amasung Polgi ngaksam konduna mahakpu chuplakle; 38 Mahakki maithong amuk hanna makhoi uraroi haina mahakna haikhiba wa adugi damak thoidokna makhoi warammi. Adudagi makhoi mahakpu hi tanna thindoklakle.

*Militadagi Turda lakpa*

**21** Amahiksung asum thoklare, eikh oina makhoidagi khainaduna hi tonglaklaga, Kos tanna lambi chumdringna lakladuna, matung nongma aduda Rodada, aduga madudagi Patarada thungle; 2 Amasung Pheinikiyada langadaba hi phangladuna, eikhoina madu tongkhatlaga hollakle. 3 Aduga eikhoina Kupra urabada, madu oiromda thanamlaga, Suriyalomda hollaktuna Turda kakhatle. 4 Aduga seboksingbu phangnaraduna, numit taretni maduda phaire; makhoi asina thawai asengbagi mapanna Pol Jerusalem da chattanaba wa hairamini.

5 Amasung numit adu surabada asum thoklare, eikhoina thoklaktuna langphei sandoklakpada, makhoi pumnamak matu machasingga loinana eikhoibu sahar mapan phaoba thindokpirakle, aduga samadru mapanda khuru khudak kunduna haijaraga, eikhoi amaga amaga khaina-wa hainare; 6 Aduga eikhoi hi tonglakle, makhoidi mayumda amuk hankhre.

*Keisariyada thunglaba*

7 Amahiksung eikhoina samadruda chatpa loiraduna, Turdagi Tolemaya da thunglare; aduga eikhoina ichin inao-singbu khurumjaduna makhoiga loinana nongma phaire. 8 Amasung hayeng-gumba aduda eikhoina thoklaktuna, Keisariyada lakle; aduga mi taret adugi maraktagi ama apha ba wapao sandokpa Philipki yumda changduna, mahakka leiminnare. 9 Nipa asigi macha leisabi mari leirammi, makhoidu iswargi wa takthokpi orammi.

10 Aduga eikhoina maduda numit khara phairingeida, Jihudiyadagi iswargi wa takthokpa kanagumba Agaba kouba ama kumtharakle. 11 Amasung mahakna eikhoida laklaga Polgi khwangjet louduna, mahakna mahakki makhong makhut punjaraga hai, thawai asengbana asumna hai, khwangjet asigi mapuoiriba nipabu Jihudisingna Jerusalem da asumna pullaga, \*atoppa jatsinggi makhutta mahakpu pithokkani. 12 Aduga eikhoina waramsing asi tarabada, eikhoinasu mapham adugi misingnasu mahak Jerusalem da kadanaba haijarammi. 13 Matam aduda Polna khumlak-i, nakhoi kapliba amasung eigi thammoi thugaibiriba karigino? Maramdi prabhu Jisugi minggi damak Jerusalem da eibu punnanabata nattana sinanabasu eigi thourangni. 14 Amasung mahakpu themba yadrabada, eikhoina toktuna hai, prabhugi ningba oibisanu.

*Jerusalem da thunglaba; jihudigi  
khristsingbu  
themjin-khotchinnaba Polgi thourang*

15 Numitsing asigi matungda eikhoina potchei yomsillaga, Jerusalem tanna kaba heure. 16 Aduga eikhoiga loinana Keisariyadagi seboksing kharasu chatminnei, makhoi eikhoibu thungnanaba mamangngeigi sebok, Kupragi kanagumba Manason-gi yumda purakle.

17 Amahiksung eikhoina Jerusalem da thunglabada, ichin inao-singna haraona lousinbire. 18 Amasung matunggi numit aduda Polna eikhoiga loinana Jakobkida changle; aduga ahallaman pumnamak yaorammi. 19 Maduda mahakna thougan toujabadagi iswarna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta toubikhiba thabak adu amamam oina mahakna lithoklammi. Aduga makhoi madu tarabada, iswarbu thagatle.

20 Amasung makhoi mangonda hai, ichin inao, nahakna ubiri, Jihudisinggi

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

marakta thajaraba mi lising kaya kaya leiri; aduga makhoi pumnamakna #wayel yathang adugi damak mathawai luppi, 21 Amasung makhoibu nahakki marida tamle, haibadi, nahakna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta leiba Jihudising pumnamakta, makhoigi machasingbu ma-un kakkanu amasung hounabi matung inna chatkanu haiduna, makhoina Mousibu thadoknaba tambire. 22 Maram asina kari tougadage? Maramdi nahak lakle haiba makhoina soidana taragani. 23 Maram aduna eikhoina nangonda haiba asi toubiyu; makhoi masana wasakchaba eikhoigi nipa mari lei. 24 Nipasing asibu puduna makhoiga loinana nahak nasa sengdokchou, aduga makhoina makhoigi maru kokthokchananaba, makhoigi damak chading toubiyu; amasung makhoida nahakki marida tamba wa adu achumba natte, adubu nahak nasanasu#wayel yathang adu ngaktuna mathangsitna chatli haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanggani. 25 Tou-i-gumbasung thajaraba \*atoppa jatsinggi maramda, laida katluraba pot, i chaba, lak-hattuna siba sa amasung marumbi, pumnamak asidagi makhoina masa mathantabu ngakchanaba, eikhoina wayel touduna ikhire.

26 Maduda Polna nipasing adubu puduna matung nongma aduda makhoiga loinana masa sengdokcharaga, makhoi mi khudingmakki damak katnaba pot adu katchaba phaoba, sengdokpagi numit loigadaba khanghannaba, iswar ningnasangda mahakna changle.

*Jerusalem da wathokpa, amasung Polbu phaba*

27 Amahiksung numit taretni adu loiramdaida, Esiyadagi Jihudisingna mahakpu iswar ningnasangda urabada, miyam pumnamakpu thoudongduna mahakpu khutphangnana pharga laorak-i, 28 He Israyelgi nipasa, pangbiyu! Mapham khudingda eikhoigi misingbu, \*wayel ya-

thang adubu amasung mapham asibu yeknaduna mi pumnamakpu tambiba mi adu asini; aduga asidagi henna mahakna Griksingbusu iswar ningnasangda pusillaktuna asengba mapham asibu manghalle. 29 Maramdi mamangngeida makhoina Ephisasi Trophimabu mahakka loinana saharda ukhi, aduga mahakpu Polna iswar ningnasangda pusillakle haiduna makhoina ninglammi. 30 Aduga sahar apumba ilang langle, amasung misingna chensillaklaga, makhoina Polbu phaduna, iswar ningnasangdagi mahakpu chingthokkhre, amasung khudak aduda thong makhei thingjille. 31 Amasung makhoina mahakpu hatnaba thiringeida, Jerusalem apumba marang heure haiduna, lanmi kanglupki athoiba luchingbagi maphamda pao pukhatlakle. 32 Thunamak mahakna lanmising amasung chama chamagi luchingbasingbu puduna makhoi tanna chentharakle; maduda makhoina athoiba luchingba amasung lanmising adubu urabada, Polbu phuba tokle.

33 Matam aduda athoiba luchingba aduna naksillaktuna mahakpu pharaga yotling-phalang anina punnaba yathang pire; aduga mahak kanano amasung mahakna kari toukhrabage hanglammi. 34 Aduga miyam marakta kharana wa ama, kharana atoppa wa ama laorammi; amasung ninkhongba adugi maramna mahakna aoiba adu khangba ngamdrabada, mahakpu pallikorgi manungda pusinkho haiduna yathang pire. 35 Aduga mahakna thakta kakhatlakpada, miyamna namthu hathuna toubagi maramna mahakpu lanmisingna thangduna purakpa tare; 36 Maramdi mising mayam aduna, mabu puthokkhro haina laora laoraduna tung illammi.

37 Amahiksung Polbu pallikorgi manungda pusillamdaida, mahakna athoiba luchingbada hai, nahakki naphamda eina karigumba wa haijaba yabra? Maduda mahakna hai, nang Grik lol khangbra? 38 Madu oirabadi, numitsing asigi mamangda mihatpa nipa lising maribu thoudongduna lamjaoda chingthoklamba Misorgi mi adu nang nattabra? 39 Adubu Polna hai, eidi Tarsa

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sahargi Jihudini, Kilikiya leibakki thoi-dokpa sahar adugi misingda wa hainaba eibu yabiyu haiduna eina nahakki naphamda nonjari.

40 Amasung mahakna mahakpu yabirabada, Polna thak mathakta leptuna mising aduda makhut khatle; aduga yamna tuminna leirabada, mahakna Ibriya londa ngangduna makhoida hairak-i.

*Jihudisingda Polna ngangba wa*

**22** Ichin inao amasung ipa itonsa, eina houjik nakhoigi naphamda eigi ngakthokchanaba wa haiba tabiyu.

2 Aduga mahakna makhoida Ibriya lol ngangba adu makhoina tarabada, henna tuminna leire. Maduda mahakna hai: 3 Eidi Jihudi nipa, Kilikiyagi Tarsada pokpani, adubu sahar asida Gamaliyeli khuyada chaorakpani, eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi \*wayel yathang adu chetna ngakpa matung inna tamjarakpani, aduga nakhoi pumnamakna ngasi toubagumna, einasu iswargi damak ithawai lupani. 4 Aduga nipasingbusu nupissingbusu pullaga keisumsangda pithoktuna, makhoi siba phaoba #lambi asibu eina otneikhi. 5 Asigi maramda purohitlenasu ahallup apumbanasu eigi sakshini. Makhoidagi eina ichin inasingda pinanaba lairik phangduna, Damesakta leiriba makhoibusu dandi tounanaba, amasung punduna Jerusalem tanna puraknaba eina maduda chatle.

6 Aduga eina asum chattuna Damesakta naksillakpada asum thoklare, numit yungba aduwaida, khanghoudana eigi akoibada swargadagi achouba mangal amana ngalle. 7 Amasung ei leipakture, aduga khonjel amana eingonda, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage haiba eina tare. 8 Maduda eina khumle, ibungo nahak kanano, prabhu? Aduga ibungona eingonda hai, eidi nangna ot-neiriba Nasaretki Jisuni. 9 Amasung eiga loinabasingna mangal adudi ure, adudu eing-

onda ngangba ibungogi khonjel adudi makhoina tade. 10 Aduga eina hai, eina kari toujagadage, prabhu? Maduda prabhuna eingonda hai, hougattuna Damesakta chang-u, amasung mapham aduda nangna tounabagi damak langbikhraba thabak pumnamakki maramda nangonda takpigani. 11 Adudagi mangal adugi arangbana eina uba ngamdrabada, eiga loinabasingna ikhut sambiduna, asumna eina Dammesakta lakle.

12 Aduga mapham aduda leiba Jhudising pumnamakna ngangnaraba, \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna laining chetpa Ananiya kouba kanagumba nipa ama eingonda laklaga, 13 Inakta lepladuna eingonda hai, ichin inao Sol, nahak uba phangjaro. Aduga pung adumaktada ei uba phangjaduna mangonda yengkhatle. 14 Maduda mahakna hai, eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi iswar aduna nahakpu ibungo mahakki ningba khangnaba, dharmachenba ibungo adubu unaba, amasung ibungogi chindagi khonjel tanaba khandokpire; 15 Maramdi nahakna mi pumnamakki mamangda ibungogi damak nahakna ukhraba amasung takhraba adugi sakshi oigani. 16 Aduga houjik nahak karigi thilibano? Hougatlo, ibungogi ming sonduna baptais loujaro, amasung napap chamthokcharo.

17 Amasung asum thoklare, eina Jerusalem hallaklaga, iswar ningnasangda hajjaringeida, eingonda#samadhigi phibam oiraktuna, 18 Thuro, Jerusalem dagi thuna chatthoklo, maramdi eigi maramda nahakki sakshi makhoina loubiroi, haiduna eingonda haiba ibungobu ure.

19 Maduda eina hai, prabhu, makhoi masana khangbani, eina loisang khudingda ibungobu thajabasingbu keisumsangdasu thamlammi aduga phusu phurammi. 20 Aduga ibungogi sakshi Stiphan-gi i thok-hanba matamda, eimaksu manakta lepsu leplamba yasu yaramba amasung mahakpu hatpasinggi maphi marol ngakpiba oirammi. 21 Amasung

\*Pakhon 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Jisugi: Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

\*Pakhon 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Pakhon: 10:10 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

ibungona eingonda hai, chatthoklo; maramdi eina nangbu asidagi thapna \*atoppa jatsingda thagani.

*Polna madi Romgi mini haina dabi touba*

22 Amahiksung makhoina mahakki wa asi phaoba tarammi; Aduga makhoigi khonjel laona hai, asigumba mibu prithibidagi puthokkhro! Maramdi mahakingba matik chade. 23 Amasung makhoina laosu laoba, maphi maronsu louthokpa amasung atiyaromda uphulsu chaikhatpa tourabada, 24 Athoiba luchingba aduna magi mathakta makhoina asup Laoba maram adu khangnanaba, mabu phuduna hangnaba yathang piduna, mabu pallikor da pusinkho haina yathang pire.

25 Amasung makhoina mahakpu sa-un marina pullabada, Polna manakta lepliba lanmi chamagi mapu aduda hai, Romgi mibu wayel toudana phuba nakhoigi wayella? 26 Aduga chamagi mapu aduna madu tarabada, mahakna athoiba luchingba aduda chatkhiduna tamlak-i, nahak kari tougadouribage? Maramdi mi asi Romgi mini. 27 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna laklaga mangonda hai, eingonda tammu, nang Romgi mira? Aduga mahakna hai, mani. 28 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna khumle, mamal yamna piduna eina Romgi mi oiba asi phangle. 29 Aduga Polna hai, adubu eidi Romgi mi oina pokpani. Maram aduna mangonda hanggadouribasing aduna khudak aduda mangondagi thaptokkhre; aduga athoiba luchingba adunasu mahak Romgi mini haiba khanglabada, mahakna mahakpu pullubagi maramna kire.

*Athoiba purohitsing amasung ahallupki mangda Polna Masa Kanjaba wa ngangba*

30 Tou-i-gumbasung hayenggumba aduda Jihudisingna mangonda kari maramgi theijillabano haiba aoiba adu mahakna khangningladuna, mahakpu thadokle, amasung athoiba purohitsingga ahallup apumbagabu tillu haiduna

yathang piraga Polbu putharaktuna, makhoigi mamangda lephalle.

**23** Adudagi Polna ahallupta sangtrikna yengduna hai, ichin inaosa, eina numit asi phaoba iswargi mangda pukchel phajana panjarakli. 2 Maduda purohitlen Ananiyana manakta leplibasing aduda mahakki machinda phujillu haiduna yathang pire. 3 Matam aduda Polna mangonda hai, he angouba teiba phaklang, nangbu iswarna phugani! Nahakti \*wayel yathang adugi matung inna eibu wayel tounaba phamlaga \*wayel yathang adugi onna teinana eibu phu haiduna yathang piri-bra? 4 Aduga manakta leplibasingna hai, iswargi purohitlenbu nangna cheiribra? 5 Maduda Polna hai, ichin inaosa, mahak purohitlenni haiba eina khangjade; maramdi asi iduna lei, nangna nanggi misinggi mapubu phattaba ngangpharoi.

6 Tou-i-gumbasung nakpak amana sadduki amasung nakpak amana pharisi oirammi haiba Polna Khanglabada, ahallupta lorak-i, ichin inaosa, eidi pharisi, pharisinggi macha nipani; asibasingna hinggatli haibe khourangna ningbagi marida eibu wayel toubani.

7 Aduga mahakna asumna hairabada, pharising amasung saddukisinggi marakta ningai tounarakle; amasung miyam adu nakpak tanare. 8 Maramdi hinggatpasu, swargadut amasung thawaisu leite haiduna saddukisingnadi hai; adubu pharisingnadi animak asi lei haina yai? 9 Maduda yamna lao khongnaba thokle; aduga pharisinggi nakpak oiba sastragi ojasing kharana hougattuna waga waga soknarak-i, eikhoina mi asida phattaba karisu phangde. Kanana khanggani, mangonda thawai amana natraga swargadut amana ngangnaramba yai 10 Aduga ningai kanna tounaraklabada, makhoina Polbu machet machet segaiba yai haina athoiba luchingbana kiraduna, lanmising kumthaduna mahakpu makhoigi maraktagi mullaga, palli-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

korda pusillu haiduna yathang pire.

11 Amasung matunggi ahing aduda prabhuna manakta leptuna mangonda hai, thouna phou, maramdi nahakna Jerusalemda eigi maramda sakshi pibagumna, Romdasu nahakna adugumna sakshi piba tare.

*Jihudisingna Polgi mathakta sarou sinba:  
Polbu Keisariyada thaba.*

12 Amahiksung nongngallakpada, Jihudisingna sarou sinnaraduna, makhoina Polbu hattriba phaoba chasu charoi, thaksu thakloi haiduna, makhoi masen sari sonnare. 13 Aduga wasak asi tounaba makhoi mi niphu hellammi. 14 Makhoina athoiba purohitsing amasung ahalamansingda laktuna hai, eikhoina Polbu hattriba phaoba karisu tangloi haiduna eikhoi isen kannu sari sonnare. 15 Maram aduna houjik nakhoina mahakki wathok adu henna cheksinna wayen-gadaba matagum nakhoida mahakpu puthabiraknaba ahallupka loinana athoiba luchingbagi maphamda hanggatipyu; aduga mahakna nakna youraktringedia, eikhoina mahakpu hatnanaba thourang toure.

16 Tou-i-gumbasung Polgi mamakna makhoigi lumliba adu tarabada, mahakna laktuna pallikor manungda changlaga Poldu tamle. 17 Maduda Polna lanmi chamagi mapu ama kouduna hai, nipa macha asibu athoiba luchingbagi maphamda pubikho; mahakna mangonda karigumba wa tamjagadaba lei. 18 Asum touna mahakna mabu paiduna, athoiba luchingbagi maphamda puraklaga hai, keisumsangda thamliba eibu kouduna, nipa macha asina nahakki maphamda karigumba wa khara haijagadaba lei, mabu pubikho haina eingonda haijare.

19 Maduda athoiba luchingba aduna mabu khutsamduna, amaromda pukh- raga, mangonda lonna hangle, nangna eingonda tamgadaba kari leibage?

20 Aduga mahakna hai, nahakna mahakki maramda henna cheksinna karigumba hanggadouba matagum Polbu hayeng ahallupta putharaknaba Jihudi-

singna nahakki naphamda haijagadabagi yanakhre. 21 Maram aduna nahakna makhoigi wa inbiganu; maramdi makhoigi maraktagi nipa niphudagi henba kangbu amana mahakpu hattriba phaoba chasu charoi, thaksu thakloi haina makhoi masen sari sonnara mahakpu lumduna lei; aduga houjikti makhoina langba loire; nangondagi yabiba ngaibata mangaire.

22 Adudagi athoiba luchingba aduna nipa macha adubu, nangna wasing asi eingonda khanghankhre haiduna mi kana amadasu tamganu haina yathang piduna chathankhre. 23 Aduga mahakna lanmi chamagi mapusingdagi anibu kouduna hai, ahinggi \*ahumsuba pungda Keisariya phaoba chatnaba lanmi chani, sagol tongba mi humphutara, aduga ta paiba mi chani thourang tou. 24 Amasung Polbu sagol tonghanduna leibak ngakpa Philiksi mapham tanna asoi angam leitana thunghannanaba, sadongsing adu langu 25 Amasung mahakna maong asigi mattung inna lairik ama ire: 26 Klodiyo Lusiya, matik chaoraba leibak ngakpa Philiksi maphamda eina khurumjari.

27 Nipa asibu Jihudisingna phaduna, hatkadouba matamda eina mahak Romgi mini haiba khangladuna, lanmisingga loinana makhoigida matam chana cheksinduna, mahakpu kanbire. 28 Aduga makhoina mahakpu karigi theijilliba maram adu khangningduna, eina mahakpu makhoigi ahallup tanna puthare. 29 Makhoigi #wayel yathang adugi wathoknaba marida mangonda theijille, adubu hatpa natrage punbagi matik chaba theijinba wa karisu leite haina eina phangle. 30 Amasung nipa asigi mathakta sarou sinnaba leigani haina eingonda utlabada, eina mahakki theijinbasingdasu nahakki namangda mahakki mathakta wa ngangjaru haina yathang piduna, mahakpu nahakki naphamda thindana thakhibani.

31 Adudagi lanmisingna yathang matung inna Polbu louthoktuna ahingda Anti-

\*Ahing pung mapal taba matam.

#Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

patrida purakle. 32 Tou-i-gumbasung hayenggumba aduda makhoina sagol tongba misingbu mahakka loinana chatnana naba thanamlage, pallikorda halakle. 33 Makhoi asina Keisariyada thunglabada, lairik adu leibak ngakpa aduda katsillaga, Polbusu inamangda pusille. 34 Amasung mahakna lairik adu paraga, mahak kari lamgi mino hangle; aduga mahak Kilikiyadagini haiba khanglabada, 35 Nahakki theijinbasingnasu laklaga, eina nahakki wa inunna tagani haina mahakna hai. Aduga mahakpu Herodki konungda ngaktuna thainnaba yathang pire.

*Leibakki mapu Philiski mangda Polbu wayenba*

**24** Numit manganigi matungda purohitlen Ananiyana kana kanagumba ahallamansing amasung kanagumba wanomheiba Tartullaga loinana kumtharaktuna, Polgi inathakta leibak ngakpagi maphamda makhoina wakatle.

2 Aduga Polbu kouraga Tartullana inangonda theijinba hourak-i: He matik chaoraba Philiks, ibungogi mapanna eikhoina thoidokna ingthaba phangjaba amasung ibungogi wakhanna jat asigi damak phatta-phattaba chuinthokpiba maramna, 3 Eikhoina yamna thagatchabaga loinana maram pumnamakta amasung mapham pumnamakta yajaba oire. 4 Tou-i-gumbasung eina ibungogi matam kuina changdanana, ibungogi chanbibana eikhoigi wa khara tabinanaba nonjari. 5 Maramdi nipa asi mangtaknaba toubu, taibangpal apumbada leiba Jihudising pumnamakki inarakta leibak wathok houhanba amasung nasaretsinggi khutpugi luchingba oiba mini haiba eikhoina phangle. 6 Mana iswar ningnasangbu inanghannanaba hotnare; amasung mabu eikhoina phare. \*(Amasung eikhoigi wayel yathang adugi matung inna inahakpu wayel touninglammi. 7 Amasung mahakki theijinbasingbu ibungogi

mangda chatlu haiduna yathang pi.) Eikhoina mangonda theijinba waram pumnamak asigi marida ibungomakna mahakpu hangbiraga mangondagi khangbiba ngamgani. 9 Amasung hairiba wa asi asum oibani haina lepnaduna Jihudisingnasu mahakka wa tinnare.

10 Amahiksung leibak ngakpana inahakpu wa ngangnaba nason tourabada, Polna Khumlaki: Ibungona chahi kuina jat asigi wayel mapu oibirakpani haina eina khangjaduna, eigi ngakthockchanba wa haraona khunjari. 11 Eina Jerusalem iswar Khurumjananaba kajarubadagi numit taranithoini hendri haiba ibungona khangbiba ngammi; 12 Amasung kanagunba miga eiga ningai tounaba, natraga miyambu eina wa thokhanba iswar ningnasangdasu, loisang loisangdasu, shardasu makhoina phangde. 13 Makhoina houjik eingonda theijinba waram adu ibungogi inaphanda praman piba ngamloi. 14 Tou-i-gumbasung asi eina ibungogi maphamda haidokchari, haibadi, #wayel yathang adugi matung inna leiriba amasung iswargi wa takthoppasinggi lairikta ikhiba pumnamak adu thajaduna, makhoina kutpu kouba †lambi adugi matung inna eina eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi iswar adubu ningjari; 15 Dharmachenbasingnasu chendabasingnasu hinggatpa oigani haiba makhoi asimaknasu yajaba adu eina iswarloinda tarang tarang khangna ningba thamjari. 16 Asigi maramna einasu iswargi amasung misinggi maphanda matain leiba khibikta langjaba thoktaba pukchel leijananaba isana hotnajei. 17 Aduga chahi kharagi matungda eina eigi jatta dan amasung katnaba pot puraknanaba lakchare. 18 Marak aduga miyamgasu loinadana, ninnabasu toudana iswar ningnasangda ei isabu sengdokchakhraba phibamda makhoina phangle. Tou-i-gumbasung Esiyadagi Jihudising kharasu leirammi. 19 Makhoina eingonda theijin-gadaba karigumba leiram-

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

#Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.  
†Jisugi; Johan 14:6 Yeng-u.



labadi, mapham asida ibungogi mangda leptuna eingonda theijilla-mgadabani. 20 Nattabanina mising asimakna eina ahallup mangda leppa matamda aranba toubu phangba adu haisaru. 21 Asibasingna hinggatpagi marida numit asida nakhoigi mangda eibu wayel touribani haiba khonjel asitadi eina makhoigi marakta leptuna laojakhi.

*Philiksna wayen adu matam yeithokpa*

22 Tou-i-gumbasung Philiksna \*lambi adugi maramda khara henna sengna khangba aduda, Lusiya, athoiba luchingbana kumlakpada, eina nakhoigi wayel toubigani haiduna wa adu yeithokle. 23 Aduga mahakpu maining tamna thamduna ngaksennaba amasung mahakpu thougan touriba mahakki marupsing amatabusu numitkharagi matungda, Philiksna mahakki nupi Jihudi ningon Drusillaga loinana laklaga, Polbu kouhalluduna, Khrista Jisuda thajabagi marida mangondagi wa tare. 25 Aduga dharmachenbagi, masa mathantabu khudum chanbagi amasung lakkadaba wayen-gi maramda mahakna nganaglakpada, Philiksna kirakladuna khumlak-i, houjikti chatlo; aduga eina khudong chaba matam phanglabada, nangbu kourakkani. 26 Marak asida Polna mangonda sel pijagani haina mahakna ningsu ninglammi; Maram adunasu mahakpu toina toina koukhattuna mahakka ngangnarammi.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung chahi ani houkhrabada Porkiya Phestna Philiksni mahut sille; amasung Philiksna Jihudisingdagi chanbiba phangningduna, Polbu thadoktana thanamle.

*Polbu Phestgi mangda wayenba*

**25** Maram aduna Phestna mahakki lamda changlaktuna, numit humnigi matungda Keisariyadagi Yerusalem kakhre. 2 Aduga athoiba purohit singna amasung Jihudisinggi makok oiba misingna Polgi mathakta mahakki map-

hamda wakatle. 3 Amasung lambida mahakpu lumduna hatnanaba sarou sinnaduna, Jerusalemda koukhatpinaba Phestgi maphamda makhoina thoujan nijaduna hanggatlammi. 4 Adubu Polbu Keisariyada ngaksenduna leiri, aduga mahak masasu khara leiraga maduda chatkoduri haina Phestna khumlak-i. 5 Maram aduna nakhoigi narakta angamba misingna eiga loinana chatthaminnaduna, nipa adugi karigumba maral leirabadi, makhoina maduda mangonda theijinsanu, haiduna mahakna hai.

6 Adudagi mahakna makhoigi marakta numit nipanni natraga taranidagi hendana leiramlaga, Keisariya tanna lengtharaktuna, hayenggumba aduda mahakna wayen-phambeida phamlaga, Polbu puthoklaknaba yathang pire. 7 Aduga mahakna laklabada, Jerusalemdagi kumtharakpa Jihudisingna mahakki akoibada leptuna, pramandi piba ngamdaba lumla lumlaba theijinba wa yamna puthokle. 8 Polna magi ngakthokchanaba wa haijaba asini: Jihudisinggi \*wayel yathangadugi mathakta oirabasu, iswar ningnasang adugi mathakta oirabasu, Keisargi mathakta oirabasu, eina pap khak toujade.

9 Tou-i-gumbasung Phestna Jihudisingdagi chanbiba phangjaningduna, Polna khumlak-i, nangna Jerusalemda karaktuna, wathok asigi maramda maduda eigi mangda wayenba yaningbra? 10 Adubu Polna hai, eibu wayel tougadaba mapham Keisargi wayen-phambei mangda ei lepchari, Jihudisingda eina aranba toukhiba khak leite, madu ibungonasu yamna ningthina khangbiribani. 11 Adumakpu ei aranba toubu mi oirabadi amasung siba matik chaba karigumba toukhiba leirabadi ei sibada yadaba toude; adubu mising asina eingonda theijanba khibikki manungda karigumba achumba amata leitrabadi, mi kana amatana eibu makhoida pikhatpa ngamde. Eina Keisarda wayelsi hanjari.

12 Maduda Phestna phamnaibasing

\*Jisugi; Johan 14:6 yeng-u.

\*Pakhon: 6:13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

aduga wa tanaraga khumlak-i, nangna Keisarda wayeldu hankhre; nang Keisarda chatkadabani.

*Agrippa amasung Barniki*

13 Adudagi numit khara leiraga, ningthou Agrippa amasung Barnikina Keisariyada thunglare, amasung Phestbu khurumjare. 14 Amasung makhoima mapham aduda numit kuina phairingeida, Phestna ningthou adugi mangda Polgi wa khanghanduna hai, Philiksna keisumsangda phaduna thanamba kanagumba nipa ama lei. 15 Eima Jerusalemada leiba matamda nipa asigi maramda athoiba purohitsingna amasung Jihudisinggi ahallamansingna magi mathakta maral tahanbiyu haijaduna eingonda waktle. 16 Eina makhoida khumle, haibadi, theijinba phangliba mi aduna theijinbasing aduga maioknaduna mahakki mathakta taba wa adugi maramda mahakki ngakthokchanaba wa khudong chaba phangdringeida, mi adubu pithokpa Romgi misinggi hounabi natte. 17 Maram aduna makhoima mapham asida pullap laklabada eina thindana, matung nongma aduda wayenphambeida phamlaga, nipa adubu puraknaba yathang pire. 18 Theijinbasing aduna lepkyatlabada, mahakki maramda eina ninglambagumna phattaba wa karisu makhoima puthokte 19 Adubu makhoimakki dharmagi maramda, amasung hingli haina Polna chap leppa sikhraba kanagumba Jisu adugi maramda, makhoima mahakki mathakta karigumba wa thokle. 20 Aduga wathok asigi marida karamna hanggadaba eina khanjanaraduna, mahakna Jerusalemada chattuna, wa asigi maramda wayenhanningbra haiduna hangle. 21 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna ningthouren-gi wayel atabigi damak mahakpu ngaksennaba wayeldu halhankhrabada, eina mahakpu Keisarda thadriba phaoba ngaksenduna thamnaba yathang pire.

22 Maduda Agrippana Phestda hai, eimaknasu mi asigi wa tajaning-i. Mahakna hai, hayeng nahakna mahakki wa tagani.

23 Asumna hayenggumba aduda Barnikigana sajel chaona lenglaktuna, lanmi athoiba luchingbasingga sahargi achou achouba misingga loinana wa tanabagi maphamda changlabada Phestgi yathangna Polbu purakle.

24 Aduga Phestna hai, ningthou Agrippa amasung eikhoiga loinana asida kaminnariba nipa pumnamak, nakhoima nipa asibu uri. Mahak asigi maramda, masima amuk hingba matik chade haina laoduna Jerusalemadasu asidasu Jihudisinggi miyam apumbana eingonda hanggatchare. 25 Adubu mana sibagi matik chaba karisu toude haiba eima phangle, aduga ma masana ningthourenda wayel halhanjabagi maramna mabu thakhinaba ei wa leple. 26 Magi maramda eigi ibungoda eima inba areppa karisu leite. Maram adugi damak hangle hairaga, eina karigumba iba yaba phangnanaba, nakhoigi mangda amasung, he ningthou Agrippa, maru oina nahakki mangda purakle. 27 Maramdi keisumsanggi phadok amabu wayen-gi damak thabada, magi mathakta theijinba wasu uttaba asi wakhal leitabani haina ningjei.

*Polna Agrippagi mangda ngangba*

**26** Amahiksung Agrippana Poldai hai, nang nasagi damak ngangnaba yabire. Matam aduda Polna makhut tingthoktuna mahakki ngakthokchanaba wa haiba heure: 2 He ningthou Agrippa, eingonda Jihudisingna theijinba pumnamak adugi marida numit asida ibungogi mangda eigingakthokchanaba wa haijadaba asi eigi yaiphabani ningjei, 3 Maramdi Jihudisinggi marakta leiba hounabi amasung wathok pumnamak ibungona thoidokna khangbiba amani; maram adugi damak khangbiduna eigi wa tabinaba eima ibungobu nonjari. 4 Houjik madudi ahanbadagi houna eigi jatki marakta amasung Jerusalemada leibada naha oiringeidagi pallakpa eigi mioi mipal adu Jihudising pumnamakna khangbi. 5 Makhoima sakshi pibininglabadi, eikhoigi dharmagi thoina kupna chatpa khutpu adugi matung inna eina

pharisi oina panjarkle haiba ahanbadagi eibu khangbiraklibani. 6 Amasung houj-ikti eikhoigi ipa ipusingda iswarna pigani haina waleppiba adu khourangna ningba maramna eibu wayennaba lepchari; 7 Madu phangnanaba eikhoigi salai taranithoina ahing nungthil iswarbu thawai yaona thougan toujaduna khourangna ningjari. Ningba asigi maramda, he ningthou, eingonda Jihudisingna theijilibani.

8 Iswarna asibasingbu hingatpirabadi, madu thajaba ngamdabani haina nakhoina khallibano? 9 Nasaretki Jisugi mingga onna-teinaba ayamba thabak touba tai haina eina thanggei sengna isana ninglammi. 10 Aduga asi eina Jerusalemada asum toukhi; amasung athoiba purohitsingdagi matik phangduna, eina asengbasing ayambabu keisumsangda thamkhi, aduga makhoibu hatpa matamda eina makhoigi mathakta eigi ayaba khudamsu pikhi. 11 Amasung loisang pumnamakta makhoibu hanna hanna lakanaduna, dharma adu usittana touhannaba eina hotnarammi; aduga makhoigi mathakta thoidokna angaobagumna mireibakki sahar sahar phaobada makhoibu tannarammi.

12 Asum touna eina athoiba purohitsingdagi matik amasung yathang lairikka loinana Dammesak tanna chatlingeida, 13 Numit yungba matamda, he ningthou, numittagi henna langba swargadagi mangal amana eibusu eiga loinana lam chatminnaribasingbusu ikoi koina nganba lambida eina ure. 14 Aduga eikhoi pumnakakna leipakta turabada, Sol, Sol, nangna eibu karigi ot-neiribage? Tingkhangda nakhongna kaoba nanggi damak arubani, haina eingonda Ibriya lonna haiba khonjel ama eina tare. 15 Maduda eina hai, ibungo nahak kanano, Prabhu? Aduga prabhu aduna hai, eidi nangna ot-neiriba Jisuni.

16 Adubu hougattuna nakhongna lep-khatlu; maramdi asigi damak eina nangonda uhanbani, haibadi, nangna eibu ukhraba amasung eina nangonda uhangadaba adugi hiramda thougan toubasu sakshi pibasu nangbu oihannaba-

ni. 17 Nanggi jattagi amasung \*atoppa jatsingdagi eina nangbu kanbigani; 18 Makhoina amambadagi manganda amasung #seitan-gi pangandagi iswarda ollaktuna, pap kokpiba amasung eibu thajaba mapanna sangdokpikhrabasinggi marakta mapham phangnabagi, eina nangbu makhoigi mit panghannanaba makhoida thabani.

19 Maram a dugi damak, he ningthou Agrippa, swargadagi uhanbiba adu eina indaba natchade, 20 Adubu ahanbada Dammesakki misingda, tungda Jerusalemgi misingda, Jihudiyagi lam pumnamakta amasung \*atoppa jatsingda makhoina pukning hongduna, iswarlomda ollakkadabani, amasung pukning hongbagi matik chaba thabak tougadabani haina eina sandoklammi. 21 Asigi maramna Jihudisingna iswar ningnasangda eibu phaduna hatnaba hotnarammi. 22 Maram aduna iswardagi oiba tengbang phangjaduna, apisaktasu achoubadasu sakshi piduna numit asi phaoba eina lepchari, 23 Khristana karamna awa anang khanggadaba, amasung ibungona karamna sibadagi ahanba hingatpa oiduna, ibungogi jattasu atoppa jatsingdasu mangal sandokkadabani haina iswargi wa takthokpasingnasu Mousinasu thoklagadaba haikhiba wa adu nattana kari amata eina haijade.

24 Amahiksung mahakna ngakthokchanaba wa haijarakpada, Phestna khonjel laona hai, Pol, nang ngaore; nanggi yamna tamba aduna nangbu ngaohalle.

25 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna hai, he matik chaoraba Phest, ei ngaojade, adubu achumbagi amasung lousing tabagi wahei ngangthokchabani. 26 Maramdi ningthouna wasing asigi maramda khangbiribani, eina ibungogi maphamdasu ining tamna ngangthokchari; maramdi ibungogi maphamda waram asi kari amata thupchade haiba eina thajei, maramdi thabak asi machi mayada toukhiba natte. 27 He ningthou Agrippa, ibungona iswargi wa takthokpasingbu thajabra? Ibungona

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

#Pakhon: 5:3 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

thajei haina ei khangjei.

28 Maduda Agrippana Polda hai, nangna eibu khajiktang thembana Khristan oihannaba hotnari.

29 Aduga Polna khummi, khajiktana oirabasu ayambana oirabasu ibungota natanane, numit asida eigi wa tariba pumnamaknasu, yotling-phalang asi nattana, eina oibagumna oiraknanaba eina iswargi maphamda haijaba pammi.

30 Maduda ningthou adunasu, leibak ngakpa adunasu, Barnikinasu, makhoiga phamminnaribasingnasu hougatle; 31 Aduga makhoina lengthokkhiduna amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, mi asina siba natraga punba matik chaba maral karisu toude. 32 Amasung Agrippana Phestda hai, mi asina Keisargi maphamda wayel halhallamdrabadi, mahakpu thadokpa ngamlamgadabani.

*Rom chatnaba Polgi hi khongchat; Krittalakpa*

**27** Amahiksung eikhoina Itali youna hi tongnaba lepnarabada, makhoina Polbu amasung atei kana kangagumba keisumsangda thamliba misingbu ningthouren-gi lanmi kanglupki chamagi mapu Juliya kouba amada pithokle. 2 Aduga Esiyagi mapanda leiba mapham maphamda hon-gadouriba Adramuttiyagi hi amada tongduna, eikhoina samadruda sandoklakle; amasung Thesalonikada leiba Makidoniyagi mi Aristarkhana eikhoiga loinarammi. 3 Hayenggumbada eikhoina Sidonda hi thanglaga, Juliyana Polbu yamna channa toubiduna, mahakki marup mapangsinggi maphamda chattuna nungngaihannaba mahakpu thadopki. 4 Aduga mapham adudagi samadruda sandoklakpada, nungsitna eikhoigi mai-oknaba maramna, eikhoina Kupragi marum marumda hollakle. 5 Amasung Kilikiyaga Pamphuliyagagi mangda leiba samadru lanthoktuna, eikhoina Lukiyagi murada thungle. 6 Mapham aduda lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Itali tanna hon-gadouriba Aleksandriyagi hi ama phangladuna, eikhoibu hi aduda tonghalle. 7 Aduga numit kuina eikhoina

tapna tapna hi hollaktuna, Klidagi mamangda wana thunglabada, nungsitna eikhoibu manglomda hen-gathandabagi maramna, Salmonigi mamang Kritki marum marumda hollakle. 8 Amasung wana ithat adugi changjouda nakna nakna hollaktuna, Laseya sahargi manakta leiba phajaba hithangpham kouba karigumba mapham amada eikhoi thungle.

*Polna Militada thungba amasung akanba nong-nungsit hi yeikhaiba*

9 Amahiksung matam yamna kuina changlabada, amasung chara henba matam adu chatkhraba maramna, hi khongchat adu houjik khudong thiraklabada, 10 Polna makhoida mit-na singhanduna hai, ibungokhoi, hi khongchat asida puriba potki amasung higitasoi-ba amasung yamna mangba nattana eikhoigi thawaigisu oigani haiba eina ui. 11 Tou-i-gumbasung chamagi mapu aduna Polna haiba wa adudagidi hinao saba amasung higi mapu adugi wa adudana henna pukning thingjillammi. 12 Aduga hithangpham adu ningthamtha lenba mapham chadaba maramna, karigumba pambeina Phinida youduna, mapham aduda ningthamtha lenba ngamlabadi, haina mi ayambana mapham adudagi samadruda sandoknaba wa tanare; Phini haiba mapham adudi awang-nongpok amasung kha-nongpok onduna leiba Kritki hithangpham amani,

13 Aduga khagi nungsitna liri liri sitlakpa, makhoina makhoigi apamba adu thungle haina ningduna, hi thadoklaga, Kritki changjouda nakna nakna hollakle. 14 Adubu matam kharagi matungda Urakulo kouba akanba nungsit nongleina madudagi yeitharakle; 15 Aduga hi adubu pharaduna nungsit mai-oknaba ngamdrabada, adumna thadoktuna eikhoibu humdokhalle. 16 Amasung Kaoda kouba apikpa ithat amagi marumda chellaktuna, eikhoina wana hi macha adu phajille; 17 Madu thanggatlaga, makhoina hi adu hibhamda laksinduna chenhannaba pambei sijinnare; aduga makhoibu \*Surt-

\*Masi leingoi hagatpa mapham amani.

tida yeisinba yai kiduna, makhoiba #lan-  
gyanphinachingba chingtharaga, asumna  
chathalle. 18 Amasung eikhoibu nong-  
nungsitna thoidokna wahallabada, mat-  
unggi numit aduda makhoina hidagi pot-  
chei hunthaba heure; 19 Aduga humni  
suba numit aduda makhoimakki mak-  
hutna higi mapot machei hundokle.

20 Amasung numit yamna kuina eik-  
hoigi ithakta numitnasu thawanmi chak-  
nasu nganbikhidrabada, amasung akanba  
nong-nungsitna eikhoigi ithakta kupkh-  
rabada, houjik eikhoi hingani haibagi asa  
pumnamak leikhidre. 21 Aduga chara  
henba kuiraklabada, matam aduda Polna  
makhoigi mayaida leptuna hai, he ibung-  
okhoi, nakhoina eigi wa inbiduna, Krittagi  
hollamdrabadi, asoiba amasung amangba  
asi phanglamloidabani. 22 Adubu hou-  
jikti eina nakhoigi thawai wadannaba  
thougatchari; maramdi hi nattana, nak-  
hoigi narakta amata thawai mangba  
leiroi. 23 Maramdi eina ibungogi mi  
oiba, ibungobasu eina thougan toujaba,  
iswar adugi dut amana ahing asida inakta  
leptuna hai, 24 Kiganu, Pol; nang Kei-  
sargi mangda leppa tare; aduga yueng-u,  
nangga loinana hi tongminnariba  
pumnamakpu iswarna nangonda pi-  
bire. 25 Maram adugi damak, ibun-  
gokhoi, thawai wabiganu, maramdi ein-  
gonda haibikhiba adugumna thokkani  
haina eina iswarda thajei. 26 Adubu eik-  
hoi karigumba ithat amada taba tare.

27 Tou-i-gumbasung tamarini suba  
ahing oirabada, Adriya samadruda eik-  
hoibu humdok humjin touduna purin-  
geida, ahing nongyai aduwaida hi hon-  
basingna karigumba kangphal naksillakli  
haina khallammi. 28 Maduda makhoina  
ising tambada lam kun luba phangle;  
aduga khara chatlaga amuk hanna tam-  
bada makhoina lam taramanga luba  
phangle. 29 Aduga eikhoibu karigumba  
nungjao maphamda tahanba yai kiduna,  
makhoina hirudagi \*longgor mari thada-  
raga, nongngannaba haijaduna leirammi.

30 Amasung hi honbasingna hinaodagi  
longgorsing puthokkadaba matagum hi  
macha adu thadaduna hidagi chenthok-  
naba hotnaringeida, 31 Polna lanmi  
chamagi mapuda amasung lanmisingda  
hai, makhoi asina hinungda adum leit-  
rabadi, nakhoibu kanbiba ngam-  
loi. 32 Matam aduda lanmising aduna hi  
macha adugi thouri kakthatlaga, madu  
thadokle.

33 Aduga nongngallamdaida Polna  
makhoi pumnamakpu khara chanaba hai-  
jarammi. Mahakna hai, ngasi numit  
tamarini nakhoina ngaiduna karisu  
chadaduna chara hellakle. 34 Maram  
aduna khara chanaba eina nakhoibu hai-  
jari; maramdi asi nakhoigi thawai  
kannanabagi damakni, maramdi nakhoi  
kanagumbagi koktagi sam mana amata  
mangloi. 35 Aduga mahakna asi hairaga,  
tal louduna pumnamakki mangda iswarda  
thagatcharaga, madu thugaiduna chaba  
heure. 36 Maduda pumnamakna thawai  
nungngairaduna makhoimaknasu cha-  
re. 37 Amasung hinungda eikhoi  
pumnamakna mi chani humphutara-taruk  
oirammi. 38 Aduga makhoina chaba  
oklabada, samadruda gehu adu hundok-  
khiduna hi adu yanghanba heure.

39 Amasung nongngallabada, mak-  
hoina lam adu khangdre; adubu \*nung-  
phou leiba karigumba #isingna hanjinba  
ama makhoina uba phangle; maduda hi  
adu kalluba ngamgadra haiduna makhoina  
wa tanarammi. 40 Aduga langgorsing  
adu hun-doktuna Samadruda thanamle;  
matam adumaktada makhoina hirugi nou  
punba adu thadokle; aduga mamanggi  
langyanphi adu nungsitlomda thanggatt-  
una, \*nungphou tananaba makhoina  
hotnarammi. 41 Tou-i-gumba-sung sa-  
madru ani oknaba maphamda tarara-  
bada, hi adu leingoida chensinkhre; aduga  
hinao adu yeisinkhiduna, lengba yada-  
duna leire, adubu hiru adu ithak kabana  
thugaiba hourammi.

\*Jahajagi pal.

\*Hi thanganaba kotchi.

\*Leitem mannaba torbban.

\*Upasagar.

†Pakhon: 27:17 gi khangjanba adu yeng-u.

42 Amasung phadoksing kanagumbana iroiduna nanthokkhiba yai haiduna, makhoibu hatsi haina lanmisingna wa tanare. 43 Tou-i-gumbasung Polbu kanbiniduna, chamagi mapu aduna makhoigi tanaramba adu khamle; aduga iroiba ngambasing aduna hidagi hanna chongthaduna, kangphanda thungsanu; 44 Amasung leihoubasing aduna, kana kanagumbana upakta, aduga atei kharana higi kari karigumba potta lansanu haiduna yathang pire. Amasung asum touduna pumnamak kangphanda kanbiba phangjarare.

*Polna Melitada panba*

**28** Amahiksung eikhoina hinghouraba matam aduna ithat aduda Melita kou-i haiba eikhoina khangle. 2 Aduga lam asigi \*\*misingna eikhoida chanbiba utpa adu icham chamba natte; maramdi nong churakpagi amasung ningthambagi maramna, makhoina mei houbiduna, eikhoi pumnamakpu lousinbire.

3 Tou-i-gumbasung Polna sing mapul ama khomlaktuna, madu meida tharabada, meisa aduna lil ama madudagi thoklaktuna mahakki khutta chetna phare. 4 Amasung lam adugi misingna mahakki khutta mahu kanba lil aduna yalliba adu urabada, makhoina amaga amaga hainarak-i, mi asi mihatpani, chingnaba leite. Mahakna samadrudagi hinglaklabasu, achumba wayenna mahakpu hinghanbidre. 5 Adum oinamakpu mahaknadi lil adu meinungda kansinkhiduna, karisu sokpa leite. 6 Tou-i-gumbasung mahak pomgani, natraga khanghoudana siduna tugani haina makhoina ninglammi; adubu makhoina kuina yengduna leibada amasung mangonda karisu asoi angam udrabada, makhoigi pukning olladuna mahak laini hairammi.

7 Amahiksung mapham adugi man-

akta Publiya kouba ithat adugi mapugi lam leirammi; mahakna lousinbiduna, numit humni nungsiheina eikhoibu thunghalle. 8 Amasung asumna oirare, Publiyagi mapa arum amasung iton phaibana naduna hiplammi. Mangonda Polna changkhiduna, haijaraga, mahakki mathakta makhut thambiduna mahakpu phanbire. 9 Amasung asi tourabada, ithat aduda leiba anaba ateisingnasu laktuna naba phahallei. 10 Makhoinasu eikhoibu yamna ikaikhumnabaga loinana luna toubire; aduga eikhoina hi tonglabada, eikhoigi kannagadaba pot makhei makhoina happire.

*Polna Romda thungba*

11 Amahiksung tha ahum leiraga, ithat aduda, ningthamtha lellamba, phaibok machin manaogi khudam hakpa, Aleksandriyagi hi amada eikhoina tonglakle. 12 Aduga Surakusda hi thangduna, maduda eikhoina numit humni phaire. 13 Adudagi eikhoina koiraktuna Rigiyada thungle; aduga nongma leiraga, khagi nungsit sitlakpada, nini subada eikhoina Putiyolida lakle. 14 Mapham aduda eikhoi ichin inaosingbu phangladuna, eikhoibu makhoina numit taretni leiminnasi haijare; asum touna eikhoina Romda lakle. 15 Madudagi ichin inaosingna eikhoigi pao tarabada, Appiyagi keithen amasung yumthung ahum kouba mapham phaoba eikhoibu oknanaba lakle, makhoibu Polna urabada, iswarbu thagatchaduna ichang thoure.

16 Aduga eikhoina Romda changlabada, Polbu ngaksenba lanmi aduga loinana mathanta leinaba yabire.

*Polna Romda leiba Jihudisingbu unaba*

17 Asum Thoklare, numit humni leiraga mahakna Jihudisinggi athoi athoibasingbu kouduna tinnahalle; aduga makhoina tillarabada, mahakna makhoida hai, he ichin inaosa, eina eigi jat natraga ipa ipusinggi hounabi yeknaba karisu toujadrasu, eibu Jerusalem dagi phadok oiduna Romgi misinggi makhutta pithokpire. 18 Romgi misingna

\*\*Grik lolda 'barbaros' haibani. Masigi arthadi Grikki lol amasung leibakmacha taba phibam adu khangdaba mising haibani.

eibu hanglabada, eingonda hatnaba maram kari amata leitaba maramna makhoina eibu thadokpinin-glammi. 19 Tou-i-gumbasung Jihu-disingna yadaba wa haibada, eina eigi jatta maral theijinnaba kari amata leitra-basu, eina Keisarda wayeldu hanba takhi. 20 Maram aduna asigi damak eina nakhoibu unanaba amasung ngangnaminnanaba koujabani, maramdi Israyelsingna khourangna ningba ibungo adugi maramda eibu yotlhing-phalang asina pullibani.

21 Maduda makhoina mangonda hai, eikhoina Jihudiyadagi nahakki maramda lairixu phangde, aduga ichin inaosing kanagumbana mapham asida laktuna, nahakki maramda karigumba phattaba pao tamlaba oirabasu nganglaba oirabasu leite. 22 Tou-i-gumbasung nahakki wakhall karino eikhoina nangondagi taba chummi haina ning-i; maramdi khutpu asigi mathakta mapham khudingmakta ngangnaba eikhoina khang-i.

23 Amasung makhoina mangonda numit ama thanarabada, makhoi phana yamna mahakki thungpham manung aduda lakle. Makhoida mahakna Mousigi \*wayel yathang adudagi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi lairiktagi iswargi leibakki maramda sakshipiduna, amasung Jisugi maramda makhoibu thajanaba themduna, ayuktagi numidang phaoba takpirammi.

24 Aduga kharana takpiba wa adu

thajarak-i, adubu kharana thajaramde. 25 Amasung makhoina makhoi masen marakta yanadrabada khainare. Khainadringeiga Polna makhoida wa ama hai, thawai asengbana eikhoigi ipa ipusingda iswargi wa takthokpa Jisaiyabu phajana ngangthok-handuna haibasini: 26 Nahakna jat asida chattuna hai-u, nakhoina tabadi tagani, aduga supkhang khangloi, amasung ubadi ugani, aduga wakhandi supta taroi. 27 Maramdi makhoina mamitna uba, manakongna taba, makhoigi pukningna khangba, amuk onsillakpa, amasung eina makhoibu phahanba yadanana, mising asigi pukning pangsinkhre; makhoigi mana tathire, amasung makhoigi mamit uisille.

28 Maram aduna iswargi aran khubam asi \*atoppa jatsindga thabirak-i haiba nakhoina khangba oisanu; makhoinasu tagani. †(29 Amasung mahakna wasing asi hairbada, Jihudisingna makhoi masen marakta yamna ningai tounaduna khainare.)

#### *Aroiba saruk*

30 Amasung mahakna mahakmakki awaiba yumda chahi ani leiduna, mangonda lakpa pumnamakpu lousinbire. 31 Mahakpu kanasu thingba toudana, mahakna thouna phana iswargi leibak sandoktuna amasung prabhu Jisu Khristagi maramda tambiduna leirammi.

\*Pakhon: 6: 13 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasing kharana asi hap chinde.



# ROMIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 56

Wamachang: Achumba Iswargi asengba wahei.

Masigi chithi asi Missionary Polna Korint khundagi Romiyasingda irakpani. Gentile singlupsinggidamak khristansingna thajaba asi karambano haibasi utnanaba chithi asida sugaina iri. Thajabana aran-khubam phangbani. aduga thajabana marannaigi wakhal chende haibasi tak-i.

## *Khurumjaba*

**1** Jisu Khristagi manai, pakhonchatpa oina kouraba, iswargi ahaba wapaogi damak khaidoklaba Polna- 2 Ahaba wapao asidi ibungo mahakki macha nipagi maramda asengba sastrada ibungo mahakki wa takthokpasinggi mapanna mamanggeida pigani haina waleppa aduni; 3 Macha nipa adudi hakchanggi marida Dayudki dharada pokle; 4 Asengbagi thawai adugi marida ibungodi sidadagi hinggapagi mapanna pangan-ga loinana iswargi macha nipani haiba phongdokle; madu ekhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristani; 5 Ibungo adugi mapanna eikhoina ibungogi minggidamak jat pumnamakki marakta thajabagi haiba innanaba thoujal phangjare amasung pakhonchatpangi pham phangjare, 6 Amasung makhoi adugi marakta Jisu Khristagi oinaba kouraba nakhoisuni- 7 Romda leiba iswargi nungsiba, asengbasing oinaba kouraba mi pumnamakta eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Polna Rom youningba*

8 Ahanbada, taibangpal apumbada nakhoigi thajabagi maramda ngangnare haiduna nakhoi pumnamakki maramda Jisu Khristagi mapanna eina eigi iswarbu thagatchei. 9 Maramdi matam leiba khibikta eigi haija haijabada nakhoigi maramda itattattana eina ningsingjei haiba

ibungo mahakki macha nipagi ahaba wa paoda ithawai yaona eina thougan toujari- ba ibungo iswarna eigi sakshini; 10 Iswargi ningbibana eina thabak pangba oirabadi, karigumba pambeina tungda karigumba matamda nakhoida lakchanaba eina nijari. 11 Maramdi nakhoibu chethannabagi damak thawaigi oiba karigumba khudon nakhoida eina pinanaba nakhoibu yamna ujaningi; 12 Amasung madu asini, eikhoi amaga amagagi thajabana, nakhoigisu eigisu, nakhoigi narakta eiga nakhoigabu insinbinanabani.

13 Aduga, ichin inaosa, eina jatsing ateigei marakta mahei phangbagumna, nakhoigi naraktasu phangnanaba, eina nakhoida lakchanaba toina ningjare, aduga houjik phaoba eibu palhalle haiba nakhoina khangdaba ei pamjade. 14 Griksingdasu jat ateisingdasu, asingbasingdasu apangbasingdasu, eidi laman tonbani. 15 Matou asumna eina ngamjaba makheidi Romda leiba nakhoidasu ahaba wapao adu sandoknaba eigi thourangni.

## *Ahaba wapaogi maong matou*

16 Maramdi eina ahaba wapaogi maramda ikaiba leijade; maramdi madu thajaba mi khudingna aran khubam phangnaba iswargi pangganni; Ahanbada Jihudidani aduga Griktasuni. 17 Maramdi maduda thajabagi damak thajabagi map-

anna iswardagi dharmachenba phongdokpani; ikhiba asigumbani, touigumbasung dharmachenba mina thajabadagi hinggani.

*Atoppa jatsinggi phattaba*

18 Maramdi makhoigi dharmachen dabana achumbabu thingba mising adugi iswar-ningdaba amasung dharmachendaba pumnamakki mathakta iswargi asaoba swargadagi phongdok-i. 19 Masi iswargi maram khangba ngamba adu makhoigi nungda phongdokpibagi maramnani, maramdi iswarna madu makhoida phongdokpire. 20 Maramdi taibangpal semngeidagi ibungo mahakki uba ngamdaba, haibadi, ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba panggala amasung iswar oiba adu, semkhraba potki mapanna wakhal tana taseng tasengna uribani; aduna makhoibu kaibipham leite. 21 Maramdi makhoina iswarbu khanglabasu ibungo mahakpu iswarni haiduna thagatte, Aduga ibungo mahakki toubimansu khangde, adubu makhoigi wakhal khanba adu aremba oirakle, aduga makhoigi apangba pukning mamkhre. 22 Makhoi masana asingbani haidokchaduna, apangba oirakle, 23 Aduda mangba leitaba iswargi matik manganbu yaba migi, ucheksinggi makhong mari panba sasinggi amasung mapukna sittuna chatpasinggi maong manna olhalle.

24 Adugi maramna makhoi masengi marakta makhoigi hakchang adu ikaikhumnaba leitanaba, iswarna makhoibu makhoigi pukninggi apamba aduda sengdaba oinaba thadokpire; 25 Maramdi makhoina iswargi achumba adu minambada olhanduna, sembiba mapugi mahutta asemba pot adubu ningsu ningle, thougansu toure; sembiba mapu ibungobudi lomba naidana thagatkadabani. Amen.

26 Maram asigi damak iswarna makhoibu achoppa apambada thadokpire; maramdi makhoigi nupisingnasu mahousagi thoudou adu mahousagi oidaba thoudouda olhalle; 27 Aduga matou adugumna nipasingnasu nupiga mahousa mari leinaba thadoktuna, makhoigi apaibana

amana atei amada meigum chaktuna, nipaga nipaga achoppa thabak touminnare, amasung makhoigi aranbagi phanggadaba mahei adu makhoi masa masada phangbani.

28 Amahiksung makhoina makhoigi khangbada iswarbu mapham piba yadaba adugumna, natei chadaba thabak adu tounanaba iswarna makhoibu yadaba pukning da thadokpire. 29 Dharmachendaba, phattaba, karamba, kallakpa, pumnamakna thalladuna; khambanbana, mihatpana, yeinasunabana, minambana, nungnangbana thanbasing; chibon chibon ngangba, 30 Chirol toubu, iswargi mangda tukkachaba, ikaiba khangdaba, chaothokpa, napal toubu, phattaba thabak puthokpa, mapa mamagi haiba indaba, 31 Wakhal leitaba, walepnaba kaiba, mahousagi nungsiba leitaba, chanbiheitaba, 32 Mising asina, asigumba thabak mahousana toubasingna siba matik chai haiba iswargi wayel adu khangduna, madumak toubata nattana madu mahousana toubasinggasu yaminnei.

*Jihudisingnasu ayol aranda taba*

2 Maram aduna, he wayelliba mi khuding, nangbu kaibipham leite; maramdi nangna mi ateibu wayenba nang nathantabu lalhalli, maramdi wayelliba nangna madumak mahousana tou-i. 2 Aduga asigumba thabak mahousana toubasinggi mathakta iswargi wayendi achumbagi matung inbani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Amasung asigumba thabak mahousana toubasingbu wayelliba amasung adumak touriba, he mioiba, nangna iswargi wayendagi hingani haiba asi ninglibra? 4 Natraga, iswargi aphaba matouna nangbu pukning hongnabada lamjingbi haiba khangdaduna ibungo mahakki aphaba matou adugi, ngaibiheibagi, amasung khangheibagi ayamba adubu nangna usittaba toubra? 5 Adubu nangi pukning kanba amasung hongningdaba adugi matung inna iswargi asaobagi amasung achumba wayel phongdokpigi numitta asaoba nasa nathantagi damak peisinjei. 6 Ibungo mahakna mi khudingda magi magi thabak matung inna

hanbigani: 7 Aphaba toubada khangduna, matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba, amasung mangba yadaba thiribasing aduda lomba naidaba hingba pibigani; 8 Adubu marannai tanba amasung achumbabu indaduna, dharma natababu inba makhoi aduda, haibadi, ahanbada Jihudida, aduga Griktasu, 9 Phattaba touba mi khudinggi thawaigi mathakta asaoba amasung meihouna saoba, awaba amasung anangba oigani. 10 Adubu ahanbada Jihudida aduga Griktasu aphaba thabak touba mi khudingda matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung ingthaba oigani. 11 Maramdi iswarna misak mimai yengde.

12 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adu yaodana pap touba mi makhei \*wayel yathang adu yaodana manggani, aduga \*wayel yathang adugi makha ponna pap touba mi makheibu \*wayel yathang aduna wayengani. 13 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adu tabasing aduna iswargi mangda dharma chenba natte, adubu \*wayel yathang adu toubasing adubu chumhanbigani. 14 (Maramdi \*wayel yathang adugi atoppa jatsingna \*wayel yathang adugi thabak adu mahousana tourabada, makhoi asigi \*wayel yathang leitrabasu, makhoi masada wayel yathang leiri; 15 Maramdi makhoina makhoigi thammoi nungda isinkhraba \*wayel yathang adugi thabak adu utli, aduga makhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukningna maduga loinana sakshi pi, amasung makhoigi wakhal amaga amaga yetnaduna makhoida maran theijilli, natraga makhoibu kaibi); 16 Wayenba numit aduda iswarna, eina sandokpa aphaba wapaogi matung inna, Jisu Khristagi mapanna, misinggi arotpa adu wayengani.

17 Touigumbasung nangna Jihudi haiba ming purabadi, \*wayel yathangda ngajarabadi, iswarda chaothokcharabadi, 18 Ibungo mahakki ningba khanglabadi, \*wayel yathang adudagi tamba phangbana thoihenna phaba thabakni khallabadi; 19 Aduga khangbagi ama-

sung achumbagi maong adu \*wayel yathang adugi manungda phangduna, nang nasana mittangbasinggi lamjingbibani, amambada leibasinggi manganni, 20 Apangbasinggi chumhanbibani, amasung angang machasinggi tambibani, haiduna nangna thajarabadi; 21 Adunadi, mi ateibu tambibana nang, nasa nathantabu tambidra? huranpharoi sandokpa nang, huranbra? 22 Nupi lannapharoi haiba nang, nupi lannabra? lai-murtibu tukkachaba nang, laisangdagi huranbra? 23 \*Wayel yathangda chaothokchaba nang, \*wayel yathang adu lanbana iswarbu ikaikhumnadaba toubra? 24 Maramdi ikhibagumna, nakhoigi maramna †atoppa jatsinggi marakta iswargi mingbu thina ngang-i.

25 Maramdi nangna \*wayel yathang inba mi oirabadi, un kakpa tongjabamakni; adubu nangna \*wayel yathang adu lanba mi oirabadi, nanggi unkakpa adu un kaktaba oirakpani. 26 Maramaduna un kaktaba mina \*wayel yathang adugi haiba adu ngaklabadi, mahakki un kaktaba adu un karpada singthanaroidra? 27 Aduga mahousana un kaktaba mina \*wayel yathang adu thunghallabadi, lairikta ikhra ba \*wayel yathang amasung un kakpa nanggi leirabasu, \*wayel yathang adu lanba nangbu mahakna wayel touroidra? 28 Maramdi mapanthongda Jihudi oiba adu Jihudi natte, aduga hakchangda mapanthonggi un kakpa adu un kakpa natte. 29 Touigumbasung manung thangbada Jihudi oiba aduna Jihudini, aduga a-ibana nattana thawaina thamoigi un kakpa adu un kakpani. mahakpu thagatpa adu misingdagi natte, iswardagini.

*Wayelakpada matik chana khumba*

3 Adunadi Jihudigi oijaba kari leibage? Aduga un karpagi tongjaba karino? 2 Maram khudingmakta yammi. Ihan hanbadi, makhoida iswargi wa sinabire. 3 Maramdi kharana thajadrabadi, kari oigani? Makhoigi thajaba

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

watpana iswarbu thajapham thokpa adubu karisu nattaba oibangadra? 4 Madu khak oidasanu! Mi khudingna chinthiba oirabasu, iswardi achumba oisanu; ikhiba asigumbani,

ibungo nahakki waheida ibungo nahak ichum chumbani hainanaba, amasung ibungo nahakpu wayenbada ngamnanaba.

5 Tou-i-gumbasung eikhoigi dharmachendabana iswargi achumba adubu uhallabadi, eikhoina kari haigadage? Asaobana laman khumliba iswarsi chumdabra? (Eina mioibagi machat matung inna ngangjaribani.) 6 Madu khak oidasanu! Maramdi adu oiragadi iswar-na taibangpanbabu karamna wayengadage? 7 Tou-i-gumbasung eigi chinthibana achumba adubu phongdoktuna ibungo mahakki matik mangal chahallabadi, eibusu karigi maramna houjik phaoba papchenbani haina wayenbiri-bano? 8 Aduga, aphaba thoknaba phataba tousi, karigi eikhoina hairoidage? Madugumna eikhoina hai haina kana kanagumbana eikhoibu lanna theijilli; asigumba migi maral piba chummi.

*Iswargi mangda mioibagi asoiba*

9 Adunadi karino? eikhoi makhoidagi henna phabra? Natte, maramleite; maramdi Jihudisingu Griksingus pumnamakna papki makha ponbani haina eikhoina mamanggeida makhoida thangjille. 10 Ikhiba asigumbani:

dharmachenba kanasu leite, amatasu leit;

11 wakhal taba kanasu leite, iswarbu thiba kanasu leite.

aphaba toubu kanasu leite, leite, amatasu leite.

12 Makhoi pumnamak lam seranakhre, makhoi kannadaba pumoi oirakle;

13 Makhoigi khouridi hangdokkhraba mongphamni, makhoigi leitonna minamle.

lil kharougi huna makhoigi chinban makhada lei.

14 Makhoigi chin sirap amasung akhabana thalli.

15 Makhoigi khongna i tahannaba chenba yang-i,

16 Amangba amasung awaba makhoigi lambida lei,

17 Amasung ingthabagi lambi makhoina khandge.

18 Makhoigi mityengda iswarbu kiba leite.

19 Amahiksung \*wayel yathang aduda hairi hairiba makhei aduna chin khudingmakpu mensinnanaba, amasung taibangpanba pumnamakpu iswargi mangda wayenhannanaba, \*wayel yathang adugi makha ponna leiribasingda haibani haiduna eikhoina khang-i. 20 Maramdi \*wayel yathanggi thabakna ibungo mahakki mityengda kana amatabu chumhanbiroi; maramdi \*wayel yathanggi mapanna pap khanglak-i.

*Khristada thajaba mapanna dharmachenba*

21 Touigumbasung houjikti \*wayel yathang yaodana iswardagi dharmachenba phongdokle, madu \*wayel yathang aduna amasung iswargi wa takthokpasingna sakshi pi, 22 Iswardagi dharmachenba adu Jisu Khrista bu thajabagi mapanna thajaba pumnamakta oibiri. Maramdi karisu tonganba leite; 23 Maramdi mi pumnamak pap chelle, aduga iswargi matik mangandagi makhoi sotthei, 24 Khrista Jisuda leiba handokpiba adugi mapanna ibungo mahakki thoujanna makhoibu lemna chumhanbire; 25 Mamanggeida toukhiba pap adubu iswargi khangbibana lantokpiba maramna ibungo mahakki achumba utnanaba, 26 Haibadi, ibungo mahakmak achumba, amasung Jisubu thajaba mahak adugi chumhanbiba mapu oinabagi, houjik matam asida ibungo mahakki achumba utnanabagi damaksu, thajabagi mapanna ibungogi i-na senggatpinaba

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Grik, londa 'dharmachenba'.

‡Natruga 'Praischit'.

†Grik londa 'dharma chenba'.

oina iswarna ibungobu phong-bire. 27 Adunadi chaothokpham kadaida leibage? Madu khak leite. Karamba wayel yathangniano? Thabakkinara? Natte, adubu thajabagi wayel yathangnani.

28 Maramdi \*wayel yathanggi thabak yaodana thajabana mibu chumhanbibani haina eikhoina singthanei. 29 Aduga Jihudisinggita iswarra? †atoppa jatsinggisu iswar nattra? 30 Mani, ama oiba iswarduna un kakpabu thajabadagi amasung un kaktababu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbirabadi, †atoppa jatsinggisuni.

31 Adunadi thajabagi mapanna \*wayel yathangbu eikhoina karisu nattaba oihanbra? Madu khak oidasanu! Eikhoina \*wayel yathang bu chethanbani.

*Abrahamna pandam oiba*

4 Adunadi hakchanggi matung inna eikhoigi Ipudhou Abrahamna phangkhiba adugi maramda eikhoina kari haig-dage? 2 Maramdi thabaktagi Abrahambu chumhanbikhrabadi, mahakki chaothokpham lei, adubu iswargi mangdadi natte. 3 Maramdi sastrana kari haibage? Amasung Abrahamna iswarbu thajare, aduga inaduda mangonda dharmachenba singthanare. 4 Thabak toubami atoumal adu thoujan-gi marida singthanei. 5 Touigumbasung thabak toudaba, adubu iswarbu thoudaba mibu chumhanbiba ibungobu thajaba, inahak adugi thajaba adu dharmmachenba singthanabi. 6 Thabak yaodana iswarna dharmachenba singthanabiba mi adu yaiphabani, Dayudmaknasu haiba asigumbani:

7 Makhoigi ayol aral kokpikhraba amasung makhoigi pap kuppikhraba makhoi adu yaiphabani.

8 Prabhuna pap singthanabiroidaba mi adu yaiphabani.

9 Adunadi bor asi un kakpa midra? un kaktaba midasura? Maramdi eikhoina hai, Abrahamda inahakki thajaba adu dhar-

machenba singthanabire. 10 Adunadi madu karamna singthanarabano? Mahakpu un kaktringeigi mamangdara natteraga matungdara? Kaklaba matungdanne, kaktrngei mamangdani. 11 Amasung mahakna un kaktaba oiringeida, mahakki leiramba thajaba adugi dharmachenbagi chum, un kakpagi khudam adu, mahakna phangle. Aduna makhoida dharmachenba singthanabinaba, un kaktringeida thajaba mi pumnamakki mapa adu mahak oinanabani; 12 Aduga un kaktapada chatpata nattaduna, eikhoigi ipudhou Abrahamna un kaktaba oiringeida, inahakki thajaba adugi khongthangdasu thangduna chatliba makhoida mahak un kakpagi mapa oinanabani.

13 Maraandi, Abrahamna taibangpangi yumlepchara oigani, haiba mangondasu mahakki dharadasu waleppiba adu \*wayel yathanggi mapanna natte, adubu thajabagi dharmachenbagi mapannani. 14 Maramdi \*wayel yathang inba misingna yumlepchara oirabadi, thajaba adu areinba oihalle, aduga waleppa adu karisu nattaba oihalle. 15 Maramdi \*wayel yathang aduna saoba thokhalli, touigumbasung \*wayel yathang leitaba mapham aduda yathang kaibasuleite. 16 Marain asigidamak thoujan-gi matung inna oinanaba, madu thajabadagini; dhara pumnamakta, \*wayel yathangdagi oiba adudata nattana, Abrahamgi thajabadagi oibadasu waleppa adu soidananabani; 17 Abrahamdi, asibasingbu hinghanbiba amasung leitaba potpu leibagumna kouba iswar, inahakna thajaba ibungo adugi mangda, eikhoi pumnamakki ipani (Eihakna nahakpu ayamba jatsinggi mapa oihalle haina ikhibagumbani). 18 Adugumna nanggi dhara oigani haikhiba adugi matung inna, ayainba jatsinggi mapa mahakna oiraknanaba, Abrahamna ningpham thoktrabasu khourangna ningduna thajare. 19 Amasung mahakna thajaba hanthadana, houjik sikh-rabagumlaba inahakki hakchang (Mahakti chahi chama marum sure) aduga Saragi

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jet.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

siraba naopham adu wakhal toure; 20 Adumakpu iswargi waleppa adugi maramna thajadaba toudana, adubu iswarbu thagatchaduna, 21 Amasung iswarna waleppikhraba adu toubibasungammi haina pukningda lepladuna, thajaba kankhatle. 22 Maram adunasu mangonda mahakki thajaba adu dharmachenba singthanabire.

23 Mangonda singthanabire haina mahakki maramgi damaktada ikhibanatte, 24 Adubu eikhoigi maramgi damaksuni, maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraba ibungo mahakpu thajaba eikhoida singthanabigani; 25 Jisubu eikhoigi ayol aralgi damak pithokle, amasung eikhoibu dharmachenba oihannabagi damak hinggapire.

*Thajabagi Mahei; Khrista sibana iswargi nungsiba adu phongdokpa*

**5** Maram aduna thajabana chumbanbirabanina eikhoina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Kharistagi mapanna iswarga ingthana leisi. 2 Ibungogi mapannasu eikhoina lepchariba thoujal asigi manungda thajabana eikhoigi changpham phangjare, aduga eikhoina iswargi matik mangan-gi saruk phanggani haiduna haraosi. 3 Aduga asita natte, adubu eikhoigi awa anangdasu haraosi. Awa anangbana khangheiba, 4 Khangheibana ngamjaba, aduga ngamjabana tarang tarang khangna ningba thokhalli haiba eikhoina khang-i; 5 Amasung tarang tarang khangna ningbana ikaihande, maramdi eikhoida pibiraba thawai asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi thamoida iswargi nungsiba heithabire.

6 Maramdi eikhoina sollingeimaktada, achaba matamda Khristana iswar ningdabasinggi damak sibire. 7 Maramdi dharmachenba mi amagi damak kanagumba amana sibiba phana tang-i, adumakpu aphaba migidamak kanagumba amana sibinaba thouna phabasu mayai. 8 Touigumbasung eikhoina papchenba mi oiringeimaktada, Khristana eikhoigidamak sibiba aduda iswarna

eikhoiromda ibungomahakmakki nungsiba utpire. 9 Maram aduna adudagi henna ibungogi i-na houjik chumbanbirabanina, ibungogi mapanna eikhoibu iswargi asaobadagi kanbigani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina yeknaba oiringeida, ibungo mahakki macha nipa sibibagi mapanna eikhoibu iswarda taisinbirabadi, taisinbirabanina amuk henna ibungogi hingbana eikhoibu kanbigani. 11 Aduga asita natte, adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna eikhoina iswarda haraonasu leijari, maramdi ibungogi mapanna eikhoina houjik taisinbiba phangjare.

*Adamgi maramna siba, Jisugi mapanna hingba*

12 Maram aduna mi amagi maramna pap amasung papki maramna siba taibangpanda changle, aduga asum touna mi pumnamakta siba thangthare, maramdi khawaimakna pap itou toure, adugumbani— 13 Maramdi \*wayel yathang pidringeida taibangpanda pap leirammi, adubu \*wayel yathang leitabada pap singthanade. 14 Adum oinamakpu sibana Adamdagi Mousi phaoba ningthougum palle; Adamna yathang kaibaga mannana pap toudabasinggi mathaktasuni; Adam asidi lenglakkadaba ibungogi pandamni.

15 Touigumbasung ayol aranba adugumna chanbiba khudon adu natte. Maramdi mi ama adugi ayol aranbana mi ayamba sirabadi, iswargi thoujal amasung mi amagi, haibadi Jisu Khristagi, thoujana piba khudon adu mi ayambada amuk henna pathana thalle. 16 Amasung pap toukhiba amagi maramna oibagumna khudon adu natte; maramdi ayol aranba amadagi wayenbana aranba tahanbani, touigumbasung ayol aranba ayambadagi chanbiba khudonna dharmachenba singthanabibani. 17 Maramdi amagi ayol aranbana siba aduna ama adugi maramna ningthougum pallabadi, thoujan-gi amasungsung dharmachenbagi khudon-gi athanba phangbasingna ama adugi, haibadi

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.



Jisu Khristagi, mapanna hingbada amuk henna ningthougum pan-gani.

18 Adunadi ayol aranba amagi maramna mi pumnamakpu aranbada tahanbagum, amagi dharmachenbagi thabakki mapannasu mi pumnamakpu hingnabagi damak chumhanbibada lamjingbire. 19 Maramdi mi amagi haiba indabagi maramna ayambabu pap chenba mi oihanbagum, amagi haiba inbagi mapannasu ayambabu dharmachenba mi oihanbigani. 20 Amasung ayol aral yamnanaba \*wayel yathangsu changsille; 21 Adubu sibada papna ningthougum pallakpagumna, thoujannasu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna lomba naidaba hingba phaoba dharma chenbagi mapanna ningthougum pannanaba pap yamba mapham aduda thoujal thoidok hendokna yamle.

*Khristaga tinnabana papka paknabada*

6 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? Thoujal yamnanaba eikhoina papta itattattana leigadra? 2 Madu khak oidasanu! paplomda sikhraba eikhoina maduda henna kuina karamna pangadage? 3 Natraga, Khrista Jisugida baptais loukhraba eikhoi makheina ibungogi sibagida baptais loure haiba nakhoina khangdra? 4 Maram aduna mapagi matik mangan-gi mapanna Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpibaga mannana, eikhoinaseu hingbagi anouba machat chatpa yananaba, sibagida baptais loubagi mapanna eikhoibu ibungoga phumminnare. 5 Maramdi eikhoina ibungogi sibagi matouda ibungoga loinana tinnaraklabadi, ibungogi hinggatpigi matoudasu eikhoi tinnagani; 6 Papki hakchang mangkhiduna, eikhoina papta henna kuina minai oidananaba, eikhoigi †ariba mi adu ibungoga loinana krosta siminnare haiba asi eikhoina khang-i. 7 Maramdi sikhraba mahak adubu

paptagi chumhanbire. 8 Touigumbasung eikhoina Khristaga siminnarabadi, eikhoina ibungoga loinana hingsu hing-gani haiba eikhoi thajei; 9 Maramdi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba Khrista amuk siraroi; sibana ibungogi mathakta amuk khudum challaroi haiba eikhoi khang-i. 10 Maramdi ibungona sikhiba masi adu ibungona paplomda amukta sikhiani adubu ibungona hingliba mahing adu iswarlomda hinglibani. 11 Matou adugumna nakhoisu nasa nathanta paplomda sirabani, adubu iswarlomda Khrista \*Jisuda hinglibani haina singthanajou.

12 Maram aduna nakhoina papki apamba adu indananaba, nakhoigi sigadaba hakchangda papna ningthougum pandasanu; 13 Aduga nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu dharmachendabagi khulaigum papta katpa tok-u; adubu nakhoi nakhoigi nasamak iswarda asibasinggi maraktagi hingba hingba misinggum, amasung nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu iswarda dharmachenbagi khutlaigum katthok-u.

14 Maramdi papna nakhoigi nathakta khudum challaroidabani, maramdi nakhoidi wayel yathanggi makha ponba natte, adubu thoujan-gi makha ponbani. 15 Adunadi karino? Eikhoina †wayel yathanggi makha pondaduna thoujan-gi makha ponba maramna eikhoina pap tousira? madu khak oidasanu!

16 Siba thokhanba papki oirabasu, dharmachenba thokhanba haiba inbagi oirabasu, haiba innanaba nakhoi nasamak minai oina katthoklabada, nakhoina haiba illiba mahak adugi minaisingni haiba nakhoina khangdra? 17 Touigumbasung nakhoi papki minai oiramlabasu, nakhoibu sinnakhraba tambibagi maong adugi nakhoina thawai yaona haiba ille, 18 Aduga paptagi naning tamhanbiraduna, nakhoibu dharmachenbagi

† Adamdagi lourakpa mahousa.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.



minai oihanbirakle haiduna, iswarda thag-atpa oisnu. 19 Nakhoigi hakchang oibagi sonba maramna eina mioibagi matougumna nganglibani. Maramdi henna touheidaba tounabagidamak sengdabada amasung touheidabada minai oina nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu katthok-lambagumna, houjikti asengba oinabagidamak dharmachenbada minai oina nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang kayat adu katthoklo. 20 Maramdi nakhoina papki minai oiringeida, nakhoi dharmachenbaromda maningtambasing oirammi. 21 Adunadi matam aduda nakhoina kari mahei phangbage? Thabaksing adugi maramda houjik nakhoina ikaire. Maramdi adusinggi aroombadi sibani. 22 Adubu houjikti paptagi naning tamhanbiraduna, iswargi minai oihanbirabanina, asengba tanba nakhoigi mahei amasung aroomba adu lomba naidaba hingba nakhoina phangle.

23 Maramdi papki atoumandi sibani, touigumbasung iswargi chanbiba khudondi eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda lomba naidaba hingbani.

*Luhongbagi pandam*

7 He ichin inaosa, mina hinglingei adupki makhei \*wayel yathang aduna khudum chanbani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? (Maramdi \*wayel yathang khangba Misingda eina nganglibani.) 2 Maramdi mapuroiba leiba nupi adubu hingliba mapuroiba aduda \*wayel yathangna pullibani; touigumbasung mapuroida aduna siragadi, mahakpu mapuroibagi wayel yathang adudagi thadokpire. 3 Adunadi mapuroida aduna hinglingeida, mahakna atoppa nipa amada yum pallagadi, mahakpu warannabi kougani. Adubu mapuroiba aduna siragadi, mahak wayel yathang adudagi maning tamle, aduna mahakna atoppa nipa amada yum pallagasu mahakti warannabi oide.

4 Adugumduna, he ichin inaosa, nakhoina atoppa amagi, haibadi, asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatlababa ibungogi oinabagidamak, nakhoisu Khristagi hakchanggi

mapanna \*wayel yathanglomda sihalabani, asi eikhoina iswargi maphamda mahei yannanabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoina hakchangda leiramba matamda, \*wayel yathang adugi mapanna oiba papki apaiba na sibada mahei yannanaba eikhoigi hakchang kayatta thabak tourammi. 6 Adubu houjikti eikhoibu pulamba aduba sirabanina, \*wayel yathang adudagi eikhoibu thadokpire; aduna lairikki aribana nattana, thawaigi anoubana eikhoina khanjari.

*Wayel yathang amasung pap; mioibagi anirongba mahousa*

7 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? \*wayel yathang adu papla? Madu khak oidasanu! Adubu \*wayel yathanggi mapanna nattanadi eina pap khanglamloidabani; maramdi nangna karampharoi haina \*wayel yathang aduna hairamdrabadi, eina karamba khanglamloidabani. 8 Touigumbasung khudong chaba phangduna, papna karamba makhal pumnamak yathang asigi mapanna eingonda insille; maramdi \*wayel yathang yaodabada papti sibani 9 Amasung eina matam amada \*wayel yathang yaodana hinglammi, adubu yathang adu laklabada, pap hinggatle amasung ei sire; 10 Aduga hingnabagi oiba yathang asimak eigidamak sinaba thokle. 11 Maramdi papna khudong chaba phangduna, yathanggi mapanna eibu namthak toure, aduga masigi mapanna eibu hatle.

12 Maram aduna \*wayel yathang adudi seng-i, amasung yathang adu sengsu seng-i, dharmasu chelli, amasung phasu phe. 13 Adunadi ahaba aduna eingonda sinaba oirakpra? Madu khak oidasanu! Adubu pap adudi papni haina utnana, ahaba adugi mapanna papna eingonda sinaba thabak tuduna eingonda sinaba oirakle; asi yathanggi mapanna papna thoidak hendokna papchenba oiraknanabani.

14 Maramdi \*wayel yathang adudi thawaigi oibani haiba eikhoina khang-i;

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Thawai asengba.

adubu eidi hakchanggi oibani amasung papki makha ponna yonthok-khrabani. 15 Maramdi eina touba adu eina khangde; maramdi eina touningba adu eina touriba natte, adubu eina tukkachaba adu eina toui.

16 Touigumbasung eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, wayel yathang adu ahabani haina wayel yathang aduga eina yaminnabani. 17 Aduna madu touba adu houjik amuk eina natte, adubu eingonda leiriba papnani. 18 Maramdi eingonda, haibadi eigi hakchang manungda, ahaba leite haiba eina khangjei. Maramdi ningba adu eiga loinana lei, adubu ahaba adu tounaba leite. 19 Maramdi eina touningba ahaba adu eina toude, adubu eina touningdaba phattaba adu eina touribani. 20 Touigumbasung eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, madu touba adu amuk eina natte, adubu eingonda leiriba papnani. 21 Adunadi eina wayel yathang asi phang-i, haibadi, eina ahaba toujaningbada, phattaba eiga loinana lei. 22 Maramdi manung thangka mi adugi matung inna iswargi wayel yathangda ei haraojei; 23 Touigumbasung eigi pukninggi wayel yathangbu yeknaduna lal soknariba amasung eigi hakchang kayat manungda leiba papki wayel yathangii makha ponna apha apun oina eibu purakliba atoppa wayel yathang ama eigi hakchang kayatta eina ui.

24 Tollaba minida, ei! siba asigi hakchangdagi eibu kanana kanbigadage? 25 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapannani haiduna iswarbu thagatchari. Adunadi ei isamak eigi pukningna iswargi wayel yathangbu khanjari; adubu hakchangna papki wayel yathangbu khanjari.

#### *Thawai Asengbada hingba*

**8** Maram aduna houjik Khrista Jisuda leiribasingda aranba tahanba leite. 2 Maramdi Khrista Jisuda Leiba hingbagi \*thawai adugi wayel yathang

aduna eibu papki amasung sibagi wayel yathang adudagi ining tamhalle.

3 Maramdi hakchangna solhanba †wayel yathangna touba ngamdaba adu, iswarna ibungo mahakmakki macha nipabu papchenba hakchanggi maong oina amasung papki damak thabiraktuna, hakchangda pap adubu aranba tahalle; 4 Aduna hakchanggi matung inna chatpa nattana, \*thawaigi matung inna chatpa eikhoida †wayel yathang aduna haiba adu thungnabani. 5 Maramdi hakchanggi matung inbasingna hakchanggi oiba adu ning-i, adubu \*thawaigi matung inbasingna \*thawaigi oiba adu ning-i. 6 Maramdi hakchanggi ningba adu sibani, adubu \*thawaigi ningba adu hingba amasung ingthabani. 7 Maram aduna hakchanggi ningba aduna iswari mathakta yeknabani; maramdi madu iswargi wayel yathang adugi makha ponde, aduga ponbasu ngamde; 8 Amasung †hakchangda leibasing aduna iswarbu pelhanba ngamde.

9 Touigumbasung iswargi \*thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoina †hakchangda leiba natte, \*thawaida leibani. adubu kanagumba mida Khristagi \*thawai leitrabadi, mahakti ibungogi oide. 10 Amasung Khristana nakhoida leirabadi, hakchangdi papki maramna sibani, adubu thawaidi dharmachenbagi maramna hingbani. 11 Touigumbasung Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba ibungo mahak adugi \*thawai aduna nakhoida leirabadi, Khrista Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba Ibungo mahak aduna nakhoida leiriba Ibungo mahakki \*thawai adugi mapanna nakhoigi sigadaba hakchangbusu hinghanbigani.

#### *Iswargi macha Nipasing*

12 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna hingnaba hakchangda laman tonba natte; 13 Maramdi nakhoina hakchanggi matung inna hinglabadi, nakhoi sigadabani; adubu \*thawaigi

\*Thawai asengba.

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Haibadi, hakchanggi makha ponna leiba.

\*Thawai asengba.

mapanna nakhoina hakchanggi thabak adu sihallabadi, nakhoina hinggani. 14 Maramdi iswargi \*thawaina chingbiriba makhei asidi iswargi macha nipasingni. 15 Maramdi nakhoina amuk kinanaba minai oibagi thawai phangba natte, adubu yokchaba macha nipa oibagi thawai nakhoina phangle; aduna eikhoina, Abba! Ipa! laojei. 16 Eikhoi iswargi machasingni haiba \*thawai ibungo mahakna eikhoigi thawaiga loinana sakshi pibi; 17 Aduga machasing oirabadi, yumlepcharasu oire; ibungoga loinana eikhoina matik mangan phangminnana, ibungoga loinana eikhoina awa khangminnana oirabadi, iswargi yumlepchara amasung ibungoga yumlepchara oiminnana oire.

*Oiragadaba matik mangal*

18 Maramdi houjik matam asigi awa khangliba adu eikhoida phongdokkadaba matik mangal aduga changdamnaba matik chaba natte haiba eina singthanei. 19 Maramdi lengli-palibasinggi khourangna ngaijaba aduna iswargi macha nipasingbu phongdokpibagi damak ngaijari. 20 Maramdi lengipalibasingna kannadabagi makha ponba asi magi magi apambadagi natte, adubu tarang tarang khangna ningduna madubu makha polhalliba ibungo mahakki maramnani; 21 maramdi lenglipalibasingmakpusu mangbagi manai oibadagi iswargi machasinggi matik mangan-gi maning tamhanbibada thadokpigani. 22 Maramdi lengli-paliba apumbana houjik phaoba naheminnari amasung naoyek-naothin phangminnari haiba eikhoina khang-i. 23 Amasung madutasu natte, adubu \*thawaigi ahanba mahei phangba eikhoimaksu yokchaba macha nipa oiba, haibadi eikhoigi hakchanggi handokpiba, adugi damak ngai jaringeida, eikhoi isagi manungda eikhoimakna nahejari. 24 Maramdi eikhoibu tarang tarang khangna ningbana kanbire; tougumbasung una ningba adu

tarang tarang khangna ningba natte, maramdi mahakna uriba adugidamak kanana tarang tarang khangna ningbage? 25 Adubu eikhoina udaba adugi damak eikhoina tarang tarang khangna ninglabadi, eikhoina madugi damak khangheina ngaijei.

26 Amahiksung adugumduna \*thawai adunasu eikhoigi asonbada pangbi; maramdi eikhoina kari karamna haijagadaba khangjade, adubu \*thawai ibungo mahakmakna hainingai leitaba nahebaga loinana eikhoigi damak wanombi. 27 Amasung pukningbu thiriba ibungo mahakna \*thwai adugi pukning karino khangbi, maramdi ibungo mahakna iswargi ningba matung inna aseengba misinggidamak wanombi.

28 Amasung iswarna ibungo mahakpu nungsibasingda, haibadi, ibungo mahakki ningba matung inna koubiba makhoi aduda, phanabagi damak thabak pumnamak touminnabi haiba eikhoina khangbi. 29 Maramdi ibungo mahakna hanna khangkhiba makhoibu ibungo mahakki macha nipagi maong matou mannanaba hanna langbire, macha nipa aduna ayamba machin manaosinggi markta ahanba pokpa oinanabani. 30 Aduga Ibungo mahakna hanna langbikhraba makhoi adubu kousu koubire, koubiraba makhoi adubu chumsu chumhanbire, amasung chumhanbiraba makhoi aduba ibungo mahakna matik mangansu pibire.

*Iswargi nungsiba*

31 Adunadi maramsing asida eikhoina kari haigadage? iswarna eikhoigidamak oibirabadi, eikhoibu yeknagadaba kanano? 32 Ibungo mahakki machanipabu kanbidaduna eikhoi pumnamakkidamak pithokpiba ibungo mahakna macha nipa aduga yaona pot pumnamaksu eikhoida karamna lemna pibiroidage? 33 Iswarna khang-gatpasinggi mathakta kanana wa hun-gadabage? chumhanbiba adu iswarnani. 34 Aranba tahan-gadaba adu kanano? sikhiba adu

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.

Khrista Jisuni, amasung madudagi henna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraga, iswargi yetta leiduna eikhoigi damak ibungona wasu nombiri.

35 Khristagi nungsibadagi eikhoibu kanana khainahan-gadage? pukning olangbanara, awa meichaknara, ot neibanara, chak tangbanara, phi leitabanara, khudongthibanara, natraga kabakthangnara? 36 Ikhiba asigumbani,

Ibungo nahakki maramgi damak eikhoibu numit chuppa hatli;  
hatnaba yaosinggum eikhoibu singthanare

37 Adum oinamakpu maram asi pumnamakta eikhoibu nungsibiba ibungogi mapanna eikhoina ngambadagi henna ngambani.

38 Maramdi eina thajei, haibadi, sibana oirbasu, hingbana oirbasu, swargadutsingna oirbasu, angambasingna oirbasu. oiribana oirbasu, oirakkadabana oirbasu, panganbasingna oirbasu, 39 Awangbana oirbasu, arubana oirbasu, kanagumba atoppa lengli-pallibana, eikhoigi prabhu Khrista Jisuda leiriba iswargi nungsiba adudagi eikhoibu khaidokhanba ngamlaroi.

*Israyelsingna thajadabagi Polna wabiba*

9 Eina Khristagi oina achumba hairi, ei chinthide, thawai asengbagi mapanna eigi achum-aran khangnaba pukningna eiga sakshi piminnei, 2 Haibadi, eina eigi thamoinungda yamna waba amasung at- atpa leitaba anaba phang-i. 3 Maramdi hakchanggi matung inna eigi sagei natei, ichin inaosinggi maramgi damak ei isamak sirap phangnaba, Khristadagi khainaba eina ningba ngamlamgadabani. 4 Makhoidi Israyelsingni; yokchaba macha nipa oiba, matik mangal, walepnaba makhei, wayel yathang piba, iswargi thogan, amasung wareppa makhei makhoigini; 5 Ipa ipusing adu makhoigini, amasung hakchanggi marida Khristadi makhoidagini; ibungodi pumnamakki mathakta leiba, lomba naidana thagatkadaba iswarni. Amen.

*Iswargi weleppa makheidi Sotthaba leite*

6 Touigumbasung iswargi wa adu karisu nattabagum oirakle haiba natte. Maradmi Israyeldagi thokpa makhoi pumnamak Israyel natte, 7 Aduga abrahamgi dhara oibagi maramna, makhoi pumnamak machasing natte; adubu Isahaktagi nahakki dhara kougani haina wareppire. 8 Adudi hakchanggi machasing adu iswargi machasing natte, adubu wareppagi machasingbu dhara oina singthanabi. 9 Maramdi wareppagi wa asini, asigumba matamda ei lakkani, aduga Sarana macha nipa ama phangiagani. 10 Amasung asitasu natte, adubu Ribekkabusu amana, haibadi eikhoigi ipa Isahakna, mirolhallabada, 11 —Maramdi angangsing poktringeida, amasung karigumba aphaba natraga phattaba toudringeida khan-gatpangi matung inna iswargi ningba lepnanaba, haibadi thabakki nattana, koubiba ibungo mahakki, 12 Ribekkada hai, ahanna nahabu thouganjagani. 13 Jakobpu eina nungsire, adubu Esoubu tukkachare haina ikhibagumbani.

*Iswardi chumdaba natte*

14 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? Iswargi maphamda dharmachendaba leibra? Madu khak oidasanu! 15 Maramdi ibungo mahakna Mousida hai, eina nungsibiba adubu nungsibigani, aduga eina chanbiba adubu chanbigani. 16 Adunadi masi ningliba mahakkisu natte, chelliba mahakkisu natte, adubu nungsiheiba iswargini. 17 Maramdi sastrana Pharounda hai, eina nangonda eigi panggala utnanaba, amasung eigi iming prithibi pumnamakta koisan sandoknanaba, asimakki damak eina nangbu thokhalle. 18 Adunadi ibungo mahakna ningbiba aduda nungsibi, amasung ningbiba adubu pukning kalhanbi.

*Iswardi ingam ngambani*

19 Adu oirabadi, nahakna eingonda haigani, karigi ibungo mahakna aranba

puthokpiribage? Maramdi ibungo mahakki ningbabu kanana khangba ngambage? 20 Natte, adubu, he mioiba, iswargi mathakta khumliba nang kanano? Asaba potna sabiba mahak aduda, nahakna eibu karigi asumna toubibage haina haigadra? 21 Natraga, phusabana leital matum amadagi saruk amabu aruba thabakki damak amasung saruk amabuna araiba thabakki damak phu sananaba, leitan-gi mathakta mahakki matik leiba nattra? 22 Ibungo mahakna matik mangan-gi damak hanna langbikhraba thoujan-gi phuda, haibadi, jihudisingdagita nattana \*atoppa jatsingdagisu ibungo mahakna koubikhraba eikhoida, 23 Ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi ayamba adu khanghannanaba, iswarna ibungo mahakki asaoba utninglabasu amasung ibungo mahakki pangan khanghanninglabasu, 24 Mangba matik charaba asaobagi phu makheibu yamna khangheibaga loinana khangbirabadi, karino? 25 Ibungo mahakna Hoseyagi lairiktasu haibagumna,

Eigi mi oiramdaba makhoi adubu eina eigi mi,

aduga challamdaba nipi adubu chanbirabi kougani.

26 Amasung asum oigani, haibadi, nakhoi eigi mi oide haina makhoida haiba mapham aduda makhoibu hingliba iswargi macha nipasing kougani.

27 Amasung Jisaiyana Israyelgi maramda lao-i, Israyelgi machasinggi masing adu samadrugi leingoigum oirabasu, lemhouba saruk adubu kanbigani. 28 Maramdi Prabhuna ibungo mahakki wa prithibida loithoktuna amasung tenna kakthat-tuna touthokkani. 29 Aduga Jisaiyana mamangngeida haikhibagumna,

lanmi mayamgi prabhuna eikhoida dhara thambiramdrabadi, eikhoi Sodomgum oiraklamgadabani, amasung Gomoraga mannahallamgadabani.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Ibriya londa 'Sabeoth' haibani. Swargadutsingbu haiba oiba yai. Swargadutsingbu swargagi lanmi mayam hainasu khangnei.

### *Israyelgi sotthabagi maram*

30 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigadage? dharmachenba tandaba \*atoppa jatsingna dharmachenba, haibadi thajabadagi dharmachenba, phangle; 31 Touigumbasung dharmachenbagi †wayel yathang talliba Israyelna †wayel yathang aduda thungde. 32 Kairgi maramnano? Maramdi makhoina thajabadagi dharmachenbabu tande, aduhu thabaktagi madubu tanbagumna talli. Makhoina khudi thinaba nungda khudi thire; 33 Ikhiba asigumbani, yeng-u, Siyonda khudi thinaba nung amasung tunaba nungjao eina thammi; amasung ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak adubu ikaihalloi.

### *Dharmachenbagi anouba lambi adu pumnamakki damakni*

**10** He ichin inaosa, makhoina aran khubam phangnanaba eigi pukninggi apambani amasung makhoigidamak iswarda eigi nonjabani. 2 Maramdi eikhoina iswargi damak thawai yaoba lei, adubu khangbagi matung inna natte haiba eina nakhoigi maramda sakshi pi. 3 Maramdi iswargi dharmachenba khangdabanina makhoimakki dharmachenba lepchanaba thiduna, makhoina masa mathantabu iswargi dharmachenba adugi makha ponde. 4 Maramdi Khristadi thajaba mi khudingda dharmachenba oiraknanaba \*wayel yathanggi aroibani. 5 Maramdi \*wayel yathangda-gi oiba dharmachenba adu toubu mi aduna madugi mapanna hingani haiba Mousina-i. 6 Touigumbasung thajabadagi oiba dharmachenba aduna asumna hai, nahakki pukningda haiganu, kanana swargada kagani? (Madudi Khristabu putharaknanaba haibani.) 7 Natraga kanana makha naidaba komda kumthagani? (Madudi Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhatnanaba haibani.) 8 Touigumbasung maduna kari hai? Nanggi nanakta, nanggi chinda ama-

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sung nanggi pukningda wa adu lei (madu-di eikhoina sandokliba thajabagi wa aduni) 9 Maramdi nangna nanggi nachinna Jisubu Prabhuni haidokcharagadi, amasung asibasinggi maraktagi ibungobu iswarna hinggatpire haiba nanggi pukningda thajaragadi, nangbu kanbigani.

10 Maramdi mina dharmachenba phangnanaba pukningna thajei, amasung aran khubam phangnanaba machinna haidokchei. 11 Maramdi sastrana hai, Ibungobu thajaba mi khudingbu ikaihalloi. 12 Maramdi Jihudi amasung Grikki marakta tonganba leite; maramdi pumnamakki Prabhu amatani, amasung ibungobu koujaba pumnamakki damak Ibungodi inakkhunbani. 13 Maramdi Prabhugi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani. 14 Adunadi makhoina thajadaba ibungo adubu karamna koujagadage? Aduga makhoina ita tadaba ibungo adubu karamna thajagadage? Amasung pao sandokpiba yaodana makhoina karamna tagadage? 15 Aduga makhoibu thabidandi, makhoina karamna pao sandokkadage? Ikhiba asigumbani, haraoba aphaba wapao purakpasinggi makhong adu kaya ningthijariba!

16 Touigumbasung makhoi pumnamakna aphaba wapao adubu tabide. Maramdi Jisaiyana hai, prabhu eikhoigi paodam tabada kanana thajabirabage? 17 Maram aduna paodam tabadagi thajaba adu amasung Khristagi wa adugi mapanna paodam adu thoki. 18 Touigumbasung eina hai, makhoina taraba nattra? hoi, thanggei sengna tare;

Makhoigi makhol prithibi pumnamakta,  
amasung makhoigi wahei tai-  
bangpan-gi aromba phaoba sink-  
hre.

19 Touigumbasung eina hai, Israyelna khangba nattra? Mousina hanna hai, jat oidaba adugi mathakta kallaknaba, khangba leitaba jatki mathakta saonaba eina nakhoibu langnagani.

20 Amasung Jisaiyana yamna thouna phana hai, eibu thidabasingna eibu phangle; eingonda nijadabasingda ei ithantabu phongdokpire. 21 Touigumbasung

ibungo mahakna Israyelda hai, haiba indaba amasung wakhetpa jatki maikeida eina numit chuppa eigi khut tingthokle.

*Israyelsinggi maraktagi thoujanna  
khak-houba*

**11** Adunadi eina hai, iswarna ibungo mahakki \*mibu hundokkhrabra? Madu khak oidasanu! Maramdi eisu Israyelgi mi, Abrahamgi dhara, Benjamin-gi salaini. 2 Iswarna hanna khangkhraba ibungo mahakki \*mibu hundokpide. Natraga Eliyagi maramda sastrana kari haibage nakhoina khangdabara? Haibadi, mahakna Israyelgi mathakta Iswargi maphamda hanggatchei, 3 Prabhu, Ibungo nahakki wa takthokpasingbu makhoina hattokle, makhoina Ibungo nahakki latnapung makhei toukhaire, amasung ei ithanta leihoure, aduga makhoina ithawaibu thiri. 4 Touigumbasung mangonda Iswarna khumba adu kari haibage? Balda khuru khudak kundaba mi lising taret eina ithantagi damak khachahoure. 5 Adugumduna matam asidasu thoujanna khangatpa matung inna lemhouba saruk leiri. 6 Touigumbasung masi thoujan-gi mapanna oirabadi, thabaktagi amuk oiraroi, natrabadi thoujal adu amuk thoujal oidre.

7 Adunadi karino? Israyelna thiba adu phangdre; adubu khangatpibasingna madu phangle, aduga leihoubasing aduna mappukning kankhre; 8 Ikhiba asigumbani, Iswarna makhoida uiningba thawai, udanaba mit amasung tadanaba nakong ngasigi numit asi phaoba pibire. 9 Aduga Dayudna hai,

Makhoigi achapot adu konggoiga  
langga amasung khudi thinabaga  
matik okpa maheiga makhoigi  
damak oisnu;

10 Makhoina udananaba makhoigi  
mit mamsnu,  
amasung matam leiba khibikta  
ibungo nahakna makhoigi manam  
polhanbiyu.

11 Adunadi eina hai, makhoina tunanaba

\* Jihudi jat.



khudi thirabra? Madu khak oidasnu! touigumbasung makhoibu kalakh-annanaba makhoigi \*tubana †atoppa jatsinggi damak aran khubam thok-i. 12 Amasung makhoigi \*tubana taibanipan-gi inakkhunba, aduga makhoigi mangbana †Atoppa jatsinggi inakkhunba oirabadi, makhoigi thanbanadi amuk kaya hen-gaba!

*Kolam sembaga changdamnaraba atoppa jatsinggi aran khubam*

13 Adubu eina †atoppa jatsing oiba nakhoida hairibani, maramdi eina †atoppa jatsinggi pakhonchatpa oibanina, eina toujaba thougan eina ikai khumnajei; 14 Ngamlabadi, eina karigumba pambei amana hakchanggi marida eigi oiriba makhoi adubu kallakhanduna makhoi kharabu kanbiba yanabani. 15 Maramdi makhoibu hundokpa aduna taibangpanbagi tainasinbiba oirabadi, makhoibu lousinbiba aduna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiba nattanadi kari oigadage? 16 Amasung anoiba yam matumdagi katchaba ahanba saruk adu senglabadi, yam matum apumba seng-i; aduga maru aduna senglabadi, usa makheisu seng-i. 17 Touigumbasung usa kharabu thudekkrabadi, aduga nangna lamgi chorphol mapambi oiduna makhoigi marakta nangbu kolam semduna chorphon mapambigi maragi mahaodagi nangna makhoiga saruk phangminnaraklabadi, 18 Usasing adubu yeknaduna chaothokchaganu; touigumbasung nangna chaothoklabadi marabu puba nangnatte, adubu marana nangbu pubini.

19 Adunadi nangna haigani eibu kolam semnanaba usa thudekkhre. 20 Phare; makhoigi thajadabana makhoibu thudek-khre, aduga nangdi nanggi thajabana lepli. Pukning nawangganu, adubu kiyu; 21 Maramdi iswarna mahousagi usasing adubu kanbidrabadi, ibungo mahakna nangbusu kanbiroi.

22 Adunadi iswargi ahaba amasung ayakpa adu yeng-u; tukhibasinglomda

ayakpa, touigumbasung nangna iswargi ahabada itattattana leirabadi, nangollomda ibungo mahakki ahaba oigani; natrabadi nangbusu kakthatkani. 23 Amasung makhoinasu makhoigi thajadabada itattattana leiba natrabadi, makhoibu kolam sembigani; maramdi iswarna makhoibu amuk kolam sembiba ngammi. 24 Maramdi nangbu mahousana lamgi chorphol mapambidagi kakhattuna, ahaba chorphol mapambida mahousaga onna-teina kolam sembirabadi, mahousagi oiba usasing asibu makhoimakki chorphol mapambida kaya henna kolam sembigaba!

*Iswargi khujil thouranggi mapung phabadi punnamakpu thoujanbibani*

25 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoi nasana napan toujabana asingbani ningjadanaba, athuppa wa asi nakhoina khangdaba eina pamde, haibadi, \*atoppa jatsinggi masing suna changdriba phaoba, machetta pukning kanba Israyelda thoklare; 26 Amasung asigumna Israyel punnamakpu kanbigani; ikhiba asugumbani,

Kanbiba mapu aduna Siyondagi lenglakkani,

Ibungona Jakobtagi iswar-ningdaba louthokkani;

27 Amasung eina makhoigi pap louthokpiraba matamda,

Makoiga loinana eigi lepnaba wa asini.

28 Ahaba wapaogi marida makhoidi nakhoigi maramgi damak yeknabasingni; adubu khan-gatpaga marida makhoigi ipa ipusinggi maramgidamak achanbasingni. 29 Maramdi iswarna ibungo mahakki chanbiba khudonsing amasung koubibagi maramda pukning hongde.

30 Maramdi houkhiba matamda nakhoina iswarna haiba inde, adubu joujikti makhoigi haiba indabana nakhoina nungsibiba phangle, 31 Adugumna nakhoida utlaba nungsibiba aduna makhoinasu houjik nungsibiba phangnanaba,

\*Ayol aranba; 6:15 yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.



makhoi asisu houjik haiba indaba oire. 32 Maramdi iswarna pumnamakta nungsibiba utnanaba, ibungo mahakna pumnamakpu haiba indaba thingjille. 33 Onthokpanida Iswargi lousing amasung khangba animakki lal kayada lukhrabano! ibungo mahakki wayel kayada thi-ngamdriba, amasung ibungo mahakki lambi kayada khonggul lingamdriba! 34 Maramdi Prabhugi pukning kanana khanglabage? Natraga ibungo mahakki wattanangai-angamba kanana oiraklabage? 35 Natraga ibungo mangonda hanna piraga, ibungo mangondagi amuk phanggadaba kanano? Maramdi ibungo mangondagi, ibungo mahakki mapanna amasung ibungo mahakki damak pot pumnamak ioi oi. Lomba naidana ibungo mangonda thagatpa oisnu. Amen.

*Anouba punsi*

**12** Maram aduna, he ichin inaosa, nakhoina nanggi nanggi hakchangbu ahingba, asengba amasung iswarbu pelhanba iratpot oina katnaba eina iswargi chanbiba makheigi mapanna nakhoibu nijari; Masi nakhoigi thawaigi oiba thouganni. 2 Amasung \*taibangpanba asigi matung inba sakong louganu, adubu iswargi ningba ahaba, ayaba amasung changkkonba adu karino haiba nakhoina chang yengduna khangnanaba, nanggi nanggi pukning amuk nouhanbana nakhoi sak-ong onthok-u.

*Thawaigi oiba khudonsing adu chumna sijinnaba*

3 Maramdi nakhoigi narkta leiriba mi khudingda, mahak mahakna ningba matik chaba adudagi henna wangna masamakki maramda ningdananaba, adubu mi khudingmakta iswarna pibiba thajabagi chang matung inna pukning phajinna ningnanaba, eingonda pinabikhiba thoujan-gi mapanna eina haijari. 4 Maramdi eikhoigi hakchang amada kayat pumnamak mathou

mannadabagumna, 5 Eikhoi mayam Khristada hakchang ama oiri, aduga eikhoi khuding amaga amaga mapangni.

6 Amasung eikhoida pibiraba thoujan-gi matung inna tongan tonganba khudon phangjaraduna, iswargi wa takthokpa oirabasu eikhoigi thajabagi chang matung inna takthoksi; 7 Thougan toubas oirabasu, thougan matung inna tousi; tambiba adunasu tambisanu; 8 Thoujanbiba adunasu thoujanbisanu, apiba adunasu pammudana pisnu; luchingba adunasu pukning changna chingbisnu; nungsibiba thabak toubas mahak adunasu harao haraona toubisnu.

*Khristan punsi pathap*

9 Aphasajaba yaodana nungsiba oisnu; phattaba adu tukkachou; ahaba adu chetna kollu; 10 Imung manung nungsinabagum nachin nanao amaga amaga nungsinou; amana amabu athoibani ningduna ikaikhumnou. 11 Tandaduna maram okpa oiyu; harao haraona pukning changna thougan tou; prahubu khanjou. 12 Tarang tarang khangna ningbada haraou; awabada khangheiyu; haijabada tattaba oiyu. 13 Asengbasinggi kannagadaba pinou; lamlanbada taram taramna tou.

14 Nakhoibu ot nefbasingbu bor piyu; sirap toudana bor piyu. 15 Haraobasingga haraominou; akappasingga kapminnou. 16 Amaga amaga khoijel lingjel mannaba oiyu. Awangbada ningdaduna anembada yajou. Nasana napan toujabana asingbani ningganu. 17 Mi kanadasu phattabagidamak phattaba han-ganu. Mi pumnamakki mityengda phajaba thabakkidamak hanna wakhal tou. 18 Masi oiba yarabadi, nakhoina ngamba makhei mi pumnamakka ingthana leiminou. 19 Achanbasa, nakhoi nasen laman khumnaganu, adubu iswargi asaobada mapham piyu; maramdi masi ikhre, laman khumba eigini; eina matik okpa pigani Prabhuna hai. 20 Touigumbasung nahakki yeknabana lamlabadi mahakpu pijou; mahakna khouranglabadi pithak-u; maramdi

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

adugum touba aduna nahakna mahakki kokthakta meital araba peigani. 21 Phattabana ngamhari-ganu, adubu ahabana phattababu ngamhallu.

*Angam athousinggi makha ponba*

**13** Mi khudingna angam athousinggi makha ponsunu; maramdi iswargi mapanna nattana angamba leite; amasung leiriba angamba sing adu iswarna sinbibanu. 2 Maram aduna angambabu thouidaba mahak aduna iswargi sinbiba adubu yeknabani, amasung yeknaraba makhoi aduna makhoi masada wayenba phangjagani. 3 Maramdi mapusingna ahaba thabakta kihanba natte, adubu phattabadi. Amasung nangna angambabu kidaba oiningbra? Ahaba tou, aduga nangna angamba adudagi thagatpa phangjagani, 4 Maramdi mahakti nanggi phanabagi damak iswargi thougan toubani. Touigumbasung nangna phattaba tourabadi, kiyu; maramdi mahakna kabakhang arembada puba natte; maramdi mahakti iswargi thougan toubu, phattaba touriba mi aduda asaobagi damak laman khumba oiribani. 5 Maram aduna asaoba adugi maramgita nattana, achumaran khangnaba pukninggi maramgi damaksu nakhoi nasana makha ponjaba tabani. Maramdi maram asigi damak nakhoina loipotsu piribani; maramdi makhoina thabak asimakki damak ittattana pukning changduna, iswargi thabak toubasing oiribani. 7 Pipham thokpa thokpa aduda piyu, loipot hagadaba aduda loipot hao, kanggat pigadaba aduda kanggat piyu, kigadaba adubu kiyu, ikaikhumnagadaba adubu ikaikhumnou.

*Machin manaogum nungsinaba*

8 Amana amabu nungsinabagi laman nattana, mi kanagisu kari amata laman tonduna leigaru; maramdi mi ateibu nungsiba mahak aduna \*wayel yathangbu thunghalle. 9 Maramdi nangna nupi lannapharoi, nangna mi hatpharoi, nangna huranpharoi, nangna karampharoi, yathangsing asi amasung karigumba yathang ate leirabadi, nangna nanggi keiroi

leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani haiba wahei asida supchinbani. 10 Nungsibana magi keiroi leikaida phattaba toude; maram aduna nungsibana \*wayel yathangbu thungbanani.

*Khristagi numit adu naksillakpa*

11 Amahiksung asi toubiyu, maramdi nakhoina matam asi khang-i, haibadi, hoijik tumbadagi hougatpa pungphamni; maramdi eikhoina hanna thajaramba matam adudagi houjikna henna eikhoigi aran khubam naksillakle. 12 Ahing houkhre, aduga nungthil nakle; maram aduna amambagi thabak eikhoina langthoktuna mangan-gi khulai phijet setsi. 13 Eikhoina nungthinda chatpagumna chumna chatsi; lamchat haptaba amasung yungaoba, machat phattaba amasung apaiba, khatna-cheinaba amasung kallakpa touganusi. 14 Adubu nakhoina phi setpagum Prabhu Jisu Khristabu setlu, aduga hakchanggi apamba thungnanabagi damak thourang langganu.

*Khanjanabasinggi damak khangbiba*

**14** Touigumbasung Thajabada solliba mahak adubu nakhoina lousinbiyu, adum oinamakpu mahakki khanjanababu wayennabagi damak natte. 2 Pot pumnamak chaba yai haibagi mi amagi thajaba lei, adubu asonba mahaknadi mana masing chai. 3 Achaba mi aduna chadaba mi adubu usittaba toudasanu, aduga chadaba mi aduna achaba mi adubu wayendasanu; maramdi iswarna mahakpu lousinbire. 4 Atei amagi manaibu wayenba nang kanano? Mahakmakki mabungogi mangda mahak lep-i natraga tai. hoi, mahakpu lephanbiba ngammi. 5 Mi amana numit amadagi numit amabu henna ning-i; mi ate amana numit khudingmak iman mannana ning-i. Mi khudingna magi magi pukningda sengna khangduna leppa oisanu. 6 Numitpu ngakpa mahak aduna prabhugi damak madu ngakpani; aduga chaba mahak aduna prabhugi damak chabani, maramdi mahakna prabhugi thagatchei; Aduga chadaba mahak aduna

prabhugi damak chadana iswarbu thag-atli. 7 Maramdi eikhoi kana amatana masamakki damak hingba natte, aduga kana amatana masamakki damak siba natte. 8 Maramdi eikhoina hingba oirabasu prabhugidamak hingbani; eikhoina siba oirabasu prabhugi damak sibani. 9 Maram aduna eikhoina hinglabasu sirabasu prabhugini. Maramdi Khristana asibasing amasung hinglibasing amimakki prabhu oinanaba, maram asigidamak sisu sibire, hingsu hinggatle.

10 Touigumbasung nangna karigi nachin nanaobu wayenbano? Natraga nangnasu karigi nachin nanaobu usittaba toubano? Maramdi eikhoi pumnamakna iswargi wayen phambe mangda lepkan.

11 Maramdi masi ikhre,

Prabhuna hai, eina hinglibanina, khuk-u khu'dingmakna eingonda nonjagani, aduga leitol khudingmakna iswarbu thagat chagani.

12 Adunadi eikhoi mi khudingna iswarda masa masagi maram pijagani. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina amana amabu amuk hanna wayen tounaganusi; adugi sarukpudi mahak mahakki machin manaogi lambida khudi thinaba natraga tunaba pot thamdanaba asi pukning lep-u.

14 Pot masamakta mangba karisu leite haiba eina khangsu khang-i, prabhu Jisugi mapanna thasu thajei; karigumba pot ama mang-i haina khanjaba mi adutana pot adu mangbani. 15 Maramdi chanaba potki maramna nanggi nachin nanaobu pukning wahallabadi, nangna nungsibagi matung inna chattré. Khristana mahakki mahutta sibikhiba mahak adubu nanggi chanaba potna manghan-ganu. 16 Adunadi nakoigi aphaba adubu thina ngangnadasanu. 17 Maramdi iswargi leibakti chana-thaknaba natte, adubu thawai asengbada dharmachenba, ingthaba amasung haraobani. 18 Maramdi Khristada asumna khanjariba mahak aduda iswarna penbani, amasung misingna yabani. 19 Maram aduna ingthaba oihanba amasung eikhoi amana amabu semgatnaba thabakki matung inna chatsi. 20 Chanaba potkidamak iswargi

thabak manghan-ganu. Pot pumnamak asengbani, adubu mibu khudi thihanbaga loinana chaba mi adugi damak phat-tabani. 21 Sa chabana, yu thakpana nanggi nachin nanaobu khudi thinaba karisu toudaba phe. 22 Nanggi thajaba lejaba adu iswargi mangda nathantamakki oisanu. Mahakna yajakhraba aduda masa mathantabu wayenjadaba mahak adu yaiphabani. 23 Adubu chingnaba mahak aduna charabadi aranba tabani, maramdi madu thajabadagi natte; amasung thajabadagi nattaba makhei papni.

**15** Amahiksung akanba eikhoina ithantagi nungainaba toudaduna, kandabasinggi asonba adu pubigadabani. 2 Eikhoi mi khudingmakna magi magi keiroi leikaibu phananaba amasung semgatnaba touduna pelhansi. 3 Maramdi Khristanasu Ibungo mathantabu pelhande; touigumbasung ikhiba asigumbani, Ibungo mahakpu paothokpasinggi paothoklaba wa adu ithakta tare. 4 Maramdi sastradagi thokpa khangheiba amasung insinbibagi mapanna eikhoina tarang tarang khangna ningba phangnanaba, mamangngeida ikhi ikhiba adu eikhoigi tamnanabagidamak ikhibani. 5 Pukning amata oina nakhoina chin amana eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristagi iswarsu mapasu oiba adubu thagatnaba, 6 Khrista Jisugi matung inna amaga amaga mannaba pukning adubu khangheibagi amasung insinbibagi iswarna nakhoida pibisanu. 7 Maram asina Khristansu nakhoibu lousinbi-bagumna, iswargi matik mangan-gi damak nakhoi amana amabu lousinnou.

8 Maramdi eina haribani, ipa ipusingda waleppasing adu chetnanaba, amasung \*atoppa jatsingna ibungo mahakki nungsibibagi maramna iswarbu thagatnanaba, 9 Iswargi achumba adugi damak Khristabu †unkakpangi thougan toubami oihalle; ikhiba asigumbani,

Maram aduna eina \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta ibungo nahakpu thagat-

\*Jihudi nattabat jat.

†Jihudising.

chagani, amasung ibungo nahakki mingbu sakchagani.

10 Aduga amuk mahakna hai, \*atoppa jatsa, nakhoina ibungo mahakki †misingga loinana haraominnou.

11 Aduga amuk, \*atoppa jat pumnamaksa, prahubu thagatlu, amasung jat pumnamakna ibungo mahakpu thagatsanu.

12 Aduga amukka Jisaiyana hai, Jisaiyagi mara leigani, amasung \*atoppa jatsinggi mathakta mapu oinaba ama phaorakkani,

Ibungo aduda \*atoppa jatsingna tarang tarang khangna ninggani.

13 Thawai asengbagi pangganna nakhoigi tarang tarang khangna ningba hengatnanaba, tarang tarang khangna ningbagi iswarna nakhoigi thajabada haraoba amasung ingthaba pumnamakna nakhoibu thalhanbisanu.

*Polna thouna phana iba*

14 Amahiksung, he eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoi nasamak ahabana thalle, mahei pumnamak phangle amasung amana amabu waraknabasu ngamle haiba ei isamknasu nakhoigi maramda thajare. 15 Touigumbasung \*atoppa jatsingda ei Khrista Jisugi thougan touba mi oijagadabani haiba iswarna eingonda pinabiraba thoujal adugi maramna, nakhoibu amuk ningsinghannabagum eina nakhoida maram khara kharada henna thouna phana ijei. 16 Thawai asengbana sengdokpikhraba \*atoppa jatsingbu katchaba adu yabiba oiraknanaba, eina purohitkum iswargi ahaba wapao adugi thogan toujari. 17 Maram aduna iswargi mari oiba thabakta eina Khrista Jisuda eigi chaothokchaba phangjei.

18 Maramdi wahei amasung thabakna, khudamsing amasung angak angakpagi pangganda, thawai asengbagi pangganda \*atoppa jatsinggi haiba inbagi damak Khristana eigi ipanna toukhi toukhiba adu

nattana, eina kari amata ngangba thouna pharoi. 19 Asum touna Jerusalemdagi, amasung ikoi koina Illurikam phaoba eina Khristagi ahaba wapao isu suna sandokchare; 20 Hoi, asumna eina mi atoppa amagi yumpham mathakta sagattananaba, Khristagi ming ikhang khangdriba mapham aduda ahaba wapao sandoknaba eigi wakhalgi tendam oijare; 21 Ikhiba asigumbani, Ibungogi maramda pao ithung thungdriba makhoina ujugani, amasung ita tadriba makhoina khanglakkani.

*Pol masagi khujil thourang*

22 Adugi marmnasu nakhoida lakkadabagi matam ayambada eibu khambani. 23 Touigumbasung houjikti maikai asida amuk mapham phangdrabana, aduga chahi yamna kuinadagi nakhoida yamna lakninglibana, 24 Karigumba matamda eina Spenda chatpada (Maramdi eigi langphei khongchatta eina nakhoibu unagani aduga ahanbada eina nakhoigi kanglupka khara nungngaiminnaraga, nakhoina adomda eibu lambida thindokpigani haina ningjei)—

25 Touigumbasung houjikti eina asengbasinggi thougan tounaba Jerusalem tanna chatkadouri. 26 Maramdi Jerusalem da leiba asengbasinggi marakta lairabasinggi damak karigumba khara katchabana Makidoniya amasung Akhaiyagi penjaba oire. 27 Hoi, makhoigi penjaba oire; aduga makhoidi makhoida laman tonbani. Maramdi \*atoppa jatsingna makhoigi thawaigi oiba pot phangminnaba oirabadi, hakchanggi oiba pottasu makhoina makhoida thougan tounaba laman tonba oire.

28 Maram aduna eina thabak asi loiduna, makhoida mahei asi sengna pithoklamlaga, eina nakhoidagi Spen tanna chatkani. 29 Amasung eina nakhoida lakpa matamda Khristagi athanba borga loinana eina lakchagani haiba khangjei.

30 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Jihu-

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Jihudising.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

diyada leiba haiba indabasingdagi einu kanbinanaba, amasung Jerusalemgi damak eina toujaba thougan adu asengbasingna yabinanaba, 31 Eigidamak iswargi maphamda nakhoi eiga loinana yamna kanna haijaminanaba, eikhoi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna, amasung thawai asenbagi nungsibana eina nakhoida nijari; 32 Aduna eina iswargi ningba matung inna nakhoida haraona lakchaduna, nakhoiga loinana pothajaba phangminnanabani. 33 Houjikti ingthabagi iswarna nakhoi pumnamakka loina bisanu. Amen.

### *Masana Khurumjaba*

**16** Kenkhriyada leiba singlupki thougan toubi eikhoigi ichan Phoibibu nakhoina asengbasinggum matik chana prabhuda lousinbinaba eina nakhoida sinnajari; 2 Aduga nakhoidagi mahakki karigumba kannagadaba leirabadi, nakhoina mahakpu pangbiyu, maramdi mahak masamakna ayambagi amasung ei isamakkisu tengbangbiba oire.

3 Khrista \*Jisuda eiga thabak suminnaba Priska amasung Akulada khurumjei; 4 Nakhoina ithawaigi damak makhoigi mangak yonthokpi. Ei ithantana makhoibu thagatpa nattana, †atoppa jatsinggi singlup pumnamaknasu thagatpani. 5 Makhoigi yumda tinaba singluppusu khurumjei. Khristagi maphamda Esiyagi ahanba mahei oiriba eigi achanba Epinetabu khurumjei.

6 Nakhoigi damak yamna nomlabi Mariyambu khurumjei. 7 Eigi sageising oiba amasung eiga phadok oiminnaramba Andronikaga Juniyagabu khurumjei; makhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi marakta khangnaba amasung eingondagi hanna Khristada leiramba mini.

8 \*Prabhuda eigi achanba Ampliyabu khurumjei. 9 \*Khristada eikhoiga thabak suminnaba Ubranabu amasung eigi achanba Stakhubu khurumjei.

10 Khristagi maphamda yanaraba Appellibu khurumjei. Aristobulgi imungda leibasingbu khurumjei. 11 Eigi sagei Herodiyonbu khurumjei. Nakrisagi imung, prabhuda leiribasing adubu khurumjei.

12 Prabhuga loinana nomlibi Kriphinabu amasung Kraphosabu khurumjei. Prabhuga loinana yamna nomlabi achanbi Prasibu khurumjei.

13 Prabhugi damak khandoklaba Rупhabu amasung mahakkisu eihakkisu imabu khurumjei.

14 Asunkritabu, Phlegonbu Harmmibu, Patrobabu, Harmmabu amasung makhoiga leiminnaba ichin inaosingbu khurumjei.

15 Philologaga Juliyagabu, Nireyaga mahakki machan-gabu, Olumpabu amasung makhoiga leiminnariba asengba pumnamakpu khurumjei. 16 Sengna chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnabiyu. Khristagi singlup pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjei.

17 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoibu nijari, nakhoina tamkhraba wapao adugi onna-teina na, tokhai tokhai tahanba amasung khudi thihanba makhoi adubu masak khang-u, aduga makhoi adudagi tongallu. 18 Maramdi adugumba mising adudi eikhoigi Prabhu Khristagi manai natte, adubu makhoimakki mapukkini, aduga makhoigi thumna amasung phajana ngangba aduna michamsinggi pukningbu lounam toubani.

19 Maramdi nakhoigi haiba inbagi wa adu mi pumnamakta youkhre. Maram aduna eina nakhoigi maramda haraojei, adubu nakhoina aphanbagi marida heisingba amasung phattabagi marida waoithouoidaba eina pamjei. 20 Amasung khara leiraga ingthabagi iswarna \*seitambu nakhoigi khongkhada taha-t-han-gani. Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoiga loina bisanu.

21 Eiga thabak suminnaba Timothiya aduga eigi sageising oiba Lukiya, Jason

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

amasung Sosipatra, makhoi asina nakhoibu khurumjei.

22 Chithi asi ijariba Tartiya eina prabhuda nakhoibu khurumjei. Eigi amasung singlup apumbagi yumthang pibiba Gayana nakhoibu khurumjei. 23 Sahargi selungba Erastana amasung ichin inao Kwartana nakhoibu khurumjei. †(24 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujanna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen.)

*Aroiba thagatpa amasung haijaba*

25 Houjikti eigi ahaba wapaogi

matunginna amasung athuppa wa phongdoktuna Jisu Khristgi maramda sandokpagi matung inna, nakhoibu chet-hanba ngamba ibungo mangonda eina nakhoibu sinnajari. 26 Athuppa wa asi houba naidaba matam chuppa tuminna thamlamba adu houjik phongdokpire, amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi sastragi mapanna, lomba naidaba iswargi yathanggi matung inna, jat pumnamakta thajabagi haiba innanaba khanghanbire- 27 Amata ngaiba asingba Iswarda, Jisu Khristagi mapanna, lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

† Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna asi hapchinde.

# KORINTHIYASINGDA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 54-55 aduwai

Wamachang: Iswar thajabasinggi lamchat sajat.

Masigi chithi asi Missionary Polna Ephisa khuldagi irakpani. Khristansing adugi lamchat phattabagi maramna Korint khulgi singlupsing adu awaba yamna tarammi. Makhoising adu ahaba oiraknaba Polna masi ibani. Makhoigi narakta wathok kayamarum thoklamni madudi luhongbagi maram, kainabagi maram, irat-puja toubagi pot chaba thakpagi maram asini. Aduna Missionary Polna makhoibu macha manaogumna thawai asengbana tongan tongan thabak toubagi maram, Prabhugi chakkhanggi maram amadi Jisu Khrista sibatagi amuk hinggatlapagi maram pumnamak sugaina chithi asida iduna khanghalli.

*Khurunjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

**1** Iswargi ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Khristagi pakhonchatpa oina kouraba Polna amasung eikhoigi ichin inao Sosthenina Korinthada leiba iswargi singlupta, 2 Haibadi, asengbasing oina kouraba, Khrista Jisuda sengdoklaba makhoida amasung eikhoigi Prabhu makhoigisu eikhoigisu oiba—Jisu Khristagi mingbu koujaba, mapham khudingda leiba pumnamakta khanghanjari:

3 Eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

4 Khrista Jisuda leiba nakhoida pikhraba iswargi thoujal adugi damak eina nakhoigi maramda matam leiba khibikta Iswarbu thagatchei; 5 Adudi ibungoda leiduna nakhoidi maram khuding makta wangang pumnamakta amasung mahei pumnamakta hen-gatle; 6 Asumna Khristagi marida sakshi adu nakhoigi narakta chethanbire; 7 Maram aduna eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista phongdokpa adugi damak ngaijaduna nakhoina khudon phangnaba karisu watte; 8 Aduga eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi numit aduda maral leitanaba, ibungona nakhoibu mameiphaoba chethanbigani. 9 Iswardi thajaba jabani, Ibungo mahakki mapanna macha nipa Jisu Khrista haibadi eikhoigi

prabhugi marup mapang oinaba nakhoibu koubire.

*Singlupki manungda tokhai tanaba*

10 Houjik, he ichin inaosa, nakhoi pumnamak na hiram amata ngangnanaba, amasung nakhoigi narakta kainaba leitana pukning amata amasung wakhal amata oina taisinnanaba, eina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi ming sonjaduna nakhoida haijari. 11 Maramdi, eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoigi narakta khatnaba leinari haiduna Khloigi imung manung na eingonda tamle. 12 Adudi asini, nakhoi khudingna, eidi Polgini, eidi Appollogini, eidi Keiphagini, eidi Khristagini, hainei.

13 Khristabu yennarabra? Nakhoigi damak Polbu <sup>†</sup>krosta hatlabra? natraga nakhoibu Polgi mingda baptais toubabra? 14 Nakhoina eigi mingda baptais loure haina kanagumba mina haigani haiduna, Krispa amasung Gayabu nattana 15 Eina nakhoi kana amatabu baptais toubide haiduna eina harojei. 16 Aduga eina Stephanagi imungbasu baptais toubikhi; asi nattana eina atei kanagumbabu baptais toubikhi haiba khangde. 17 Maramdi baptais tounaba

<sup>†</sup>Mi pangtingnaba u karan.



Khristana eibu thaba natte, adubu Khristagi \*kros aremba oidananaba waheigi lousing yaodana, ahaba wapao adu sandoknaba thabibani.

*Kroski pangan*

18 Maramdi \*kroski wa asi manglibasingdadi apangbani, adubu kanbiriba eikhoidadi Iswargi pangganni. 19 Maramdi masi ikhrabani, eina asingbasinggi lousing adu manghan-gani, aduga khanba heibasinggi wakhal adu eina karisu nattaba oihan-gani.

20 Asingba mi kadaida leibage? Sastragi ojha kadaida leibage? †taibangpanba asigi marei yetnaba heiba mi kadaida leibage? Taibangpanbagi lousing adu iswarna panghanba nattra? 21 Maramdi Iswargi lousingda taibangpanbana makhoigi lousinggi mapanna Iswarbu khanglamdaba maramna ahaba wapao sandokpangi apangba thabak adugi mapanna thajabasingbu kanbinaba Iswarna pheihaina ningle. 22 Maramdi Jihudisingna khudam thi aduga Griksingna lousing thi; 23 Touigumbasung eikhoidi \*krosta hatkhraba Khristabu sandok-i; \*krosta hatkhraba Khrista asi Jihudisingda khudi thinapham amasung †atoppa jatsingda apangba oi; 24 Adubu koubiraba Jihudisingdasu Griksingdasu Khrista asi Iswargi panggai amasung Iswargi lousing oi. 25 Maramdi Iswargi apangba aduna misingdagi henna sing-i, aduga Iswargi asonba aduna misindagi henna kalli. 26 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoigi koubiba yeng-u, haibadi, hakchanggi matung inna singba yamdabani, kanba yamdabani, achou asangba yamdabani; 27 Touigumbasung asingbasingbu ikaihannanaba, taibangpanbagi apangba adu Iswarna khalle; aduga akanba adu ikaihannanaba, taibangpanbagi asonba adu Iswarna khalle; 28 Amasung oiriba adu karisu nattaba oihannanaba, taibangpanbagi atonba adu, usittaba adu amasung

oidaba adu Iswarna khalle; 29 Kana amatana Iswargi mangda napal toudananabani. 30 Adubu Ibungo mahakki mapandagi nakhoidi Khristada lei; Ibungodi eikhoigi damak Iswardagi lousing-dharma-chenba, sengdokpiba amasung handokpiba—oirakle; 31 Napal touba mahak aduna Prabhugi maramda napal tousanu haiduna ikhraba matung inna oinanabani.

*Taibanggi lousing amasung iswargi phongdokpiba wa*

2 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoida lakpada, Iswargi athuppa wa adu nakhoida athoiba waheina natraga athoiba lousingna phongdokpa lakpa natte. 2 Maramdi Jisu Khristabu amasung Ibungobu \*krosta hatkhiba adu natana eina nakhoigi narakta kari amata khangdanaba ipukning leple. 3 Amasung eina nakhoiga loinana sonna, kina, amasung yamna tanik tanikna leijarammi; 4 Aduga nakhoigi thajaba adu mioibagi lousingda oidaduna Iswargi pangganda oinanaba, 5 Eigi wangang amasung pao sandokpa adu lousinggi athemba wada oidaduna †thawaigi amasung pangan-gi uhanbibada oire.

6 Adum oinamakpu ahal oirabasinggi marakta eikhoina lousinggi wa ngang-i, adubu †taibangpanba asigi lousing natte, aduga †taibangpanba asigi aremba oirakliba mapusinggi lousing natte. 7 Touigumbasung †taibangpanba pumnmak oidringeida Iswarna eikhoigi itik ingan-gi damak hanna langbikhraba lotlamba athuppa wa oiba Iswargi lousing eikhoina ngangbani. 8 Lousing asi †taibangpanba asigi mapusing kana amatana khanglamde; maramdi makhoina madu khanglamlabadi, makhoina matik mangangi Prabhubu krosta hatlamloidabani 9 Touigumbasung ikhraba asigumbani, mitna udaba, nana tadaba amasung mioibagi pukningda changdaba, pumnamak adu Iswarna Ibungo mahakpu nungsibasinggi damak thourang toubikhre.

\*Mipang tingnaba u-karan.

†Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

‡Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

†Thawai asengba.

‡Grik londa jug haibani.

10 Maramdi Iswarna eikhoigi damak **##**thawaigi mapanna phongdokpire, maramdi **##**thawai aduna hiram pumnamak, haibadi Iswargi aruba wa adu thi. 11 Maramdi mioibada leiba thawai adu nattana, mioibagi marakta kanana mioibagi hirambu khangba? Adugumduna Iswargi hiram adusu Iswargi **##**thawai nattana kanasu khangde. 12 Touigumbasung Iswarna eikhoida lemna pibikhraba hiram adu eikhoina khangba ngamnanaba, eikhoina taibangpanbagi thawai adu phangjarabannatte, adubu Iswardagi oiba thawai adu phangjarabani. 13 Hiram asisu eikhoina mioibagi lousing na tambiba wahei nattana, thawaigi oiba waga thawaigi oiba hiramga tinnaduna, **##**thawaina tambiba waheina ngangbani.

14 Amahiksung mahousagi oiba mina Iswargi **##**thawaigi hiram adu loude, maramdi mangondadi madu khibik adu apangbani, aduga mahakna madu khangba ngamde, maramdi madu thawaina chang yengbani. 15 Touigumbasung thawaigi oiba mahak aduna hiram pumnamak chang yeng-i, aduga mahak masubu kanasu chang yengde. 16 Maramdi kanana Prabhugi pukning khangladuna Ibungo mahakpu takpigadage? Touigumbasung eikhoidi Khristagi pukning phangjare.

*Tokkhai tanaba pukchel adu aranba  
tahanba*

**3** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoida thawaigi oiba mida ngangbagumna ngangba ngamdre, adubu hakchanggi oiba mida ngangba gumna, Khristada leiba angang machasingda ngangbagumna nganglibani. 2 Eina nakhoibu sanggom pijare, akanba chinjak pijade; marmdi nakhoina khangba ngamde; hoi, nakhoina houjik phaoba ngamdri; 3 Maramdi nakhoi houjisku hakchanggi oiba mini. Maramdi nakhoigi narakta kallaknaba amasung khatnaba leiriba aduna nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mi

oina leiba nattrra, amasung mioibagi machat matung inna nakhoina chatpa nattrra? 4 Maramdi kanagumbana, eidi Polgini, aduga atei amana, eidi Apollogini, haibada nakhoi chumnagi mioiba nattrra?

5 Adunadi Apollo karino? aduga Pol karino? Thougan toubasingni, makhoigi mapanna nakhoina thajakhrabani, amasung Prabhuna makhoi amamamda pibikhrabagumbani. 6 Eina mapal thare, Apollona ising chaire, adubu Iswarna chaokhathanbiribani. 7 Adunadi mapal thaba amasung ising chaiba mi adu karisunatte, adubu chaokhathanbiriba Iswar aduni. 8 Adugi mapal thaba migi ising chaiba miga amatani, adubu makhoi amamamna magi nombagi matung inna magi magi mana phangjagani. 9 Maramdi eikhoidi Iswargi thabak suminnabasingni; nakhoidi Iswargi a- uba lou, Iswargi asaba yumni.

*Ojhasinggi mathoudang*

10 Eingonda pibikhraba Iswargi thoujal matung inna, asingba yum saba mapu amagumna eina yumpham thon-gatle, aduga atei amana madugi mathakta yum sabani. Adubu mi khudingna madugi mathakta karamna sagadage haina cheksinsanu. 11 Maramdi thon-gatkraba yumpham, haibadi Jisu Khrista; adu nattana mi kana amatana yumpham atei thonba ngamde.

12 Touigumbasung kanagumba amana yumpham adugi mathakta sanana, lupana, mamal luba nungna, una, napi akangbana, charukhokna sarabadi, mi khudinggi thabak adu phongdokkani; 13 Maramdi numit aduna madu uhan-gani, maramdi madu meina phongdokkani, aduga meimakna mikhudinggi thabak adu karambano khanghan-gani. 14 Kanagumba migi thabak, madugi mathakta mahakna sakhiba adu leihourabadi, mahakna mana phangjagani. 15 Kanagumba migi thabak mei chakthokkhrabadi, mahakki mangba oigani, adubu mahak masabudi kanbigani, adum oinamakpu meinungdagigum kanbiba phangjagani.

**##**Thawai asengba.

16 Nakhoidi Iswargi \*asengba sangni amasung Iswargi †thawaina nakhoigi manungda leiribani haiba nakhoina khangdra? 17 Kanagumba mina Iswargi \*asengba sang adu manghallabadi, mahak adubu Iswarna manghan-gani. Maramdi Iswargi †sangdi asengbani, aduga nakhoidi maduni.

18 Mi kana amatana masa mathantabu namthak toudasanu. Nakhoigi narakta †taibangpanba asida kanagumba mina asingbani haina ningjarabadi, mahkna asingba oiraknanaba mahak apangba oiraksanu. 19 Maramdi Taibangpanba asigi lousing Iswargi mityengda apangbani. Maramdi masi ikhrabani, asingbasingbu makhoigi marei marada phaba Ibu-ngo mahak; 20 Amukka, asingbasinggi wakhal adu arembani haina Prabhuna khang-i. 21 Adugi damakna kana amatana mioibagi maramda napal toudasanu.

22 Maramdi pumnamak nakhoigini, Pol oirabasu, Apollo oirabasu, Keipha oirabasu, taibangpal oirabasu, hingba oirabasu, siba oirabasu, oiriba oirabasu, oirakkadaba oirabasu, pumnamak nakhoigini; 23 Aduga nakhoidi Khristagini; amasung Khristadi Iswargini.

*Iswargi maphamda pakhonchatpasinggi mathoudang*

4 Asum touna mina eikhoibu Khristagi thougan toubu mi-singgum, amasung Iswargi athuppa wagi †dewansinggum singthanabisanu. 2 Asida amuk henna †dewansinggi marakta thajaba yaba kanagumbabu thibani. 3 Touigumbasung nakhoina natraga migi wayenna eibu wayenba adu eingondadi yamna pikpa potni; hoi, eina isa ithantabu wayende. 4 Maramdi ei isagi iral karisu khangde, adum oinamakpu asina eibu chumhanba natte; adubu eibu wayenba

mahak adudi Prabhuni. 5 Maram aduna Prabhu lenglaktriba phaoba, matam oid-ringeida karisu wayen-ganu; Ibungona amambagi arotpa pot adu manganda pubirakkani, aduga pukninggi wakhal adu phongdokpigani; amasung matam aduda mi khudingna Iswardagi magi magi thag-atpa phangjagani. 6 Amahiksung, ich-in inaosa, nakhoi kana amatana amagi damak ateigi mathakta yeknaduna chaothoktanana ikhiba adu hendokphade haibasi eikhoigi mapanna nakhoi-nana tamnanaba, nakhoigi maramgi damak eina isa ithanta da amasung appoloda hiramasing asi pandam toubani. 7 Maramdi kanana nangbu tongan hanbage? amasung nangna phangdaba kari leibage? Adubu nangna phangbamak oirabadi, nangna phangdabagum karigi chaothoklibage? 8 Houjikti nakhoi puk thalleda! Houjikti nakhoi inakkhullakleda! Eikhoi yaodana nakhoi ningthou oina pallakleda! Hoi, eikhoisu nakhoiga loinana ningthou oina pannanaba, nakhoina ningthou oina panba eina pamjabani. 9 Maramdi sigadabe misinggum, Iswarna eikhoi pakhonchatpasingbu ikon konbada puthokpire haina eina ningjei; maramdi taibangpan-gi, swargadutsinggi amasung misinggi maphamda eikhoi kummei oirakle. 10 Eikhoidi Khristagi maramgi damak apangbani, adubu nakhoidi †Khristada asingbani; eikhoidi solli, adubu nakhoidi kalli; nakhoidi thagatpa phang-i, adubu eikhoidi maithiba phang-i. 11 Houjik pung asi phaoba eikhoidi chak lamli, khourangli, phi thungdri, phuba phangli, amasung areppa leipham phangdri; 12 Aduga eikhoina ikhutmakna sujaduna nomli; cheirabada eikhoina bor pi; ot-neirabada eikhoina khang-i; 13 Mingchat thihallabada eikhoina themjilli eikhoidi houjik phaoba taibangpan-gi amotpa potkum, pumnamakki thunam-nangei oirakle.

\*Haibadi, Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

†Thawai asengba.

†Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

†As in arangba mi.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u..

*Mapagi mtougumna paomenba amasung mit-na singhanba*

14 Eina nakhoibu ikaihannanaba hirsing asi iba natte, adubu eigi achanba ichasinggumna nakhoibu waraknanabani. 15 Maramdi Khristagi marida chingbiba nai lising tara nakhoigi leirbasu, nakhoigi napa yamba natte; maramdi Khrista Jisugi marida aphaba wapaogi mapanna eina nakhoibu pokpire. 16 Maram aduna eina nakhoibu nonjari, nakhoina eigi itou loubasing oibiyu. 17 Maram asigi damak Prabhugi marida eigi achanba amasung thajaba yaba icha Timothiyabu nakhoida eina thare. Mapham khudingda, singlup khudingda, eina tambibagum, Khrista Jisuda leiba eigi lichat makhei mahakna nakhoibu ningsinghanbigani. 18 Adubu eina nakhoida lakloi haiduna kana kanagumba na chaothokle. 19 Touigumbasung Prabhuna ningbirabadi eina nakhoida khara leiraga lakchagani; aduga chaothokpasing adugi mawa nattaduna eina makhoigi panggalkhangani. 20 Maramdi Iswargi leibakti waheigi natte, panggangan-gini. 21 Eina nakhoida cheibun-ga loinana lakkadra, natraga nungsina amasung nollukpagi thawaina lakkadra? nakhoina kari pambage?

*Singlupki manungda ikaiba wathok amagi maram*

**5** Nakhoigi narkta marumbi thamba lei haiduna pao sengna tamlare, amasung asigumba marumbi thamba asi \*atoppa jatsinggi maraktamaksu leite, haibadi, kanagumba amana magi mapagi nupibu thamle. 2 Amasung thabak asi touraba mahak adubu nakhoigi naraktagi louthoknanaba tengthabagi mahutta nakhoina chaothokle.

3 Maramdi ei thanggei sengna, isa yaojadrabasu, ithawainadi yaoduna, thabak asi asumna toubamibu ei yaojagum wayenkhe, 4 Haibadi, eikhoigi

Prabhu Jisugi mingdga, nakhoiga eigi thawaigana eikhoigi Prabhu Jisugi panggangan ga loinana tinnarabada, 5 Asigumbamibu, Prabhugi numitta mahakki thawai kanibaba yanana hakchang mangnabagi damak seitanda pithoknanabani. 6 Nakhoigi chaothokpa phajade. Hamei khajiktana matum apumba kamkathalli haiba nakhoina khangdra? 7 Nakhoi hamei yaodabagumna, nakhoi anouba matum oinanaba, ariba hamei adu pumseng sengdok-u. Maramdi eikhoigi aran-chakkhangbagi yao macha, Khristabu, hatkhre. 8 Maram adugi damak eikhoina ariba hameiga kallakpagi amasung phattabagi hameiga loinana chakkhangba aduchadaduna, hamei yaodaba asengbagi amasung achumbagi tan-ga chasi.

9 Marumbi thambasingga totnaganu haiduna eina lairik aduda nakhoida ikhibada, 10 Taibangpan asigi marumbi thambasingga natraga karambasingga, namjanamtheknabasingga natraga laimurti latpasingga itot totnaganu haiba natte; maramdi madu oirabadi, nakhoina taibangpandagi chatthokpa tare. 11 Adubu masigumbani, ichin inao minggou thoknaba kanagumbana marumbi thamba, karamba, laimurti latpa wahei thiba, yu ngaoba natraga namjanamtheknaba oirabadi, mi adugumbaga totnaganu haibata natte, chaba phaoba chaminnaganu haiduna eina nakhoida ikhibani. 12 Maramdi mapanda leibasingbu wayenba eigi thou kari leibage? Nakhoina manungda leibasingbu wayenba nattra? 13 Touigumbasung mapanda leibasingbu iswarna wayelli. Nakhoi nasen-gi maraktagi phattaba mi adubu inthok-u.

*Khristansinggi marakta wathoknaba*

**6** Nakhoigi narkta kanagumba amana ateigi mathakta wathok leirabada asengbasinggi mamangda chattaduna dharamachendabasinggi mamangda wayenhannaba thouna pharibra? 2 Aduga

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

asengbasingna taibangpanbabu wayen-gani haiba nakhoina khangdra? Amasung taibangpanbabu nakhoina wayel tourabadi, piklaba wathok adu nakhoina wayenba matik chadaba oibra? 3 Eikhoina swargadutsingbu wayen-gani haiba nakhoina khangdra? Mipal asida oiriba wa adu eina haiba amuk kanaba leibra? 4 Adunadi mipal asida oriba wa adu nakhoina wayenba tarabadi, wayennanaba singlupta masing chandabasingbu nakhoina phamhanbra? 5 Nakhoibu ikaihananaba eina haibani. Karino! machin manasinggi marakta waroibiba ngamba kanagumba asingba mi nakhoigi narakta ilei leitra, 6 Adubu machin manao amana amagi mathakta wakatpa, adusu thajadabasinggi mamangda chatpra? 7 Aduna houjikti nakhoi amaga amaga wakatnaba lei haiba asi aoibamak nakhoigi sotthabani. Adugi sarukpudi nakhoina aranba khangdaba karigino? adugi sarukpudi nakhoibu lounam touba yabidaba karigino? 8 Touigumbasung nakhoi nasamakna aranba amasung lounam tou-i, adusu nachin nanaosinggi mathaktani. 9 Aduga dharmachendabasingna Iswargi leibak phangloi haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu; marumbi thamba, laimurti latpa, mitu-miwa lan-naba, akhatpa thabak touba, matao tounaba, 10 Huranba, karamba, yu ngaoba, wahei thiba amasung namja-namtheknaba, makhoi asina Iswargi leibak phangloi 11 Amasung nakhoi kharana asigumba oirammi. Adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda amasung eikhoigi Iswargi \*thawaida nakhoibu chamsu chamthokle, sengsu sengdokle, chamsu chumhalle.

*Sengdaba thabakka khristan mipan-ga chunadaba*

12 Eihakki damak pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak kanaba natte. Eihakki damak pumnamak iya yabani, adubu eidi karigumba amagi panggan-gi

makha ponna leiraroi. 13 Achapotna pukki damakni, aduga pukna achapotki damakni; adubu Iswarna amabusu amabusu manghan-gani. Touigumbasung hakchangdi marumbi thabakki damak natte, Pra bhugi damakni, aduga Prabhuna hakchanggi damakni; 14 Amasung Iswarna Ibungo mahakki panggan-gi mapanna Prabhubu hinggapire, aduga eikhoibusu hinggapigani. 15 Nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang adu Khristagi kayatni haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Adunadi Khristagi kayat adu eina louthoklaga oktabigi kayat oihan-gadra? Madu khak oidasanu. 16 Aduga oktabida napsinba mahak aduna maga hakchang amata oi haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Maramdi Iswarna hai, ani aduna hakchang amata oigadabani. 17 Touigumbasung Prabhuda napsinba mahak aduna Prabhuga thawai amata oi. 18 Marumbi thabaktagi chenthok-u Mina touba pap khuding hakchanggi mapandani; adubu marumbi tin-naba mahak aduna mahakmakki hakchangbu yeknaduna pap toubani. 19 Aduga nakhoi nakhoigi hakchangdi nakhoina Iswardagi phangba, nakhoigi manungda leiriba thawai asengba adugi asengba sangni haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Aduga nakhoi nakhoi nannaigi natte; 20 Maramdi nakhoibu mamanna leire. Maram aduna nakhoi nakhoigi hakchang manungda Iswarbu ikaikhumnou.

*Luhongbagi, yumbandabagi amasung nupi khainabagi maram*

7 Houjik nakhoina irakpa wa adugi maridi Mina yum ipan pandaba phe. 2 Adubu marumbigi thabak yambagi maramna nipa khudingna magi magi nupi lousanu. aduga nupi khudingna magi magi nipa lusanu. 3 Mapuroibana magi nupida pigadaba adu pisanu, aduga adugumna nupinasu magi mapuroibada pisanu. 4 Nupina mamakki hakchanggi mapu

\*Thawai asengba.

†Haibadi, iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

natte, adubu mapuroibanani; aduga adugumna mapuroibana mamakki hakchanggi mapu natte, adubu magi nupinani. 5 Nakhoi nasana haijabagi damak matam sangnanaba, matam kharagidamak nakhoi ani yanaba nattana, nakhoi amana amabu khamnaganu; aduga nakhoi nakhoigi nasa khudum chanba watpa maramna \*seitanna nakhoibu theindananaba nakhoina amuk hanna tinnaba phei. 6 Adubu eina haiba asi yathang oina natte, yanaba oina haijabani. 7 Touigumbasung mi pumnamakna eimakka mannaba eina pamjei. Adubu mi khudingmakna magi magi khudon, amana machat asigi matung inna, aduga atei amana machat adugi matung inna, iswardagi phangjare. 8 Touigumbasung eina yum pandabasingda amasung lukhrabisingda haibani, makhoina eiga mannana leirabadi phei. 9 Adubu makhoina masa khudam chanjaba ngaindrabadi luhongsanu; inaramdi ineichak khanggadabadagi luhongbana henna phei.

10 Touigumbasung luhongbasingda eina yathang piri, eina natte, adubu Prabhunani, haibadi, nupina mapuroibadagi khainadasanu. 11 (Adubu mahakna khainnaragadi luhongdana leisanu, natraga mahakki mapuroibada taisinnajasanu); amasung inapurooiba aduna mahakki nupibu thadoktasanu.

12 Touigumbasung atei ateisingda eina hairi, Prabhuna natte, kanagumba ichin inao thajadabi nupi leirabadi aduga nupi aduna mahakka leiminnanaba yarabadi, mahakna mabu thadoktasanu, 13 Amasung kanaguimba nupi amagi thajadaba mapuroiba leirabadi, aduga mapuroiba aduna mahakka leiminnaba yarabadi, nupi aduna mapuroibabu thadoktasanu. 14 Maramdi thajadaba maputoiba adu mahakki nupigi mapanna senghalli, amasung thajadabi nupi adu ichin inao adugi mapanna senghalli; natrabadi nakhoigi nachasingdi sengde, adubu houjik makhoi seng-i. 15 Adumakpu thajadaba aduna khainarabadi inahakna khainasanu; ichin inao oirabasu,

ichan oirabasu, asigumba asida apunbagi makha pondre. Adubu Iswarna †eikhoibu ingthana leinanaba koubire. 16 Mara-ndi, he nupi, nahakna napuroibabu kanbigani kanbiroi karamna khangbage? Aduga, he mapurobia, nahakna nahakki nupibu kanbigani kanbiroi karamna khangbage?

17 Adubu Prabhuna mi khudingda yenbibagumna, Iswarna mi khudingbu koubibagumna, mahakna asumnata chat-sanu. Amasung eina singlup pumnamakta adugumna sinnabani. 18 Un kaklaba kanagumba mibu koubirabra? Mahakna un kaktaba oiraktasanu. Un kaktaba kanagumba mibu koubirabra? Mahakna un kaktana leisanu. ; Un kakpasu karisu natte, un kaktabasu karisu natte, adubu Iswargi yathang ngakpa aduni. 20 Mi khudingna mahak mahakpu koubiba makou aduda asummak leisanu, 21 Nangbu minai oiringeida koubibra? Madugi damak nungsa thiganu, adubu nangna ningtamba phangba ngamlabadi, madu henna sijinnou. 22 Maramdi minai oiringeida Prabhugi marida koubiba mahak adu Prabhugi ningtamlaba mini, adugumduna maningtamba oina koubiba mi adu Khristagi minaini. 23 Nakhoibu mamanna leire; misinggi minai oirakkanu. 24 Ichin inaosa mahak mahakpu koubiba aduda mi khudingna Iswarga loinana chetna leisanu.

25 Amahiksung leisabissinggi maramda eina Prabhugi yathang phangjade, adubu Prabhugi nungsibiba phangjaraba thajaba yaba amagumna eina eigi wakhalkhanghanjari. 26 Maram asina eikhoigi ithakta leiba awaba adugi maramna asi phei, haibadi, mahakna oiribagumna adun leijaba mioibagi damak phei haina eina ningjei. 27 Nangbu nupida pullabra? Thadoknaba thiganu. Nangbu nupida punbagi thadoklabra? Nupi thiganu. 28 Touigumbasung nahakna luhonglagadi nahakki pap leite, amasung leisabina luhonglabadi mahakki pap leite. Adum oinamakpu asigumbasingna hakchangda awaba

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna 'nakhoibu' hai.



phanggani, aduga eina nakhoibu kanbigé.

29 Adubu, ichin inaosa, asi eina haijari, matam tensille; aduna houjiktagi nupi leibasingna leitabagumna oisanu; 30 Aduga akappasingna kaptabagumna, haraobasingna haroadabagumna oisanu; aduga areibasingna marannai leijadabagumna, 31 Amasung taibangpanbagi thou sijinnabasingna madu pumsu suna sijinnadabagumna oisanu; maramdi taibangpal asigi chatnabidi lantok-i.

32 Touigumbasung nakhoina langtakanadana leiba eina pambani. Mayum pandaba mi asuna Prabhubu karamna pelhangadaba haiduna Prabhugi thabakki damak cheksilli; 33 Adubu luhonglaba mi aduna mahakki nupibu karamna pelhangadaba haiduna taibangpan-gi-oiba potki damak cheksilli, 34 Aduga mahakki pukning yennei. amasung mayum naidabi nupiga leisabiga nasu mahakna karamna hakchandangdasu thawaidasu asengbi oinanaba Prabhugi thabakki damak cheksilli. adubu luhonglabi aduna mapuroibabu karamna pelhangadaba haiduna taibangpan-gi oiba thabakki damak cheksilli. 35 Amahiksung nakhoimakki tongjanaba asi eina haibani; eina nakhoigi nathakta lang hunjin-ge haiba natte, adubu matik chana, amasung ka-ngao-nadana thougan toujabada nakhoina pukning thingjinba ngamnanabani.

36 Touigumbasung kanagumba mi amana mahakki macha leisabiromda machat phajana toubide haina ninglabadi, mahakki chahi matangi leisaba hendokkhrabadi, amasung asum toubu kannarabadi, mahakna ningba adu tousanu pap toude; luhongjasanu. 37 Adubu mahakki pukningda chap-lepkhraba kanagumba amana, tangaiphadaba leitana, mahakmakki ningba marida panggal leiba, amasung mahakmakki macha leisabibu ngaknaba mahakmakki pukningda wa loiba oirabadi, mahakna phajana tougani. 38 Adunadi mahakmakki macha leisabibu luhongduna piba mi aduna phajana tou-i; aduga machabu luhongduna pidaba mi aduna henna phajana tougani. 39 Mapuroibana hing-

lingei adupki makhei nupi adu pullibani; adubu mapuroibana sikhrabadi, mahakna pamba amada luhongnaba thadokpire; Prabhugi maridatani. 40 Touigumbasung mahakna asumna leijarabadi; mahak henna nungaibani haiba eigi wakhanni; aduga eisu Iswargi \*thawai phangjei haiduna eina ning-i.

*Lailatpasinggi iratpot amasung achum-  
aran khangnaba pukning solliba  
thajabasing*

8 Amahiksung lai-murtida katlurabe potki maramdi: eikhoi pumnamakki khangba lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. khangbana chaothokhalli, adubu nungsi-bana semgatli. 2 Kana gumba mina karigumba khang-i haina ningjarabadi, mahakna khanggadabagum khangdri. 3 Touigumbasung kanagumba mina Iswarbu nungsirabadi, mahakpu Ibungo mahakna khang-i. 4 Maram aduna lai-murtida katluraba pot chabagi maramdadi, lai murtidi taibangpanda karisu natte, amasung Iswar ama nattana atei leite haiba eikhoina khang-i. 5 Maramdi swargada natraga prithibida lai koubasing adu leirabasuasigumna lai yamna aduga mapu yamna leiri- 6 Adum oinamakpu eikhoidadi Iswar ama, haibadi ipa adu, lei; Ibungo mangondagi pot pumnamak ioi oi aduga eikhoi Ibungo mahakki damakni; amasung Prabhu ama, haibadi Jisu Khrista adu, lei; Ibungogi mapanna pot pumnamaksu eikhoisu oiri.

7 Adubu khangba adu mi pumnamakta leite. Touigumbasung kana kanagumbadi houjik phaoba mahousana lai-murti lalakpangi wakhal leibana lai-murtida katluraba potkumna chari; amasung mahoigi achum-aram khangnaba pukning sonbanina senghande. 8 Touigumbasung chanaba potna eikhoibu Iswarda naksinhanba natte. Eikhoina chadruga henna phattaba natte, charagasu henna phaba natte. 9 Adubu nakhoigi toubu ngamba asina asonbasingda khudi thinaba

\*Thawai asengba.



oirakpa yai haiduna cheksillu. 10 Maramdi lai-murtigi sangda chanaba phamliba akhangba nangbu kanagumbana urabadi, asonba oiriba mahak adugi achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu lai-murtida katluraba pot chananaba thouna phahall-oidra? 11 Maramdi nahakki khangbana Khristana mahakki mahutta sibiba, asonba nachin nanao adubu manghalla-bani. 12 Aduga asumna nachin nanao-singgi mathakta pap touduna amasung makhoigi solliba achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu sokhanduna, nakhoina Khristagi mathakta pap tou-i. 13 Maram adugi damak chanaba potna eigi ichin inaobu khudi thihallabadi, eigi ichin inaobu khudi thihandanana, ei amuk hanna sa supcha charoi.

*Polna masagi phangpham thokpa  
thadokpagi pandam; misingbu Khristada  
pusinba ngamnaba mathawai luppa;  
lamjenda thoinaba khutchel*

**9** Ei iningtamba nattr? Ei pakhonchatpa ama nattr? Eina Jisu eikhoigi Prabhuhu ukhraba nattr? Prabhugi marida nakhoi eigi thabakki mahei nattr? 2 Ateisingdadi eina pakhonchapta oidrabasu, nakhoidadi eina oijaribamakni; maramdi eigi pakhonchapta oijabagi chum adudi Prabhugi marida nakhoi oiribani. 3 Eibu chang yengbasingda eigi ngakthokchanaba wa asini: 4 Chana-thaknaba eikhoigi itik leitrane? 5 Pakhonchatpa ateising, Prabhugi manaosing amasung Keipha, makhoiga mannana eikhoigi thajabi nupi punanaba itik leitrane? 6 Aduga thabak suba toknanaba ei amasung Barnabagimakta matik leitrane? 7 Kanana karigumbada mahakki marannaina lanmigi thabak toubaleibage? Draksha ingkhol koiraga madugi maheichadaba kana leibage? Aduga yao sanggu yoklaga sanggu adugi makhom chadaba kana leibage?

8 Eina mioibagi machat matung imna asi khibik ngangbra? Aduga \*wayel yathang

adunasu-asi khibik haidabra? 9 Maramdi Mousigi †wayel yathang aduda masi ikhrabani, phou nethathalliba sallababu nangna machin punpharoi. Iswarna salla-basinggi damak ningba oibra? 10 Nattraga eikhoigi maramgi damak aoibamakna haibra? Hoi, eikhoigi maramgi damak masi ikhre, maramdi lou khoiriba aduna saruk phangminnagani haiduna khoigadabani, aduga phou nethariba aduna saruk phangminnagani haiduna nethagadabani. 11 Eikhoina nakhoi da thawaigi oiba maru hunkhraga, eikhoina nakhoigi hakchanggi oiba mahei loklagadi, madu aruba thabakla? 12 Ateisingna nakhoigi nathakta matik asi saruk phangminnabadi, eikhoinadi amuk henba nattr? Adum oinamakpu eikhoina matik asi sijinnade, adubu Khristagi aphaba wapaoda apanba thokhandananaba, hiram punnamak eikhoina khang-i. 13 Asengba potki maramda thougan touriba makhoi Iswar ningnasanggi pot adu chai haiba, amasung latnapung manakta thougalliba makhoi latnapungga loinana saruk phangminnei haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 14 Adugumduna aba wapao sandokpa makhoi aphaba wapaogina hinggadabani haiba Prabhu-nasu sinbire.

15 Adubu eina machatsing asi isi sijinnade, aduga eigidamak asum tounanaba eina wa khibik asi iba natte. Maramdi kanagumbana eigi chaothokchaba aremba oihan-gadabadagi eigi damak sibana phei. 16 Maramdi eina aphaba wapao sandoklabadi, eigi chaothokpham leite; Maramdi tangaiphadaba ithakta lei. Maramdi eina aphaba wapao sandoktrabadi, eingonda awabanida! 17 Maramdi eina eimakki apambana asi tourabadi eigi mana lei, adubu eimakki apambana nattrabadi eingonda \*dewan-gi thabak sinnbire. 18 Adunadi eigi mana karino? Aphaba wapaoda eigi itik adu suna sijinnadaduna, eina sandokpada atoumal yadana eina aphaba wapao sandokpa aduni.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Asin arrangba mi.

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

19 Maramdi eina pumnamaktagi iningtamba oijarabasu, eina mi henna tongjananaba, ei isabu pumnamakta minai oihanjei. 20 Amasung Jihudisingbu tongjananaba, eina jihudisingda jihudigumba oijarake; †Wayel yathanggi makha ponna leibasingbu eina tongjananaba, ei isana †wayel yathanggi makha ponjadrabasu, †wayel yathanggi makha ponbasingda eina makha ponbagum oijarake. 21 †Wayel yathanggi mapanda leibasingbu eina tongjananaba, Iswargi wayel yathanggi mapanda leiba oidaduna, Khristagi wayel yathanggi makha ponba eina †wayel yathanggi mapanda leibasingda mapanda leibagum oirake. 22 Eina asonbasingbu tongjananaba, asonbasingda asonba oirake; eina pambei pumnamakna mi kharabu kanbinanaba mi pumnamakta eina pumnamak oirake. 23 Amasung eina aphaba wapaogi saruk phangminnaba oinanaba, madugi maramgi damak eina pumnamak tou-i.

24 Lamjel tannaba pumnamakna chellaga amatana mana phang-i haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoina soidana phangnanaba adugumna chellu. 25 Aduga tannabada ngamnaba hotnariba mi khudingna maram pumnamakta masa khudum channaba tou-i. Adubu makhoinadi mangba yaba kokthon phangnanaba tou-i, eikhoinadi mangba yadaba adu phangnanaba toubani. 26 Maram aduna eina areppa khangdabagum oidaduna, asumna chenbani; mahada yeidabagum eina asumna soknabani. 27 Touigumbasung eina ateisingda pao sandoklaga, ei isamak karigumba yadaba oirakpa yai haiduna eina eigi hakchangbu cheipham piduna minai oina chingjei.

*Israyelsinggi warigi pandamdagi mit-na singhanba*

**10** Maramdi, ichin inaosa, nakhoina asi khangdaba eina pamde, madudi, eikhoigi ipa ipusing pumnamakna leichin-gi makhada leiduna samadru mayaida pumnamak lantokkhi, 2 Aduga pum-

namakna leichin manungda amasung samadru manungda Mousigida baptais loukhi, 3 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna \*thawaigi oiba mannaba achapot chaminnakhi, 4 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna \*thawaigi oiba mannaba ising thakminnakhi; maramdi makhoigi matung illiba \*thawaigi oiba nungjaodagi makhoina thakminnarammi, aduga nungjao adudi Khrista oirammi. 5 Adumakpu Iswarna makhoi ayambada penkhide, maramdi makhoibu lamjaoda inthukhi.

6 Aduna makhoina phattaba pambagum eikhoinadi pamdananaba waramsing asi eikhoigi damak pandam oire. 7 Aduga makhoi kharana lai murti latpasing oirambagum nakhoina oiganu; misingna chana-thaknaba phamthare amasung sannanaba hougatle haina ikhibagumbani. 8 Aduga makhoi kharana marumbi thamduna, mi lising kunhumdoi nongmada sibagumna, eikhoina marumbi thamganusi. 9 Amasung makhoi kharana Prabhuru chang yengduna makhoibu linna manghankhibagum, eikhoina Prabhuru chang yengg-anusi. 10 Aduga makhoi kharana murum murum sonduna manghanba aduna manghanbagum, nakhoina murum murum son-ganu.

11 Pumnamak asi pandam oina makhoida thokle, adubu jug jugki aroiba thunglaba eikhoibu mit-na singnabagi damak ikhrabani. 12 Maram aduna lepli haina ningjaba mahak aduna taba yai haiduna cheksinjanu. 13 Mioibana khangba ngamba adudagi henna athembana nakhoibu phadri, Touigumbasung Iswardi thajaba yabani, nakhoina nganjaba adudagi henna nakhoibu themnaba Ibungo mahakna yabiroi; adubu nakhoina khangba ngamnanaba athembaga loinana lanbinabasu Ibungo mahakna sembigani.

*Lai-murti latpadagi tonganna Leiba*

14 Maram aduna, eigi achanbasa, lai-murti latpadagi chenthok-u. 15 Eina asingba misingda ngangbagumna ngang-

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Iswarna pibiba angakpa acha-athak.

bani; eina haiba adu nakhoina khanbiyu.

16 Eikhoina bor piba borgi tenggot adu Khristagi igi saruk phangminnaba nattra? 17 Maramdi mayam oiba eikhoina tal ama, hakchang ama oi, maramdi eikhoi pumnamakna tal amagi saruk phangminnabani. 18 Hakchanggi matung inna Israyelsingbu yengbiyu; iratpotchabasing aduna latnapungga loinana saruk phangminnaba nattra? 19 Adunadi eina kari haibano? Lai-murtida katluraba pot adu karigumba pot amani, natraga laimurti adu karigumba pot amani haiduna eina haibra? 20 Adubu atoppa \*jatsingna katpa iratpot adu makhoina bhutsingda katpani, Iswardadi natte haibani; aduga nakhoina bhutsingga loinana saruk phangminnaba eina pamjade. 21 Nakhoina Prabhugi tenggottagi amasung bhutsinggi tenggottagi thakpa yade. Prabhugi mejdagi amasung bhutsinggi mejdagi saruk phangminnaba yade. 22 Natraga eikhoina Prabhuhu khambannaba langnasira? Eikhoina Ibungo mangondagi henna kanbra?

23 Pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak kannaba natte. Pumnamak iya yabani, adubu pumnamak semgathande. 24 Mi kana amatana maranaigi thidasanu, adubu mi ateigi thisanu. 25 Keithenda yolli yolliba pot adu achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi damak wahang hangdaduna chao; 26 Maramdi prithibi amasung madugi manungda leiri leiriba pumnamak Prabhugini. 27 Thajadabasinggi markta kanagumbana nakhoibu chakkhangbada kourabadi aduga nakhoina chatpa pamlabadi, achum-aran khangnaba pukninggidamak wahang hangdaduna nakhoigi namangda khinbi khinbiba adu chao. 28 Adubu kanagumbana nakhoida asi lai-murtida katpa potni hairabadi, madu utpiba mahakki maramna amasung achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi maramna chaganu; 29 Achum-aran khangnaba pukning, eina haiba adu, nahakmakki natte, atei adugini; maramdi

atei amagi achum-aran khangnaba pukningna eigi iningtambabu karigi wayenbage? 30 Eina thagatpaga loinana saruk phangjarabadi, eina thagatpa piba adugi maramgi damak eibu karigi phattaba ngangbano?

31 Maram aduna nakhoina chaba oirabasu, thakpa oirabasu, karigumba touba oirabasu, pumnamak Iswargi matik mangan-gi damak tou. 32 Jihudisingbu, Griksingbu, amasung Iswargi singluppu khudi thihan-ganu; 33 Makhoibu kanbinanaba, eigi irannai kannaba thidaduna mayangi thiduna, maram pumnamakta mi pumnamakpu einasu asumna pelhanbamakni.

*Singlup tinnaba maphamda nupisingna makok khumba*

**11** Eina Khristagi matou loubagumna, nakhoinasu eigi itou loubasing oibiyu.

2 Amahiksung nakhoina hiram pumnamakta eibu ningsingbiduna, nakhoida eina sinnarambagumna, chatnarakliba khibik nakhoina chetna ngakli haina eina nakhoibu thagatchari. 3 Touigumbasung nipa khudinggi makokti Khristani, nupigi makokti nipani, amasung Khristagi makokti Iswarni haiba nakhoina khangba eina pammi. 4 Makok khumduna haijaba natraga Iswargi wa takthokpa nipa khudingna mahakki makokpu ikai khumnadabani; 5 Adubu makok khumdaduna haijabi natraga Iswargi wa takthokpi nupi khudingna mahakki makokpu ikai khumnadabani; maramdi asumtoubi asi lu kokthokpi nupiga chap manabani. 6 Maramdi nupina makok khumdrabadi mahakki samsu kakthatsanu; adubu masam kakpa natraga kokthokpa nupigi damak ikaiba oirabadi, mahakki makok khumjasanu.

7 Maramdi nipadi Iswargi murti amasung matik mangan oibanina mahakki makok khumlodabani; touigumbasung nupidi nipagi matik manganni. 8 Maramdi nupidagi nipa thokte, adubu nipadagi nupi thokpani. 9 Maramdi nupigi damak nipabu

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

sem-lamba natte; adubu nipagi damak nupibu semlambani. 10 Maram asigi damak swargadutsinggi maramna nupina mahakki makok thakta mikha ponbagi khudam leigadabani. 11 Adum oinamaku Prabhugi marida nipa yaodana nupi oide, aduga nupi yaodana nipa oide; 12 Maramdi nupina nipadagi thok-pagumna, nipanasu adugumna nupigi mapanna thok-i; adubu pot pumnamak Iswardagi thokpani. 13 Nakhoi nasana wakhal toujou; nupina makok khumdana Iswarda haijaba adu phajabra? 14 Nipana masam sanglabadi, madu mangonda achoppani haiba mahousagi oiba adum-akna nakhoibu tambiba nattra? 15 Adubu nupina masam sanglabadi, madu mangonda thagatpani; maramdi kokkhungi damak mangonda masam pibire. 16 Touigumbasing kanagumbana ningai touninglabadi eikhoigidasu Iswargi singlupsinggidasu adugumba hounabi leite.

*Prabhugi chakkhang adu chumna ngaktaba*

17 Touigumbasing nakhoida yathang asi pibada, nakhoina tinnaraba adu henna phanabagi damak natte, adubu henna phattanabagi damakni haiduna eina nakhoibu thagatte. 18 Maramdi ihan hanbada, nakhoina singlup tinnabada, nakhoigi narakta kainaba lei haiduna eina tai; aduga eina madu khara thajei. 19 Maramdi yabirabasingbu nakhoigi narakta phongdokpinanaba, nakhoigi narakta ningai kanbasu leiba tare.

20 Maram aduna nakhoina mapham amada tinnarabadi, Prabhugi chakkhangba adu chaba yade; 21 Maramdi nakhoina chabada mi khudingna mi ateigi mamangda magi magi chara chanei, aduga mi amana lammi, ate amana yu ngao-i. 22 Karino! chana-thaknanaba nayum nayum leitabra? Nattra Iswargi singlupu nakhoina usittabra? Aduga leijadaba singbu ikaihanbra? Eina nakhoida kari haigani? Eina nakhoibu thagatkadra? Asigi maramda eina nakhoibu thagatte.

23 Maramdi eina nakhoida pithokpa

adu eina Prabhudagi phangjare, haibadi, Prabhu Jisubu pithokpa ahing aduda Ibungona tal loure; 24 Aduga Ibungona thagatcharaga madu thugaiduna hai, asi nakhoigi damak oiba eigi hakchang aduni, Eibu ningsingnanaba asi tou. 25 Chaba loirabada, maduga mannana Ibungona tenggotsu louduna hai, tenggot asidi eigi ina semba anouba walepnabani. Nakhoina masi thakpa thakpa khudingda eibu ningsingnanaba asi tou. 26 Maramdi nakhoina tal asi chaba khudingda amasung tenggot asi thakpa khudingda Prabhu lenglaktriba phaoba, Ibungogi siba nakhoina khanghallibani. 27 Maramdi adugi damak matik chadaba matouna Prabhugi tal chaba nattra tenggot thakpa kanagumba adu Prabhugi hakchang amasung ida lallabani. 28 Adubu mina masa mathantabu chang yengjasanu, aduga asumna mahakna tal adu chasanu amasung tenggot adudagi thaksanu.

29 Maramdi hakchang adubu wakhal khandana chaba thakpa mahak aduna masa mathantagi mathakta wayennanaba cha-thakpani. 30 Maram asigi damak nakhoigi narakta ayambana sonsu solli, nasa nai, aduga kharana \*\*tumkhre. 31 Touigumbasing eikhoina eikhoi isa isabu chumna wayenjarabadi, eikhoibu wayel toubiroidabani. 32 Adubu eikhoibu wayellabada, taibangpanbaga loinana ayolba tahananaba, eikhoibu Prabhuna lakpibani. 33 Maram adugi damak, eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoina chananaba tillabada, amana amabu ngainasanu. 34 Kana kanagumbana lamlabadi, nakhoigi tinnaba adu ayolba tadanaba, mayumda chajasanu. Aduga wa ate amana eina lakpa matamda sillagani.

*Thawaigi oiba khudonsing adu yamlabasu amata oiba*

**12** Amahiksung ichin inaosa, thawaigi oiba khudongi marida nakhoina khangdaba eina

\*\*Sikhre.

pamde. 2 Nakhoina \*atoppa jatsing oiringeida, nakhoibuchingba chingba khudingda marol thoktaba lai-murtisingda koiching chinglammi haiba nakhoina khang-i. 3 Maram asina Iswargi †thawai-gi mapanna ngangduna mi kana amatana, Jisu sirap phanglabani, haide, amasung thawai asengbagi mapanna nattana mi kana amatana, Jisu Prabhuni, haiba ngamde haiba eina nakhoida khanghalli.

4 Khudon-gi tongan tonganba lei, adubu †thawai amatani. 5 Amasung thougan toubagi tongan tonganba lei, aduga Prabhu amatani. 6 Amasung thabakki tongan tonganba lei, aduga pumnamakta thabak pumnamak toubiba Iswar amatani.

7 Touigumbasung mi khudingda tongjanabagi damak †thawai-gi phongdok-piba adu pinabire. 8 Maramdi mi amada †thawai-gi mapanna lousinggi wahei, aduga atei amada †thawai adumakki matung inna akhangbagi wahei pinabire; 9 Atei amada †thawai adumakna thajaba, aduga atei amada †thawai ama aduna anaba phahanbagi khudon, 10 Amasung atei amada toungamdaba thabak tounaba, atei amada Iswargi wa takthokpa, atei amada thawaisingbu khangnaba, atei amada †lol makhal makha ayamba, aduga atei amada †lol handokpa pinabire. 11 Adubu Ibungo mahakna ningba matung inna thabak pumnamak asi mi khudingda magi magi yennabiduna, amata ngaiba †thawai adumakna toubi.

#### *Hakchanggi pandam*

12 Maramdi hakchangdi amatani aduga ayamba kayat lei, amasung hakchang adugi kayat pumnamak yamlabasu hakchang amatani, adugumna Khristasu oire. 13 Maramdi Jihudising oirabasu, Griksing oirabasu, minai oirabasu, maningtambasing oirabasu, †thawai amana eikhoi pumnamakpu hakchang ama oinanaba baptais toubire; Aduga eik-

hoi pumnamakpu \*thawai amatadagi pithakle.

14 Maramdi hakchangdi kayat amata natte, mayamni. 15 Khongna eidi khut nattaba maramna eidi hakchanggi natte hairagadi, maram aduna madu hakchanggi natte haiba yada. 16 Aduga nakongna eidi mit nattaba maramna eidi hakchanggi natte hairagadi, maram aduna madu hakchnaggi natte haiba yade. 17 Hakchnag apumba mit oiram-labadi, tanaba kadaida leibage? 18 Adubu houjikti Iswarna Ibungo mahakki pambagi matung inna hakchnagda amamam adu kayat oina palhanbire. 19 Amasung pumnamak aduna kayat amata oirabadi, hakchangdi kadaida leibage? 20 Adubu houjikti kayat yammi, hakchangdi amatani.

21 Aduga mitna nangdi eingonda kannaba karisu leite haiduna khongda haiba ngamde. 22 Natte, hakchanggi henna sonbagi masak oiba kayatsing aduna thoina kannabani; 23 Amasung thoidokna ikaikhumnaroidabani haina eikhoina ningba hakchanggi kayatsing aduna henna yamna ikaikhumnaba pi, aduga eikhoigi phajadaba kayatsing adugi henna yamna phajaba lei; 24 Adubu eikhoigi phajaba kayatsinggi kannaba leite. Touigumbasung ikai-khumnaba watpa kayat aduda Iswarna henna yamna ikaikhumn-anaba pibiduna hakchangbu. tinna-hanbi, 25 Haibadi hakchangda khainaba leitaduna, kayatsing adu amana atei amagi damak mannana cheksinbinanabani. 26 Amasung kayat amana awa khanglabadi, kayat pumnamakna awa khangminnei; aduga kayat amabu ikai khumnarabadi, kayat pumnamakna haraominnei.

27 Nakhoidi Khristagi hakchang oiduna, nakhoi khuding madugi kayatni. 28 Aduga Iswarna singlup manungda mi kharabu, ahanba pakhonchatpasing, anisuba wa takthokpasing, ahumsuba ojhasing thambire; adugi mathangda toungamdaba thabak, anaba

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Thawai asengba.

††Mina khangdaba 101.

\*Thawai asengba.

phahanbagi khudon, pangbiba thabak, luchingbagi thabak, lol makhal makha ayamba ngangba pinabire. 29 Pumnamak pakhonchatpasingla? pumnamak Iswargi wa takthokpasingla? pumnamak ojhasingla? pumnamak toungeamdaba thabak toubasingla? 30 Pumnamak anaba phahanbagi khudon phangbra? Pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangbra? pumnamak lol handokpra? 31 Adubu henna chaoba khudon thawai yaona pamjou. Aduga thoidok hendoklaba lambi ama amukka eina nakhoida utpige.

*Nungsibadi thoihellaba khudonni*

**13** Eina mioibagi amasung swargadut-singgi lol makhei nganglabasu nung siba leitrabadi, ei makhol houba pithrai aduga khingliba kortan-gum oire. 2 Aduga eina Iswargi wa takthokpagi khudon phanglabasu, athuppa wa pumnamak amasung mahei pumnamak ikhang khanglabasu, aduga eina pumtha thajaduna ching makheibu mapham honghaniba ngamlabasu, nungsiba leitrabadi eidi karisu natte. 3 Aduga eina eigi lejaba pumnamak pijanaba khatthoklabasu, amasung eigi hakchagng \*\*mei thananaba katthoklabasu nungsiba leitrabadi, eionda karisu tongjaba leite.

4 Nungsibana kuina khangsu khangbi, chansu chanbi; nungsibana kallakte, napal toude, chaothokte, 5 Athiba machat chatte, marannai thide, saode, phattaba sinthade; 6 Dharmachendabada haroade, adubu achumbaga haraominnei; 7 Pumnamak pubi, pumnamak thajei, pumnamak ining ningbi, pumnamak khangbi.

8 Nungsibana khak sothade; adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa oirabasu loikhigani; tongan tngonganba lol oirabasu tokkiani; mahei oirabasu loikhigani. 9 Maramdi eikhoina machetta khang-i, aduga eik-

hoina machetta Iswargi wa takthok-i; 10 Touigumbasung mapum pharabada, machei haiba adu loikhigani. 11 Eina angang oiringeida, anganggumna nganglammi, anganggumna khanglammi, anganggumna ninglammi; eina ahal oiraklabada, angang oiba matou adu thadokkhi. 12 Maramdi houjik eikhoina mingsenda mamli mamli ubani, adubu tungdadi maiga maiga unarakhigani. Houjik eina machetta khang-i; adubu tungdadi eibu sengna khangkhibagumna einasu sengna khanglagani.

13 Touigumbasung houjik thajaba, tarang tarang khangna ningba, nungsiba, ahum asi itattattana lei; aduga asisinggi marakta khwaidagi henthobadi nungsibani.

*Iswargi wa takthokpagi amasung tongan tonganba lon-gi khudon*

**14** Nungsiba tallu; adum oinamakpu thawaigi oiba khudon, thoidokpadi Iswargi wa takthoknanaba, nakhoina thawai yaona pamjou. 2 Maramdi \*lol ama ngangba mahak aduna misingda ngangba natte, adubu Iswardani; maramdi mi kana amatana madu tade; touigumbasung mahakna thawaina athuppa wa ngnagthokpani. 3 Adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna misingda semgati-piba, insinbiba amasung themjinbiba wa ngang-i. 4 \*Lol ama ngangba mahak aduna masa mathantabu semgatchei, adubu Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna singluppu semgatli. 5 Nakhoi pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba einadi pammi, adubu nakhoina Iswargi wa takthokpa eina henna pammi. Aduga singlupna semgatpa phangnanaba lol handokpidrabadi, tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba mahak adudagi Iswargi wa takthokpa mahak aduna henna chaobani. 6 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, houjik eina tongan tonganba \*lol ngangduna

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

\*Thawai asengba.

\*\*Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna, 'ei chaothoknanaba' haiba asi inei.

\*Mina khangdaba lol.



nakhoida laklabadi, phongdokpa wana, maheina, Iswargi wa takthokpana, natraga tambibana nakhoida eina ngangdrabada, ei nakhoida kari tongjaba oigadage? 7 Makhol houriba, mathawai leitaba potmaknasu bansi oirabasu, bina oirabasu, makhon makhonda khennaba pidrabadi, bansi khonglibra natraga bina khonglibra, madu karamna khanggadage? 8 Maramdi peresinggana chumdaba makhol pirabadi, kanana masa mathanta lan-gi damak thourang toujagadage? 9 Adugumduna nakhoinasu laina khangba yaba wa nareina haidoktrabadi, kari ngangliba madu karamna khanggadage? Maramdi nakhoina mahada ngangba oigani. 10 Taibangpanda makhon-gi asup yamba makhal leibasu mayai, aduga khangnaba khudam yaodaba karisu leite. 11 Adunadi eina makhol adugi artha khangdrabadi, ngangliba mahak aduna eidi<sup>†</sup> mireibakki mi oigani, aduga ngangliba mahak adu eingonda<sup>†</sup> mireibakki mi oigani.

12 Adugumduna nakhoinasu thawaigi oiba adu yamna pambagi maramna, singluppu semgatnabagi damak nakhoina hengatnaba thiyu.

13 Maram asigi damakna \*lol ama ngangba mahak aduna lol handoknanaba haijanu. 14 Maramdi eina \*lol amana haijarabadi, eigi thawaina haijabani adubu eigi khangbadi mahei yande. 15 Adunadi madu karino? eina ithawaina haijagani, aduga eigi khangbanasu haijagani; eina ithawaina isei sakchagani, aduga eigi khangbanasu isei sakchagani. 16 Adu natraga nahakna nathawaian thagatcharabadi, itam tamdabagi kada leiriba mahak aduna nahakki thagatchaba adu Amen karamna haigadage? Maramdi nahakna kari hairiba nahakna khangde. 17 Maramdi nahaknadi phajana thagatchabani, adubu ateibudi semgatpide, 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamktagi henna tongan tonganba \*lol ngang-i haiduna Iswarbu thagatchei.

19 Touigumbasung singlupta eina atei-singbu tambinanaba, \*lol amana wahei lising tara ngangbadagi, eigi khangbaga loinana wahei mangata ngangba eina henna pammi.

20 Ichin inaosa, wakhalda angang oibiganu; adubu phattabada angang oibiduna, wakhalda ahal oibiyu. 21 Wayel yathang aduda masi ikhrabani, atop atoppa lolgi misingna amasung atop atoppa misinggi machinna eina mising asida ngangnagani; aduga asumna tourabasu makhoina eigi wa tabiroi, haiduna Prabhuna hai. 22 Adugumduna tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba aduna thajabasinggi damak nattaduna, thajadabasinggi damak khudamni; touigumbasung Iswargi wa takthokpa aduna thajadabasinggi damak nattaduna thajabasinggi damakni. 23 Maram aduna singlup apumbana tinnaduna pumnamakna tongan tonganba \*lol nganglabadi, aduga tamdaba natraga thajadaba misingna changlaklabadi, nakhoi ngao-i haiduna makhoina hairoidra? 24 Touigumbasung pumnamakna Iswargi wa takthoklabadi, aduga thajadaba natraga tamdaba kanagumbana changlaklabadi, pumnamakki mapanna mahakpu maral khangjahalli, pumanamkki mapanna mahakpu wakhall toujahalli; 25 Mahakki pukninggi athup athuppa adu phongdoklak-i; aduga asum touna nakhoigi narkta soidana Iswar lei haina mahakna haidoktuna uprakna tuthajaraga Iswarbu khurumjagani.

*Iswar khurumbada mathang manao  
naibagi kannaba*

26 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, madu karino? Nakhoina tinnaba khudingda, dharna isei oirabasu, tambiba oirabasu, phongdokpu wa oirabasu \*\*lol ama oirabasu, lol handokpa oirabasu, nakhoi amamangi lei. Thabak pumnamak semgatnabagi damak tousanu. 27 Kanagumbana \*\*lol ngangba matamda, anina natraga ahumdagi hendana, mathang mathang ngang-

<sup>†</sup>Pakhon: 28:2 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

\*\*Mina khangdaba lol.



sanu; amasung mi amana handokpisanu. 28 Adubu lol handokpa mi leitrabadi, mahakna singlup manungda tuminna leisanu; aduga mahak mathantada amasung Iswarda ngangjasanu. 29 Amasung Iswargi wa takthokpasing anina oirabasu, ahumna oirabasu, ngangsanu, aduga ateisingna aoi-oida khansanu.

30 Touigumbasung phamliba atei amada karigumba wa phongdokpirabadi, ahanba mi aduna tuminna leisanu. 31 Maramdi pumnamakna tamjanaba, amasung pumnamakpu insinbinaba, nakhoi pumnamakna amamam oina Iswargi wa takthokpa yai; 32 Aduga Iswargi wa takthokpasinggi thawaising adu wa takthokpasing adugi makha polli; 33 Maramdi Iswardi ninkhongbagi Iswar natte, ingthabagini. Asengbasinggi singlup pumnamakta asum chatnabani.

34 Nupisingna singlup manungda tuminna leisanu, maramdi makhoi wa ngangba yabide; adubu \*wayel yathang adunasu haibagumna, makhoina makha ponna leisanu. 35 Aduga makhoina karigumba tamjaninglabadi, mayum mayumda makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinda haijasanu; maramdi nupina singlup manungda wa ngangba ikaibani.

36 Karino! nakhoidagi Iswargi wa adu thokkhibra, natraga madu nakhoitada lakpibra? 37 Kanagumba mina masa mathanta Iswargi wa takthokpa amani natraga thawai gi oiba mini haina ninglabadi, eina nakhoida iri iriba asi Prabhugi yathangni haina mahakna khangjasanu. 38 Touigumbasung 'kanagumbana khangdrabadi, mahakpu khangdabani. 39 Maram adugu damakna, eigi ichin inaosa, Iswargi wa takthokpa thawai yaona pamjou, aduga tongan tonganba \*lol ngangba khamganu. 40 Adubu thabak pumnamak phajana amasung mathang manao naina tousanu.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Natraga, 'Kanagumbana thousadrabadi, mahakpu thousadasanu'.

\*Mina khangdaba lol.

*Asibasing hinggatpa*

**15** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoida sandoklamba aphaba wapao, nakhoina louraba amasung lepliba adu, eina nakhoida khang hanjari; 2 Eina nakhoida sandoklamba wa adu nakhoina chetna pairabadi, madugi mapanna nakhoibusu kanbiribani; natrabadi nakhoi arembada thajare. 3 Maramdi einasu phangjaraba, pumnamakki athoiba adu nakhoida pithokchare, haibadi, sastragi matung inna Khristana eikhoigi papkidamak sibire, 4 Aduga Ibungobu phumkhre, amasung sastragi matung inna Ibungobu humni suba numitta hinggatpire; 5 Aduga Keiphada, adugi matungda taranithoi aduda Ibungona uhanbire. 6 Adigi matungda Ibungona amuktada chamngadagi henba ichin inaoda uhanbire, makhoigi maraktagi ayambana houjik phaoba leiri, adubu kharadi § tumkhre; 7 Matung aduda Ibungona Jakobta, adugi matungda pakhonchatpa pumnamakta uhanbire; 8 Aduga pumnamakki ikon konbada, matam nattana pokpa angangumba eingondasu ibungona uhanbire. 9 Maramdi eidi pakhonchatpa kouba matik chadraba, pakhonchatpasinggi maraktagi khwaidagi piklaba amani, maramdi eina Iswargi singluppu ot-neikhi. 10 Touigumbasung eina oijariba adu Iswargi thoujanna oijaribani, adubu Ibungo mahakki thoujal, eingonda pinabiba adu, aremba natte. Touigumbasung eina makhoi pumnamaktagi thoina henna nomjare, adum oinamakpu eina natte, eiga loinaba Iswargi thoujal adunani. 11 Adunadi einabu oirabasu, makhoinabu oirabasu, asumna eikhoina pao sandok-i, aduga asumna nakhoina thajare.

12 Amahiksung Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpire haiba pao adu sandoklabadi, asibasing hinggatpa ilei leite haina nakhoigi marakta mi karana karamna hairibage? 13 Touigumbasung asibasing hinggatpa ilei leitrabadi, Khrista-

§Sikhre.

busu hinggapidre; 14 Amasung Khristabu hinggapidrabadi, adunadi eikhoina pao sandokpa arenbani, \*nakhoigi thajabasu arenbani. 15 Hoi, aduga eikhoidi Iswargi mathakta chumdaba sakshisingni haina phongdogle, maramdi Iswarna Khristabu hinggapire haiba eikhoina sakshi pire. Ibungobu hinggapide aoibamak oirabadi, asibasingbu hinggapidabani. 16 Maramdi asibasingbu hinggapidrabadi, Khristabusu hinggapidre; 17 Amasung Khristabu hinggapidrabadi, nakhoigi thajaba arenbani; houjik phaoba nakhoidi papta leiri. 18 Adunadi †Khristada †tumkhiba makhoisu mangkhre. 19 Hinglingei asida eikhoina Khristada tarang tarang khangna ninglabata oirabadi, mi khwaimaktagi eikhoina henna tonthabani.

20 Touigumbasung houjikti †tumkhiba makhoigi maraktagi ahanba inahei Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapire. 21 Maramdi mioibagi mapanna siba thokpa maramna, mioibagi mapanna asibasing hinggapasu thokpani. 22 Maramdi Adamda pumnamakna sibagumna, Khristada adugumnasu pumnamakpu hinghanbigani. 23 Adubu mi khuding magi magi mathang manao naigani, haibadi, Khristana ahanba maheini, matung aduda Khristana lenglakpa matamda Ibungogi oibasing aduni. 24 Adugi inatungda Ibungona Iswarda, haibadi mapada, ningthou-leibak adu pithokkadaba matamda, Ibungona khudum chanba pumnamak, matik pumnammak amasung panggal pumnamak manghan-gadaba matamda, aroiba adu oigani. 25 Maramdi yeknabasing pumnamakpu Ibungogi khongkhada thambidriba phaoba, Ibungona panba tare. 26 Ikon kondaba manghan-gadaba yeknaba adudi sibani. 27 Maramdi, Ibungo mahakna Ibungogi khuya khada pot pumnamak makha polhalle.

Adubu, pot pumnamak makha polhalle haiduna Ibungo mahakna haibada, makha polhanbiba Ibungo mahakti nattana, pot pumnamak Ibungogi makha polle haiba taseng tasengbani. 28 Amasung pot pumnamak Ibungogi makha polhanbiba Ibungo inahakki makha polhan-gani-

29 Natrabadi, asibasinggi maramna baptais loubasingna kari tougadage? Asibasingbu khak hinggapidrabadi, makhoigi maramna makhoina baptais loubakarigino? 30 Eikhoisu pung khuding khudong thibada karigi leibano? 31 Ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda eina phangjaba nakhoigi inaramda chaothokchaba adu panduna, eina numit khuding si haiba aoibamak hairi. 32 Mioibagi machat matung inna eina Ephisada lamsasingga soknarabadi, eigi kari tongjabano? asibasingbu hinggapidrabadi, eikhoi chasi, thaksi, maramdi eikhoina hayeng sigadabani. 33 Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu: phattaba tinnabana aphaa machat manghalli. 34 Singna yahouro, aduga pap thadoklo. Maramdi mi kharana Iswargi maranda ilei leite. Nakhoibu ikaihannanaba eina hairibani.

35 Touigumbasung kanagumbana haigani, asibasingbu karamna hinggapibano? Amasung karamba hakchang oina makhoima lakpano? 36 He apangba, nang nasana hunba maru adu sidanadi hinglakte; 37 Aduga nangna hunba adu oirakkadaba masa adu hunde, adubu gehugi oirabasu, atei ateigi makhal amagi oirabasu, chumnagi maru aduta hunbani. 38 Touigumbasung Iswarna pambagi inatung inna maduna masa pibi, aduga maru khudingmakta magi magi masa pibi. 39 Masa pumnamak mannaba masa natte, adubu mioibagi masana ama, sasinggina atei ama, ucheksinggina atei ama, amasung ngasinggina atei ama oi. 40 Swargagi oiba hakchangsu lei, aduga taibangpan-gi oiba hakchangsu lei; touigumbasung swargagi oiba adugi matik manganna ama, aduga taibangpan-gi oiba adugina atoppa ama oi. 41 Numitki matik manganna ama, thagi matik manganna atei ama, aduga thawanmichaksinggi

\* Asumnasu hai, 'eikhoigi'.

† Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha hinggapigani, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

‡ Sikhiba.

matik manganna afei atopaa ama oi; maramdi matik manganda thawanmichak amana thawanmichak amadagi khe-  
tnei. 42 Adugumduna asibasing hinggapasuni, Mangbada hulli, mangdabada hinggapibani; 43 Ikaikhumnadabada hulli, matik manganda hinggapibani; asonbada hulli, pangganda hinggapibani; mahousagi oiba hakchang hulli, thawaigi oiba hakchang hinggapibani. 44 Mahousagi oiba hakchang leirabadi. thawaigi oibasui lei.

45 Adugumduna masisu ikhrabani, ahanba mi Adam aduna hingliba mi oirakle; akonba Adam aduna hingba piba thawai oirakle. 46 Adumakpu thawaigi oiba adu ahanba natte, adubu mahousagi oiba aduni; matung aduda thawaigi oiba aduni. 47 Ahanba mi adu leipaktaginina leipakkini, anisuba mi adu swargadagini. 48 Leipakki oibagumna leipakki oiba makhoisu asumna leipakkini; amasing swargagi oibagumna swargagi oiba makhoisu asumna swargagini. 49 Aduga eikhoina leipakki oiba murti loubagumna, swargagi oiba murtisu eikhoina \*loujagani.

50 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina asi hairi, haibadi, i-tong yaobana Iswargi leibak phangba ngamde, aduga amangbana mangdaba phangde. 51 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida athuppa wa hairi. Eikhoi pumnamak tumloi, 52 Adubu ngaihaktada, mikup amada, akonba peresingga khongbada, eikhoi pumnamakpu onbigani. Maramdi peresingga khonggani, asibasingbu mangba yadaba oina hinggapigani, amasung eikhoibu onbigani. 53 Maramdi mangba yaba asi mangba yadaba setpa tai, amasung siba naiba asi sibanaidaba setpa tai. 54 Touigumbasung mangba yaba asi mangba yadaba setpa, amasung siba naiba asi siba naidaba setpa, matam aduda ikhraba wa asi thungani, sibabu angambana yotthokkhre.

55 He siba nanggi ngamba kadaidano? He siba, nangi namu kadaidano? 56 Sibagi mamudi papni, aduga papki panggandi # wayel yathang aduni. 57 Adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna angamba adu eikhoida pibiba Iswarbu thagatpa oisanu. 58 Maram adugi damak, eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoigi nomjaba adu Prabhugi maphamda aremba natte haina khangjaduna, nakhoi achetpa, lengdaba, Prabhugi thabakta matam leiba khibikta maram okpa oiyu.

*Jerusalemgi lairabasinggi damak sen khaigatpa; masagi waram amasung khaina-wa*

**16** Amahiksung asengbasinggi damak sel khaigatnabagi marida, eina Galatiyagi singlupsingda yathang pikhibagumna, nakhoinasu adugumna toubiyu. 2 Ei lakpa matam aduda senkhaitananaba, nakhoina magi magi tongjaba matung inna chayon-gi ahan ahanba numitta mi khudingna makhut makhutta sel tungsinduna thanamsanu. 3 Amasung eina thunglaba matamda, nakhoina yagadaba kana kanagumba adubu lairikka loinana Jerusalemada nakhoigi khudon punba eina thagani. 4 Aduga eisu chatpa khudong charabadi, makhoi eiga loinana chatkani.

5 Touigumbasung eina Makidoniya mayai lantoklaklaga nakhoida lakkani; maramdi eina Makidoniya mayai langadabani; 6 Adubu eina chatka chatkadaba eigi langphei khongchatta nakhoineibu thindokpinanaba, eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara natraga ningthamthadasu leminnaraba mayai. 7 Maramdi eina nakhoibu houjik lamkhangda unaba pamde; maramdi Prabhuna yabirabadi, eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara phaijaning-i. 8 Touigumbasung eina Pentekost phaoba Ephisada phaigani; 9 Maramdi achouba amasung thabak mahei yanba thong ama eingonda hongdokpire, aduga ayamba yeknabasing lei.

10 Amahiksung Timothiyana lakla-

\*Ayamba ariba lairik ibasingna 'lousi' ibani.

†Siroi.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

badi, nakghoiga loimana mahakna kidana leiminnanaba yengbiyu; maramdi eina toubagumna, mahaknasu Prabhugi thabak toubani. 11 Maram aduna mi kana amatana mahakpu usittaba tousdasanu. Touigumbasung mahakna eingonda laknanaba, ingthana mahakpu lambida thindokpiyu; maramdi eina mahakpu ichin inaosingga loimarakpa ngairi.

12 Adubu ichin inao Apollogi maramda, eina makhakpu ichin inaosingga loimana nakhoida laknanaba yamna nonjare, aduga houjik lakpa mahakna supning ningde, adubu khudongchaba phanglabada mahakna lakkani. 13 Nakhoi mitseng khang-u, thajabada chap lep-u, nipa thokpa matou tou, kallu. 14 Nakhoima toubu toubu pumnamak nungsina tou. 15 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eina nakhoibu nonjari (Nakhoima Stephanagi imungbu khang-i, haibadi, makhoidi Akhaigi ahanba maheini, aduga makhoi masa mathantabu asengbasinggi thougan tounanaba katthokchare), 16 Asigumbasinggi amasung thabakta pangbiduna

nomliba mi khudinggi makha nakhoinasu ponbiyu haijabani.

17 Amasung Stephana, Phortunatta amasung Akhayika, makhoi asina lakpaga eina haraojei; Maramdi nakhoi laktabagi awatpa adu makhoima samjimbire. 18 Maramdi nakhoina eigi thawai-busu nakhoigibusu potthahanbire. Maram aduna nakhoina makhoibu sak khangbiyu.

19 Esiyagi singlupsingna nakhoibu khurumjari. Akulaga Priskagana makhoigi yumda tinba singlupka loimana \*\*Prabhuda nakhoibu yamna khurumjari. 20 Ichin inao pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari, sengna chupnabaga loimana amana amabu khurumnou. Pol eina khurumjaba asi ikhutmakna ijari. 22 Kanagumba Mina Prabhubu nungsidrabadi, mahak sirap phangsana. †Maranatha. 23 Prabhu Jisugi thoujal nakhoiga loinabisanu. 24 Khrista Jisugi mapanna eigi nungsiba nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

\*\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Masigi arthadi 'Prabhu lengbirakli' natraga, 'Prabhu, thuna lengbirak-u.

# KORINTHIYASINGDA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 55-57 aduwai

Wamachang-Iswarna Missionary Polda pangbibagi matang.

Missionary Polna Mekadoniya lamdagi Philippi khulda ahumlak suba matamda ibani. Matam aduda Korintgi singlupsinggi marakta wathok lanthok kaya leibadagi Polna Iswargi asengba wa-pao asi henna henna khangnaba ibani. Loinana mahak Iswargi thabak touba mioi amani haibasi utli.

## *Khurumjaba amasung Iswarbu thagatpa*

**1** Iswargi ningbiba mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa polna amasung eikhoigi ichin inao Timothiyana, Akhai apumbada leiba asengbasing pumnamakka loinnana Korinthada leiba Iswargi singlupta.

2 Eikhoigi Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi Iswarsu mapasu oiba, nungsiheibagi mapa amasung themjinbiba pumnamakki Iswar, Ibungo mahakpu thagatchari; 4 Eikhoi isabu iswarna themjinbiba mathemjin adugi mapanna eikhoina karigumba awa anangda leiriba makhoibu themjinbinanaba, Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu themjinbi. 5 Maramdi Khristagi awa khangba eikhoigi ithakta yamkhatpagumna, eikhoibu themjinbibasu Khristagi mapanna yamkhatpi. 6 Touigumbasung eikhoina awa anang phanglabadi, nakhoibu themjinbinaba amasung kanbinabagi damakni; aduga eikhoibu themjinbirabadi, nakhoibu themjinbibagi damakni; eikhoinasu khangba awaba adumak nakhoigi khangheibada themjinbiba utpani. 7 Amasung nakhoi awabagi saruk phangminnabagumna themjinbibagisu phangminnabani haiba khangduna, nakhoigi maramgi damak eikhoigi tarang tarang khangna ningba lengdabani.

8 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, Esiyada eikhoigi ithakta awa anang thokpa adugi marida nakhoina khangdaba eikhoina pamjade, haibadi, ipanggandagi hendo-kpa, thoihenna lumbana eikhoibu nantharaduna eikhoina thawai hinggani phaoba ninglamde. 9 Hoi, eikhoi isa isagi puknungda sibagi paokhum phangjare; madudi eikhoina isa ithantada thajadaduna asibasingbu hinggatpiba Iswarda thajananabani. 10 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu asup kiraba sibatagi kanbire, amasung kanbigani; Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu amuksu kanbigani haiduna, eikhoina Ibungo mangonda khourangna ningba thamjari. 11 Nakhoinasu eikhoigi maramda nakhoigi nibibagi mapanna, pangbiri aduna mi ayambagi mapanna eikhoida pinabiba khudon-gi damak ayamba mina eikhoigi maramda thagatpinanabani.

## *Polgi achumba pukning*

12 Maramdi eikhoina chaothokcharibadi eikhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukninggi sakshi asini, haibadi, Iswardagi asengbana amasung pukchel tingbana hakchanggi oiba lousingna nattaduna, Iswargi thoujanna eikhoina taibangpanda, aduga thoidokpadi nakhoiromda isa isana lamchatsi chatchare. 13 Maramdi nakhoina pariba natraga sengna khangnaba nattana, eikhoina nakhoida wa atei ide;

aduga nakhoina mamei phaoba sengna khanggani haina eina tarang tarang khangna ningjabani. 14 Nakhoi kharanasu eikhoibu sengna khanglabagumbani, haibadi, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisugi numitta nakhoi eikhoigi chaothoknapham oibagumna, eikhoisu nakhoigini.

*Mahak lakkadaba adu matam yeithokpa*

15 Amahihsung asi thajabagi maramna nakhoina anirak haraoba phangnanaba, eina nakhoida hanna lakke ninglammi; 16 Aduga nakhoidagi Makidoniya da chattuna amuk Makidoniya dagi nakhoida laktuna, Jihudiya tananaba eibu lambida nakhoibu thindokkhanninglammi. 17 Maram aduna eina asumna ninglambada areppa leitaba utpra? natraga, eina ningba adu eingonda hoi hoi aduga mai mai oinanaba, eina hakchang matung inna ningbra? 18 Adubu Iswardi thajaba yaba oibanina, nakhoiromda eikhoigi wa hoi amasung mai natte. 19 Maramdi eikhoina, haibadi eina, Silbhanana amasung Timothiyana nakhoigi narakta sandoklamba Iswargi macha nipa Khrista Jisu hoisu maisu oiramde, adubu Ibungodadi hoi oire. 20 Maramdi iswargi waleppa oiri oiriba makhei adu Ibungoda hoi adu oire. Maram adugi damak eikhoigi ipanna Iswarbu thagatchanaba, Ibungogi mapannasu \*Amen adu oibani.

21 Amasung Khristagi marida nakhoiga loinana eikhoibu chethanbiba amasung eikhoibu thao heibiba Ibungo mahak Iswarni; 22 Ibungo mahaknasu eikhoibu chum nambire, amasung eikhoigi thamoiringda warep sen-gumna †thawai adu pibire.

23 Touigumbasung nakhoibu nungsibibagi eina Korinthada hoijik phaoba laktabani haiba eigi thawaigi mathakta sakshi oinaba eina Iswarbu koujei. 24 Eikhoina nakhoigi thajabagi mathakta mapu oinaba natte, adubu nakhoigi haraobagi damakta pangbibasingni; maramdi thajabada nakhoina chap lepli.

2 Maramdi eina pukning wabaga loinana nakhoida amuk laktanaba asi ithanta ipukning leple. 2 Maramdi eina nakhoibu pukning wahallabadi, eina wanhakhiba mahak adu nattana kanana eibu haraohan-gadage? 3 Amasung eigi haraoba aduna nakhoi pumnamakki haraoba oiri haiduna nakhoi pumnamakta chetna thajaduna, eibu haraohan-gadaba makhoidagi eina pukning awaba phang-dananaba, waram asimak eina ire. 4 Maramdi thoidokna awa anangba amasung thamoiring chakpadagi eina nakhoida pi yamna tana ijare; nakhoibu pukning wahannanaba natte, adubu eigi nungsiba nakhoigi nathakta thoidok hendokna leiba adu nakhoina khangnanabani.

*Aranba touba mina pukning hongbada mabu lousinbinanaba wa*

5. Touigumbasung kanagumbana pukning wahanba leirabadi, mahakna eibuta wahanba natte, adubu machetta (Eina wahei ayakpana namadanana) nakhoi pumnamakpu wahalle. 6 Mi ayambana warakpa asi adugumba migi damak okle; 7 Aduna amaromdadi karigumba maram amana adugumba mibu mahakki thoidok hendokna pukning waba aduna yotsin-gadabadagi, nakhoina mahakpu ngakpiduna themjinbiba phe. 8 Maram adugi damak nakhoina mahakpu phongna amuk nungsibinaba eina haijabani. 9 Maramdi nakhoina maram pumnamakta haiba illi inde nakhoigi aoiba eina khangnanaba, asigi maramnasu eina ire. 10 Touigumbasung nakhoina karigumba kokpiba mahak adubu einasu kokpi; maramdi \*seitanna eikhoigi ithakta tongjaba karisu phangdananaba, eina karigumba kokpikhrabadi, eina kokpikhiba adu nakhoigi maramgi damak Khristagi mangda kokpikhibani; 11 Maramdi \*seitan-gi thourang adugi maramda eikhoina khangdaba natte.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Aphaba wapaogi maramda changyeng phangba amasung ngambagi maram*

12 Aduga eina Khristagi aphaba wapaogi damak Troyada laklabada amasung Prabhugi maramda thong ama hangdokpirabada, 13 Eina ichin inao Titabu phangnadaba maramna, eina ithawaida potthaba phangjade; adubu makhoidagi khainaraktuna, eina Makidoniyaada chatthoklakle.

14 Touigumbasung matam leiba khibikta Khristagi mapanna eikhoibu maipakna chingbiduna mapham khudingda Ibungo mahakpu khangbagi manam adu eikhoi gi ipanna phonghanbiba Ibungo Iswarbu thagatchari. 15 Maramdi Iswarna kanbiribasinggi amasung manglibasinggi marakta eikhoidi Iswargi maphamda Khristagi nungsiba manam oijari, 16 Manglibasing dadi sibatagi siba thokhanba manam oiri, kanbiribasingdadi hingbadagi hingba thokhanba manam oiri. amasung thabaksing asigi damak matik chaba kanano? 17 Maramdi eikhoidi Iswargi wa mothalliba ayam-bagumba natte; adubu pukchel tingbagum, Iswardagigum, Iswargi mityengda, Khristagi oina eikhoina ngangbani.

*Polgi mapanna thajakhrabasing; aphaba wapaogi matik mangan-ga wayel yathanggi matik mangan-gagi khembaba*

**3** Eikhoina isa ithantabu amuk thagatchaba houribra? natraga, nakhoida oirabasu, nakhoidagi oirabasu, thagatpagi lairik kana kanagumbana toubagumna, eikhoigi kannabra?

2 Eikhoigi thamo i nungda ikhraba, mi pumnamakna khangliba amasung pariba eikhoigi lairik nakhoi oiri; 3 Eikhoibu ihanba, mukna nattana hingliba Iswargi \*thawaina, nunggi korbakta nattana hakchanggi thamo i korbakta ikhraba, Khristagi lairik nakhoi oiri Haiduna nakhoi bu phongbani. 4 Aduga Iswarlomda Khristagi mapanna asigumba chetna thajaba eikhoigi lei. 5 Eikhoi isa ithantagi karingumba singthanana, eikhoi isa ithanta

matik chaba natte, adubu eikhoigi matik chaba adu Iswardagini. 6 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu anouba walepnabagi thongan toubasing oinabasu matik chaba sembire; masi lairikki natte, adubu\* thawaini; maramdi lairikna sihalli, adubu \*thawaina hinghalli.

7 Adubu sibagi khan jaba, nungda yek-tuna ikhraba adu matik mangan-ga loinana lakle. aduna Israyelgi machasingna Mousigi maithonggi manggadouriba matik mangal adugi maramna mahakki maithong sangtrikna yengba ngamde; 8 Asi asum oirabadi, \*thawai gi khanjaba aduna adudagi kaya henba matik mangan-ga loinarakloidra? 9 Maramdi ayol aral tahanbagi khanjaba adugi matik mangal leirabadi, dharmachenbagi khanjaba adugi matik mangal amuk kaya yamna heli. 10 Maramdi thoihellaba matik mangal adugi maramna, matik mangal chaoramba adu asiromda chao-hankhidre. 11 Maramdi manggadouriba adu matik mangan-ga loinana leiram-labadi, itattattana leiriba adugi matik mangal kaya thoidok hendok-i.

12 Maram aduna asigumba tarang tarang khangna ningba leibagi maramna, eikhoina wa ngangbagi thouna siji-inei; 13 Aduga Israyelgi machasingna manggadouriba adugi poloida sangtrikna yengdanana, mamaida maikhum happa Mousigumba eikhoi natte. 14 Touigumbasung makhoigi pukning kallammi; maramdi numit asi phaoba ariba walepnaba adu pabada maikhum adu mareihou-i, maramdi madu Khristagi mapanna louthokpi haiba makhoida phong-dokpidri. 15 Touigumbasung ngasi phaoba\*\* Mousibu paba matam khudingda, maikhum makhoigi thamoida, khumli.

16 Adubu makhoina Prabhuda ollakpa matam aduda, maikhum adu louthokpi. 17 Prabhu adudi 'thawaini, aduga Prabhugi 'thawai leiba mapham aduda maning tamba lei. 18 Toui-

\*Thawai asengba.

\*\*Mousina iba lairik.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.



gumbasung eikhoi pumnamakna mai khumdana Prabhugi matik mangal adu mingsenda yengbagumna yengduna, mannaba sak-ong aduda †thawai adu, haibadi, Prabhu adugi mapanna matik mangandagi matik manganda hongdokli.

*Aphaba wapao sandokpada thounaphaba amasung pukchel tingba*

**4** Maram aduna eikhoina nungsibiba phangbagi matung inna, thougan toujaba asi phangbagi maramna, eikhoina sonthade. **2** Touigumbasung eikhoina marei mara touna chattaduna, aduga Iswargi wa minamna sijinnadaduna, achumba uhanbagi mapanna Iswargi mityengda mi khudinggi achum-aran khangnaba pukningda eikhoi isa isabu khanghanjaduna, ikaibagi arot arotpa thabak eikhoina thadokle. **3** Amasung eikhoigi aphaba wa paosu khumjillabadi, manglibasingda khumjinbani. **4** Iswargi murti oiriba Khristagi matik mangan-gi aphaba wapaogi mangal adu nganthoktanana, makhoigi marakta thajadabasinggi pukningbu †taibangpanda laina mit tanghalle. **5** Maramdi eikhoina eikhoi isa isabu sandokpa natte, adubu Khrista Jisuna Prabhuni, aduga eikhoi isana Jisugi maramgi damak nakhoigi nanaini haina sandokpani. **6** Maramdi, amambadagi mangal nganbigani, haikhiba Iswar aduna Khristagi maithongda Iswargi matik mangan-gi akhangba adugi mangal adu pinanaba, eikhoigi thamoi nungda nganbire.

*Polgi asonba amasung iswargi pangan*

**7** Touigumbasung pangan-gi thoidok hendokpa adu eikhoi isa ithantadagi oidaduna, Iswargi oinanaba, eikhoina leipakki phuda lal asi libani. **8** Eikhoibu maikei khudingdagi chapsilli, adubu chinde; eikhoina khoiranglilangi, adubu chamamnade; **9** Eikhoibu otneibi, adubu thadokpide; hunthei adubu mangde; **10** Jisugi hingba adusu eikhoigi

hakchangda phongnanaba, Jisugi siba adu hakchangda matam leiba khibikta eikhoina koipu puri. **11** Maramdi Jisugi hingbu adusu eikhoigi sigadaba isada phongnanaba, Jisugi maramgi damak hingliba eikhoibu matam leiba khibikta sibada pithokli. **12** Adunadi sibana eikhoida, adubu hingbana nakhoida thabak touri. **13** Touigumbasung, eina thajare, maram aduna eina ngangle, haina ikhraba adugi matung inna, thajabagi mannaba thawai eikhoida leibanina eikhoinasu thajari, maram aduna eikhoinasu ngangli; **14** Maramdi Prabhu Jisubu hinggapiraba Ibungo mahakna eikhoibusu Jisuga loinana hinggapigani, amasung nakhoiga loinana eikhoibu lephanbigani haiba eikhoina khang-i, **15** Maramdi ayambagi mapanna yamkhatlaba thoujanna Iswargi matik mangan-gi damak thagatchaba yamhannanaba, nakhoigi maramgi damak maram pumnamak oiri.

*Ngaihakki oiba awa anang amasung lomba naidaba matik mangal*

**16** Maram adugi damak eikhoina sonthade; adubu eikhoigi mapanthangba mi adu manglabasu, eikhoigi manungthangba mi adudi nongma nongmagi nouraki. **17** Maramdi ngaihakki oiriba eikhoigi ayangba awa anang aduna eikhoigi damak matik mangan-gi lomba naidaba chang henna henna yamna thokhalli; **18** Eikhoina uba pot aduda yengdaduna, udaba pot aduda yenglingeida madu thokhanbani maramdi uba pot adu kuina leite, adubu udaba pot adu lomba naidana lei.

**5** Maramdi eikhoigi phigi yumgumba leipakki yum asi tumkhrabadi, khutna sadaba Iswardagi oiba, lomba naidaba yum swargada eikhoigi lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. **2** Maramdi swargadagi oiriba eikhoigi leiphamna phigum setchanba khourangjaduna, asigi manungda eikhoina nahejari; **3** Haibadi, phigum setle hairaga, eikhoibu phi yaodaba phangloidabani. **4** Maramdi phigi yumgumba asida leiriba eikhoina thawai waduna nahejari; maramdi madu louthokpiba

†Grik londa 'jug' haibani.

†Thawai asengba.

pamde, adubu sigadaba oiriba adu hingbana yotsinnanaba eikhoina phigum setpiba pammi.

5 Asimakki damak eikhoibu sembiraba, eikhoida warep-sen-gumna \*thawai adu pibiraba Iswarni. 6 Maram aduna eikhoina matam leiba khibikta pukning thouna ningjari, aduga hakchanggi manungda leiringeida eikhoina Prabhudagi topna leiri haina khang-i. 7 (Maramdi eikhoina thajabagi mapanna chatpani, mitna ubagi mapanna natte); 8 Hoi, eikhoina pukning thouna ningjari, aduga hakchangdagi topna leinaba amasung Prabhudagi henna pammi.

9 Maram aduna eikhoina leiminnaba oirbasu, topna leiba oirbasu, Ibungobu pelhanbana eikhoigi wakhal tendamni. 10 Maramdi mi khudingna magi magi hakchangna toukhiba matung inna, aphaba oirbasu, phattaba oirbasu, phangnanaba, eikhoi pumnamakpu Khristagi wayen-phambei mangda phongba tare.

*Khristagi nungsibana thougatpiba*

11 Maram aduna Prabhubu kiba adu khangduna, eikhoina misingbu themjei; tougumbasung eikhoibu Iswargi maphamda phongbire; aduga eikhoibu nakhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukningdasu phongbire haina eina tarang tarang khangna ningjei. 12 Eikhoina nakhoida eikhoi isabu amuk thagatchaba natte, adubu pukningda nattaduna mapanthonggi mityengda chaothokchaba nakhoida nakhoigi paokhum leinanaba, eikhoigi maramda chaothokchabagi maram nakhoida eikhoina pibani. 13 Maramdi eikhoina pukning serannakhrbasu, madu Iswargi maphamdani; aduga eikhoina pukning chumjabasu, madu nakhoigi damakni. 14 Maramdi Khristagi nungsibana eikhoibu phajinbire, maramdi eikhoina asumna wakhal khalle, haibadi, amana pumnamakki mahutta sibire, aduna pumnamakna sire. 15 Aduga

hinglibasingna amuk mathantagi damak hingdaduna, makhoigi mahutta sibiraduna amuk hinggakhraba. Ibungogi damak hingnanaba, Ibungona pumnamakki mahutta sibire.

*Khristada nouna hingba*

16 Maram adugi damak eihoina houjiktagi houna mi kana amatabu hakchanggi matung inba oina khangde; eikhoina Khristabu hakchanggi matung inna khangkhrbasu, houjikti eikhoina Ibungobu adugumna amuk khangde. 17 Maram adugi damak kanagumba mina Khristada leirabadi, mahakti anouba khutsemni; ariba pot lantthokhre, yeng-u, pot makhei inou nourakle.

18 Tougumbasung pumnamak Iswargini; Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu Khristagi mapanna Ibungo mahak masaga tainabiduna eikhoida tainabibagi thougan pibire; 19 Haibadi, mioibada makhoi makhoigi ayol aran singthanabidaduna, Iswarna Khristada leibiduna taibangpanbabu Ibungo mahak masaga tainabiramle, aduga tainabibagi wa adu Ibungo mahakna eikhoida sinnabire.

*Tainabibagi wa amasung madugi thougan*

20 Maram aduna Iswarna eikhoigi ipanna insinbibagumna eikhoina Khristagi mahutta wa pubasing oijari; eikhoina Khristagi mahutta hajjari, nakhoina Iswarga tainabiyu. 21 Ibungogi mapanna eikhoina Iswargi dharmachenba oirakananaba, pap ikhang khangjadaba Ibungobu eikhoigi ihutta pap oihalle.

**6** Amahiksung Ibungoga loinana thabak |touninnaduna, nakhoina Iswargi thoujal arembada phangba oidananaba, eikhoinasu nonjari. 2 (Maram di Ibungo mahakna hai, yabiba matamda eina nanggi hajjaba tabire, aduga lanbibagi numitta eina nangbu pangbire. Yeng-u, houjik yabiba matamni; yeng-u, houjik lanbibanumitni.

3 Eikhoigi thougan toujabada ayol aran leitananaba, karigumbada khudi thinaba kari amata pidaduna, Iswargi thougan

\*Thawai asengba.

toujabasinggumna eikhoina isa ithantabu maram khudingda uhanjari: 4 Thoidokpa khangheibada, awa anabada, anang anangbada, achin achinbada, 5 Yeiba yeibada, keisumsangda hanna hanna tabada, wathok lantoknabada, wana suba ayambada, mitseng khangba khangbada, chara henba henbada; 6 Asengbada, akhangbada, kuina khangbada, chanbibada, thawai asengbada, nungsi sannadabada, 7 Achumbagi wada, Iswargi panganda; yet oida dharmachenbagi lan phijetki mapanna, 8 Thagatpaga ikaikhumnadabagana, ahaba amasung phattaba paodamna minambasing gumlabasu achumbani; 9 Khangbidabasinggumlabasu ningthina khangbibani; siri-basing gumlabasu, yeng-u eikhoi hingli; lakpa phangbasing gumlabasu hatpide; 10 Thawai wabasing gumlabasu matam leibakhikta harao-i; lairabasinggumlabasu ayambabu inakhulhalli; karisu leitabasing gumlabasu pumnamak ilei lei; maram pumnamak asida uhanjari.

*Thajabasinggi pukningda nungsiba  
pokhannaba wa*

11 He Korinthki misa, eikhoigi iya nakhoida kathokchari, eikhoigi pukchel chaohalle. 12 Eikhoigi nungda nakhoi chinba natte, adubu nakhoigi nungsibada nakhoi chinjabani. 13 Houjikti mannaba matouna laman singbagi damak (eina ichasingdagumna ngangjaribani), nakhoigisu chaohanbiyu.

*Thajadabasingga marup oidaanaba mit-na  
singhanba*

14 Thajadabasingga pabot oiminnaganu. maramdi dharmachenbaga dharmachendabaga kari mapang oibage? Aduga anganbaga amambaga kari tinbage? 15 Amasung Khristaga \*Beliyalga kari mannaba leibage? Aduga thajabaga thajadabaga kari saruk oina-

bage? 16 Amasung Iswargi †asengba sangga laimurtisingga kari yaminnaba leibage? maramdi eikhoidi hingliba Iswargi †asengba sangni; Iswarna haikhibagumbani, eina makhoigi nungda leisu leigani, koichatsu chatkani; aduga eina makhoigi Iswar oigani, amasung makhoina eigi mi oigani.

17 Maram adugidamakna Prabhuna hai, makhoigi maraktagi nakhoina thoklaktuna tongallo. Amasung sengdaba kari amata sokkanu; aduga eina nakhoibu lousinbigani, 18 Amasung eina nakhoigi napa oigani, aduga nakhoina eigi icha nipa, icha nupi oigani haiduna ingam ngamba Prabhuna hai.

7 Maram aduna, achanbasa, waleppasing 7 asi phangjarabagi, eikhoina isa ithantabu hakchang amasung thawaibu mot-hanba pumnamaktagi sengdokchaduna, Iswarbu kibana asengba adu changkhonba oihansi.

*Nungsa thiba amasung Tita Lakpa  
maramna pukning thougatpiba*

2 Eikhoigi damak nakhoigi thamoida mapham pibiyu; eikhoina mi kana amata lande, eikhoina mi kana amatabu manghnande, eikhoina mi kana amadagi tongjanaba toude. 3 Eina nakhoibu lalhannaba haiba natte, maramdi siminnabadasu hingminnabadasu eikhoi-gi thamoinungda nakhoi leiri haiduna eina mamangneida haikhre. 4 Nakhoiromda wa ngangnaba eigi thouna yamna lei, nakhoigi maramda eigi chaothokchaba yammi, themjinbibana eingonda thalli, eikhoigi awa annang pumnamakta haroobana eingonda pathok-i. 5 Maramdi eikhoina Makidoniya laklabada eikhoigi isa karisu pothajaba leite, adubu maikhi khudingda eikhoi awa nang-i—mapanda lan soknaba, mannungdadi akiba

\*Seitan-gi maming ama; Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Haibadi Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

leirammi. 6 Touigumbesung tolla-basingbu themjinbiba Ibungo Iswarna Tita lakpaga mapanna eikhoibu themjinbire, 7 Aduga mahakna lakpaga mapantana nattaduna, nakhoigi maramda mahakpu themjinbiba mathemjin-gi mapannasuni; mahakna eikhoida nakhoigi khourangna pamba, nakhoigi tengthaba, eigi damak nakhoigi thawai yaoba adu tambire, aduna eina amuk henna haraojare.

8 Maramdi eina nakhoibu eigi lairikna pukning wahallabasu, eina madu ningngamdaba toude; eina ningngamdaba touramlabasu (lairik aduna nakhoibu ngaihakki damak oirabasu pukning wahallamle haiba eina ui), 9 Houjikti nakhoibu pukning wahanbagi natta'una, nakhoibu pukning hongnaba phaoba wahanbagi maramna eina haraojei; maramdi karigumbada nakhoina eikhoidagi amangba phangdanana, Iswargi ningbiba matung inna nakhoibu pukning wahalle. 10 Maramdi Iswargi ningbiba matung inba pukning waba aduna lanbiba phaoba ningngamdaba thoktaba pukning hongba oihalli; adubu taibangpanbagi pukning waba aduna siba thokhalli. 11 Maramdi yeng-u, Iswargi ningbiba matung inna nakhoibu pukning wahanba adumakna adumakna nakhoida kaya cheksinba; hoi, kaya nasa sennajaba; hoi, kaya nungngaitaba; hoi, kaya kiba; hoi, kaya khourangna ningba; hoi, kaya thawai yaoba; hoi, kaya laman khumba thokhallibano! Maram khudingda nakhoi nasa nathanta di waram aduda sengjei haina utle. 12 Aduna eina nakhoida ikhrabasu, aranba toukhiba mahakki maramgi damak natte, aduga aranba adubu khanglaba mahakki maramgisu natte, adubu eikhoigi damak nakhoigi cheksinbiba Iswargi mityengda nakhoida phongnanabagi damak eina ikhre.

13 Maram aduna eikhoibu themjinbire, aduga eikhoibu themjinbiba asida Titagi harobagi damak eikhoina thoidok hendokna haraojare, maramdi nakhoi pumnamakki mapanna mahakki thawaibu potthahanbire. 14 Maramdi kari-gumbada eina nakhoigi maramda mang-

onda chaothokcharabadi, ei ikaiba phangjade; adubu eikhoina nakhoida maram pumnamak achumbada ngangbagumna, Titagi mamangda eikhoigi chaothokchaba adusu achumba oire.

15 Amasung nakhoiromda mahakki nungsiba thoina yamkhatli, maramdi mahakna nakhoi pumnamakki haiba inba adu ningsing-i, haibadi, nakhoina mahakpu kina amasung tanik tanikna lousinbire. 16 Maram khudingda eina nakhoigi maramda pukning thouna ningjari haiduna haraojei.

*Jerusalemgi lairabasinggi-damak sen khaigatpa Jisudagi phidam loubu*

**8** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Makidoniyagi singlupsingda pinabikhiba Iswargi thoujal adu eikhoina nakhoida khanghanjari; 2 Haibadi, awa ananggi asup chang yengba manungda makhoigi harobagi mapan naidabaga makhoigi khamthenglaba lairabagana makhoigi pinaheiba mapan naidaba phaoba yamkhatle. 3 Maramdi eina sakshi pijari, haibadi, makhoigi panggal matung inna hoi, makhoigi pangandagi hendokna makhoina piningna pire. 4 Thoujal asigi marida amasung asengbasingda thougan toujabagi mapang oijanaba yamna haijabaga loinana makhoina eikhoida nijare. 5 Amasung asi eikhoina ninglambagum natte, adubu Iswargi ningbiba mapanna makhoina hanna masa mathantabu Prabhuda amasung eikhoida pire. 6 Aduna Titana mamanggeida houbikhiraba adugumna nakhoigi narakta thoujal asisu matol lomsu lomnanaba eikhoina mahakpu thoujille.

7 Touigumbasung nakhoina thajabada, waheida, khangbada, yamna cheksinbada, amasung eikhoibu nakhoigi nungsibada, maram khuding asida nakhoina chaokhatpagumna thoujal asidasu chaokhatlu. 8 Eina yathang oina ngangba natte, adubu ateisinggi cheksinba adugi mapanna nakhoigi nungsibagi achumba adusu chang yengduna ngangbani. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal adu nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, Ibungona

inakkhullamlabasu, Ibungogi lairabagi mapanna nakhoina inakkhunba oiraknanaba, nakhoigi maramgi damak Ibungona lairaba oirakle.

10 Aduga asida eina eigi wakhal khanghanjari; maramdi asi nakhoigi damak kannabani, hakum ateisinggi mang thana toubata nattana, touningbasu nakhoina houkhre. 11 Adubu touningba thourang leiramba adugumna, nakhoi nakhoigi leijaba adudagi loithokpa oinanaba, atouba adusu houjik loithoklo. 12 Maramdi thourang adu leirabadi, leijabagi matung inna yabibani, leijadabagi matung inna natte. 13 Maramdi ateisingbu yanghanaba aduga nakhoibuna awa nangnaba haiba natte; 14 Adubu mannanabani, makhoigi ayambanasu nakhoigi awatpa samjinbinanaba matam asida nakhoigi ayambana makhoigi awatpa samjinba phe; aduna mannaba oinanabani. 15 Masi asumna ikhrabani, yamna khomjinba mahak aduna karisu lemhoude, aduga khajikta khomjinba mahak aduna karisu awatpa leiramde.

*Tita amasung ateisingbu thaba*

16 Touigumbasung Titagi pukningda nakhoigi damak eiga mannana cheksinba pibiba Iswarda thagatsi. 17 Maramdi mahakna eikhoigi thoujinba aoiba mak yabibata natte, mahak masana yamna cheksinjanina masana chatningba nakhoida chatkhibani. 18 Amasung mahakka loinana aphaba wapaogi marida singlup pumnamakki marakta thagatlaba machin manaobu eikhoina thakhibani. 19 Aduga aduta natte, adubu Prabhugi matik mangan-gi amasung eikhoigi thouranggi damak eikhoina thougan toujariba thoujal asigi marida eikhoiga loinana langphei khongbu oinaba singlup-singna mahakpu khansu khang-gatle. 20 Eikhoina thougan toujariba at-hoiba khudon asigi maramda kanagumbana eikhoibu lalhandananaba asi sinajari. 21 Maramdi Prabhugi mityengtada nattaduna, misinggi mityengdasu thabak makhei phajana bagi damak eikhoina hanna wakhal tou-i. 22 Aduga eikhoina ayamba thabakta

matam ayambada cheksinbagi chang khangkhraba, aduga houjik nakhoida mahakki yamna chetna thajaba leibagi maramna amuk henna cheksinkhraba eikhoigi ichin inaobu makhoiga loinana eikhoina thare. 23 Titagi maramdadi, mahakti eigi ipangni, amasung nakhoigi damak eiga thabak suminabani; aduga ichin inaosing asidi singlupsinggi paopubasingni, Khristagi matik manganni. 24 Maram aduna nakhoigi nungsi-bagi amasung nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi chaothokchabagi khudam singlupsinggi mamangda nakhoina nakhoida utpiyu.

9 Maramdi asengbasingda thougan toubada adugi maramda eina nakhoida iruduna kannaba leite; maramdi eina nakhoigi thourang kahng-i, 2 Maduna eina nakhoigi maramda Makidonyagi misinggi maphamda chaothokchei, haibadi, Akhaina hakumdagi langkhatkhre; amasung nakhoigi thawai yaoba aduna makhoi ayam babu thougatpire. 3 Touigumbasung nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi chaothokchaba adu maram asida aremba oidananaba, haibadi, eina haikhirambagumna nakhoina thourang langnanaba, eina ichin inaosingbu thakhibani. 4 Eiga loinana Makidonyasingna lakpada nakhoina thourang langlamadaba phanglabadi, chetna thajaba asida eikhoi (nakhoi haidaduna) karigumba ikaiba phangba yai. 5 Maram aduna ichin inaosingna hanna nakhoida chattuna, nakhoigi hannalepnaba khudon adu pammuna nattaduna, piningna piba thourang oina, madu hanna loithoknanaba, makhoibu thoujinhamba kannei haina eina ningle.

*Senkhai Pibasingda Tambiba*

6 Adubu asi eina hairi, likna hunba mahak aduna likna lokkani, aduga marang kaina hunba mahak aduna marang kaina lokkani. 7 Mi khudingna pammuba natraga tangaiphadaba maongda nattaduna, magi magi ninglamba matung inna pisanu; maramdi harao haraona piba mibu Iswarna nungsi. 8 Amasung maram pumnamakta matam leiba khibikta mar-

ang kaina aphaa thabak khudinggi damak nakhoigi yamna leinanaba, Iswarna nakhoida thoujal pumnamak yamkhat-hanbiba ngammi. 9 Ikhiba asigumbani, mahakna koichai chaithokle, mahakna lairabasingda pinabire; mahakki dharmachenba lomba naidana itattattana lei.

10 Aduga maru hunba mida maru amasung chanabagi damak achapot pinabiba Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi maru pisu pibigani, yamsu yamkhatthanbigani, aduga nakhoigi dharmachenbagi mahei adu hen-gathanbigani; 11 Khak pammudana pinaba phaoba nakhoibu maram pumnamakta inakkhulhanbigani, maduna eikhoigi ipanna Iswarbu thagatpa thokhalli. 12 Maramdi thougan asigi khanjabana asengbasinggi awatpa samjibata natte, adubu Iswarbu thagatpa yambagi mapanna chaokhatli; 13 Maramdi khanjaba asina nakhoigi chang khanghanba mapanna Khristagi aphaa wapaogi marida nakhoigi hajidokchaba inba adugi damak, amasung makhoidasu pumnamaktasu nakhoigi katchabagi pammuba leitaba adugi damak, makhoina Iswarbu thagatpani; 14 Amukka makhoi masanasu nakhoigi damak nijabaga loinana, nakhoigi mathakta Iswargi thoidok hendokpa thoujal leibagi maramna nakhoibu khourangna pamjabanani. 15 Iswargi hainingai leitaba khudon-gi damak Ibungo mahakpu thagatpa oisanu.

*Polna mahakki matik adu iswardagini  
haina leppa*

**10** Amahiksung nakhoiga leiminabada nakhoigi narakta tonthaba, adubu leiminnadabada nakoironda pukning thouna ningjaba Pol ei isana Khristagi pukning tappa amasung thot-pagi mapanna nakhoibu nonjari; 2 Hoi, eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna chatpani haina eikhoibu khalliba mi kharagi mathakta eina thouna utke haina ningliba chetna thajaba aduga loinana thouna adu ei leiba matamda eina uttanana, eina nakhoida nijari. 3 Maramdi eikhoi hakchangna chatlabasu, hakch-

anggi matung inna eikhoina lan soknade. 4 (Maramdi eikhoigi lan-gi khutlaidi hakchanggi natte, adubu akanba pal thugainaba phaoba Iswargi mangda madugi panggal lei.) 5 Ningba khibikpu amasung Iswarbu khangba adubu yeknaduna chaojaba awangba thabak khudingbu eikhoina thugaiduna, wakhal khudingbu apha apun oina Khristagi haiba inba tanna purak-i; 6 Amasung nakhoigi haiba inba adu changkhollabada, haiba indaba pumnamakpu laman khumnaba eikhoigi thourang lei.

7 Nakhoigi mangda leiri leiriba pot adubu nakhoina yeng-i. Kanagumba mina, mahak Khristagini haiba masa mathantada thajarabadi, mahak masa mathanta asi amuk wakhal khanjasanu, haibadi, mahak Khristagi oibagumna eikhoisuni. 8 Maramdi eikhoigi itikki marida eina khara yamna chaothoklagasu (madu nakhoibu sagatnabagidamak Prabhuna pibire, aduga nakhoibu thugainabagi damakti natte), Ei ikaiba phangloi; 9 Eigi ikhi ikhiba lairikna nakhoibu kihannabagum eibu ningdananaba asi eina haibani. 10 Maramdi makhoina hai, mahakki a-iba lairiksingdi lummi amasung kalli, adubu mahak masa yaobadi solli, amasung mahakki wangang karisu natte. 11 Eikhoi leitaba matamda lairikki mapanna waheida oibagumna, eikhoi leiba matamdasu thabakta oi haiba asi adugumba mina khansanu.

12 Maramdi masa mathantabu thagatchaba makhoi kanagumba aduga loinana eikhoina isa isabu masing chnannanaba, natraga changdamnanaba thouna phaba oijade; touigumbasung makhoi masenna makhoi masa masabu chang yengjaba, amasung makhoi masen amaga amaga changdamnajaba, makhoi adudi khangdabani. 13 Adubu makhoi phaoba younanaba chang, Iswarna eikhoida kaknabiba ngamkhei adugi chang matung inna nattaduna, chang adu hendokna eikhoina chaothokcharoi. 14 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida youdabagum, eikhoina isa isa hendokna tingthokchade; maramdi eikhoina Khristagi aphaa wapao sandokpada makhoi phaoba thungle. 15 Eikhoigi



machang hendoktuna mi ateisinggi nom-bada chaothokchade; adubu tarang tarang khangna ningba lei, haibadi, nakhoigi thajaba chaokhatpada, eikhoigi ngamkhei matung inna nakhoina eikhoibu yamna chaohanbigani, 16 Aduna eikhoina nakhoidagi hendokpa maikeida aphaba wapao sandokpa yai, aduga mi atei amagi ngamkhei manungda thourang langkhraba thabak adugi marida chaothokpa natte. 17 Tou-i-gumbasung chaothokchaba mahak aduna Prabhuda chaothokchasanu. 18 Maramdi masa mathantabu thagatchaba mi adubu yabide, adubu Prabhuna thagatpiba mi adubu yabibani.

*Pakhonchatpa ama oina mahakki matik*

**11** Eina khara pangbada nakhoina khangbiba pamjei; touigumbasung nakhoina eibu aoibamak khangbi. Maramdi eina Iswargi khambanbaga loinana nakhoibu khambanjei; 2 Maramdi asengbi leisabi oina nakhoibu katchananaba, amata ngaiba napuroiba Khrista aduda eina nakhoibu thajare. 3 Touigumbasung lil aduna hawabu magi marei marana namthak toukhibagum, karigumba nakhoigi pukningbu Khristaromda atingba amasung asengbadagi manghanba yai haina eina ki, 4 Maramdi arakpa mina eikhoina sandoktaba atoppa Jisu sandoklabadi, natraga nakhoina phangdaba tonganba thawai phanglabadi natraga nakhoina jadaba tonganba aphaba wapao yarabadi, nakhoina mahakpu phajana khangbida! 5 Maramdi eidi thoidok hendokpa pakhonchatpasing adugi tung sott-haba khak natte haina eina singthanajei. 6 Touigumbasung eina wangangda heita-singdaba oriabasu, khangbadadi natchade; adubu maram khudingda eikhoina punnamakki marakta asi nakhoida phongdokchare.

7 Aduga eina nakhoida lemna Iswargi aphaba wapao sandokpangi maramna, nakhoibu chaokhatnanaba isa ithanta tonthajaduna eina pap toukhrabra? 8 Eina nakhoida thougan tounanaba atei singlupsingdagi asumal louduna makhoibu munbire; 9 Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminna-

duna watpa matamda eina kanagumbada arumba oide; maramdi Makidoniyadagi lakpa ichin inaosingna eigi awatpa makhei samjinbire; aduga nakhoida arumba oihan-gadabadagi eina isa ithantabu maram khudingda ngakchei, amasung ithantabu ngakchagani. 10 Khristagi achumba eingonda leibana Akhaigi maikeida chaothokchaba asidagi eibu khambiroi, 11 Karigi damakno? Eina nakhoibu nungsidaba maramnara? Iswarna khang-i. 12 Touigumbasung khudong chaba pamba makhoidagi khudong chaba kakthoknanaba, haibadi, makhoina chaothokchaba aduda makhoibu eikhoigum phangnanaba, eina touriba adu tousu tougani. 13 Maramdi asigumba misingdi chumdaba pakhonchatpa, minamba thabak toubu, Khristagi pakhonchatpasingga makhoi masana manahanjaba misingni. 14 Aduga masi angakpa natte, maramdi \*seitannasu masa mathantabu mangan-gi dutka manahanjei. 15 Maram aduna magi thougan toubasingna masa masabu dharmachenbagi thougan toubasinggumna manahanjarabadi, madu achouba wa natte; makhoigi aroibadi makhoi makhoigi thabak matung inba oigani.

*Polna awa anang Khristagi damak khangba*

16 Eina amuk hairi, mi kana amatana eibu apangbani ningbidasanu; adubu ninglabadi, einasu khara chaothokchana-naba, apangbagum eibu lousinbiyu. 17 Eina ngangliba asi Prabhugi matung inna ngangba natte, adubu pangbana chaothokchabagi chetna thajaba asina ngangbani. 18 Ayambana hakchanggih matung inna chaothokchabagi maramna, einasu chaothokchagani. 19 Maramdi nakhoina asingba oiduna, apangbasingbu haraona khangbida! 20 Maramdi kanagumbana nakhoibu minai oihallabadi, kanagumbana nakhoibu chathoklabadi, kanagumbana

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.



nakhoibu pharabadi, kanagumbana math-anta chaojarabadi, kanangumbana namaida phurabadi, nakhoina adugumba mibu khangbi.

21 Eikhoina sollabani haibagumna, ei ithanta usitchadana ngangbani. Adum oinamakpu kanagumbana kari karigumbada thourabadi (pangbana eina ngangbani), einasu thou-i. 22 Makhoi Ibriya-singla? eisuni. Makhoi Israyelsingla? eisuni. Makhoi Abrahamgi dharara. eisuni. 23 Makhoi Khristagi thougan toubasingla? (Ei ithanta angaobagumna ngangli) eina amuk helli; subada yamna helli, keisumsangda tabada yamna helli, yeibibada masing naide, siramgadaba toi. 24 Jihudisingdagi cheipham nipudagi ama taba eina mangarak phangle. 25 Cheina eibu ahumlak phure, amuk nungna thare, ahumlak hi kaiba eina khangle, ahing amaga nungthil amaga samadru manungda lellure; 26 Lam chatpa toi, turen kayagi khudongthiba, huranbasinggi khudongthiba, ireibakki misingdagi khudong thiba, †atoppa jatsingdagi khudongthiba, saharda khudong thiba, lamlakta khudong thiba, samadruda khudong thiba, chumdaba ichin inaosinggi marakta khudong thiba, 27 Nomba amasung awaba khangle; mitseng toina khangbada, aram khourangbada, toina chara henbada, ningthambada amasung phi watpada tarammi.

28 Mapan-gi oiba waramsing asidagisu hendokpa, singlup pumnamakki damak nungsa thiba numit khuding ithakte nanthari. 29 Kanagi asonbada eisu sondabage? Kanagi khudi thibada eisu meichak khangdabage?

30 Eina chaothokchaba tarabadi, eigi asonba yambagi maramda eina chaothokchagani. 31 Prabhu Jisugi Iswarsu mapasu oiba, lomba naidana thagatchagadaba Ibungo mahak aduna ei chinthide haiba khangbi.

32 Dammesakta ningthou Aritagi makhada leibak ngakpa mapuna eibu phana-

naba dammesaksinggi sahar adu sennarammi, 33 Aduga eibu polangda pan-gi mihuttagi thadabiduna makhuttagi hingjare.

*Polda Prabhuna whanbiba amasung masagi asonbada nollukchaba*

**12** Kannaba leitrabasu, eina chaothokchaba tare; touigumbasung Prabhugi uhanbiba amasung phongdokpiba ayamba eina haijage. 2 Chahi taramari sure eina Khristada leiba mi amabu khang-i (Hakchang yaobra yaodabra ei khangde, Iswarna khang-i), asigumba mi asibu ahumsuba swarga phaoba pak pukhatpire. 3 Aduga asigumba mi adubu eina khang-i (Hakchang yaobra yaodabra ei khangde, Iswarna khang-i), 4 Haibadi, mahakpu \*Paradaista pak pukhatle, aduga mioibana haidokpa hounadaba, ngangba yadaba wa mahakna tare. 5 Asigumba migi maramda eina chaothokchagani, adubu ei isagi maramdi eigi sonjabada nattana, eina chaothokcharoi. 6 Maramdi eina chaothokchaba pamlagadi, ei apangba oiroi, maramdi eina achumba nganggani; adubu kanagumba mina eibu uba oirabasu, eingondagi taba oirabasu, hen-gatna eigi maramda ninggani haiduna, eina hanthajei.

7 Amasung phongdokpiba ayamba thoina chaobagi maramna eina nawangkigani haiduna, eigi isada tingkhang ama pibire, masi eina nawangdannabagi, eibu khudumna. sunanaba †seitan-gi dut oire. 8 Asigi marida eingondagi masi theidokpinanaba eina Prabhuda ahumlak nijare. 9 Amasung Ibungona eingonda haire, nanggi damak eigi thoujal aokpani, maramdi eigi pangguna asonbada changkhonhanbi. Maram aduna Khristagi panggal ithakta leibinanabagi, henna eina eigi ason asonbada harao haraona chaothokchagani. 10 Maram adugi damak eina Khristagi maramgi damak ason asonbada; mingchat athi athibada, anang anangbada, thina thina otpada, achin achinbada

† Jihudi nattaba jat.

\*Luk 23:43 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yang-u.

apenba oije; maramdi eina sonba matam aduda ipanggal kalli.

*Polna mahakki chaothokchaba maram adu amuk hanna puthokpa*

11 Ei apangba oirakle. Nakhoina eibu namduna oihalle; maramdi nakhoina eibu thagatkadabamakni, maramdi ei karisu nattaba oirabasu, eidi thoidok hendokpa pakhonchatpasing adugi tung sothaba khak oijade. 12 Aoibamak khudamsinggi, angak angakpagi amasung toungeamdaba thabakki mapanna khangheiba pumnamakta nakhoigi narakta pakhonchatpagi khudam khibik toujare. 13 Maramdi eina isabu nakhoida arumba oihandaba nattana, singlup atei ateidagi nakhoina sothakhiba kari leibage? Aranba asi eibu kokpiyu.

14 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida laknaba thourang toubasina ahumlak subani, aduga ei nakhoida arumba oiroy, maramdi eina nakhoigi pot thide, adubu nakhoibu thibani; maramdi machasingna mapa mamagi damak peisipham thokte adubu mapa mamana machasinggi damak peisipham thok-i. 15 Amasung nakhoigi thawaigi damak eigi leijaba thoina haraona tinggani, aduga isasu pumting tingjagani. Eina nakhoibu thoina henna nungsirabadi, eibu nungsiba watpra?

16 Adubu madu adugumba oisanu, ei isana nakhoibu arumba puhande; touigumbasung eina lousingna marei mara touduna nakhoibu phare. 17 Eina nakhoida thakhiba makhoi kanagumbagi mapanna nakhoidagi eina tongjaba phanglabra? 18 Eina Titabu thoujinkhi, aduga mahakka loinana manaobu thakhi. Titana nakhoidagi karigumba tongjaba lourabra? Thawai amatada eikhoina chatminnaba nattra? Khongthang amatada thangminnaba nattra?

19 Eikhoina isabu nakhoida kaitokchabani haina nakhoina asup kuina ning-i. Iswargi mityengda Khristagi oina eikhoina ngangbani. Touigumbasung, achanbasa, nakhoibu semgatnabagi damak maram pumnamak oire. 20 Maramdi eina ki, haibadi karigumba eina lakpada,

eina pambagum nakhoibu eina phangdaba yai, aduga nakhoina pamdabagum eibu nakhoina phangba yai; khatnaba, kallaknaba, meihouna saoba, marannai tanba, mithin-gaigi thabak, chibon chibon ngangba, napal toubasina, wathok lanthokpa, karigumba leiba yai; 21 Amukka eina lakpada, eigi Iswarna nakhoigi mangda eibu nollukhanba yai, amasung hanna pap toukhiduna makhoina toukhiba sengdaba, marumbi thamba amasung apaibadagi pukning hongdaba makhoi ayambagi damak eina tengthaba yai.

*Polna makhoida lakkani haiduna mit-na singhanba*

**13** Eina nakhoida lakkadouriba asina ahumlak subani. Sakshi ani ahumgi machinda wa khuding lephan-gadabani. 2 Hanna pap toukhibasingda amasung atei pumnamakta eina hanna haikhre, aduga eina leiba anisuba matamdagumna, houjik leitrabasu, mangjounana hairibani eina amuk hanna laklabadi, makhoibu eina kanbiroi; 3 Maramdi Khristana eigi nungda ngangbagi khudam nakhoi na thiribani; Ibungona nakhoiromda sonde, adubu nakhoigi narakta panggal kalli. 4 Maramdi sonbadagi Ibungobu \*krosta hatle, adumakpu Iswargi panggandagi Ibungona hing-i. Maramdi eikhoisu Ibungoga sonminnei, adubu Iswargi panggandagi nakhoiromda eikhoina Ibungoga hingminnagani.

5 Nakhoina thajabada leibra leitabra nakhoi nasamak chang yengjou; nakhoi nasamak khanjou. Natraga Jisu Khrista nakhoigi manungda lei haiba nakhoi nasamak khangjadabra? Leitrabadi, nakhoibu yadabani. 6 Adubu eikhoibu yadaba natte haina nakhoina khanggani haiduna eina tarang tarang khangna ning-i. 7 Houjik nakhoina karisu phattaba toudanaba eikhoina Iswarda haijari; eikhoibu yabida uhannanaba nattaduna, eikhoibu yadabagum oirabasu, nakhoina ahaba adu tounanabani. 8 Maramdi eikhoina achumbabu yeknaduna karisu

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

touba ngamde, adubu achumbagi damakni. 9 Maramdi eikhoina sonba aduga nakhoina kanba matamda eikhoina haraojei; nakhoigi changkhonbagi damak asi eikhoina haisu haijari. 10 Sidoknanabagi damak nattana, sagatnabagi damak Prabhuna eingonda pibiraba matik adugi matung inna eina nakhoigida leiba matamda tamthina toudananaba, maram asigi damak eina leitabada asi iri.

*Aroiba wa*

11 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, nungngai

yaiphou. Changkhollaba oibiyu, themjinbida loubiyu, pukning amata oibiyu, ingthana panbiyu; aduga nungsibagi amasung ingthabagi Iswar aduna nakhoiga loinabigani. 12 Sengna chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnou. 13 Asengbasing pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari.

14 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal, Iswargi nungsiba amasung thawai asengbagi tinnaba adu nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

# GALATIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 49-56

Wamachang: Khristansingna ning tamba amasung aran-khubam phangbagi maram.

Missionary Polna Galatiyagi lamda leiba singlup kharagidamakta ibani. Galatiya hairiba lam asi Asiya Minorgi mayai oirap toubu maphamda leibani. Mapham asida leiriba mioising asi u-wa nungnachingba latpa adugumba Phrygiagi jatsingni. Mapham asida Jihudigi mioisingsu lei. Jihudi singgi marakta khristan oibasingna Phrygia singgi marakta khristan oibasingda Mousina iramba amadi chatnaramba Sartan athipham (ti) maton kakkadabani haibanachingba wathok kaya leirammi. Asigumba ariba asi thadoktuna Iswargi nungsibada henna chaokhattuna aran khubamgi lambi asi senghan-gadabani haina Jihudi, Phrygia amadi Gentile singda mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

**1** Misingdagisu nattaba, migi mapan-nasu nattaba, adubu Jisu Khristagi amasung ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hingatpiraba mapa iswargi mapanna pak-honchatpa oiraba Polna, **2** Amasung eiga loinaba ichin inaosing pumnamakna Galatiyagi singlupsingda: **3** Eikhoigi Ipa iswar amasung prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu. **4** Eikhoigi iswar amasung ipagi ningaba matung inna matam asigi phattaba \*taibangpanbadagi eikhoibu kanbina naba, ibungona masamakpu eikhoigi papkidamak pibire. **5** Ipa iswar asida Lomba naidana matik mangal oisanu. Amen.

## *Galatiyasinggi marida Polgi ningba kaiba*

**6** Khristagi thoujanna nakhoibu kou-biba ibungo mahakpu thadoktuna tong-anba aphaa wapao amada nakhoina asup thuna hong-i haibada eina ingak ngaki; **7** Aphaa wa pao asi atei ama natte; mi kharana nakhoibu ottuna, Khristagi aphaa wapao adu serannahanningbatani. **8** Touigumbasung eikhoina nakhoida sandoklamba aphaa

wapao adudagi onna teinaba aphaa wapao ama nakhoida eikhoimakna natraga swargadagi dut amana sandoklaba di, mahak sirap phangsnu. **9** Eikhoina mamangngeida haikhibagumna, eina houjksu amuk hairi, haibadi, kanagumba mina nakhoina phangkhraba adudagi onna teinaba aphaa wapao ama sandoklaba di, mahak sirap phangsnu. **10** Maramdi eina houjik misinggi yananaba thiribra, natraga Iswargira? natraga eina misingbu pelhanba honaribra? eina houjksu misingbu pelhallamlabadi, eina Khristagi manai oijaramloidabani.

## *Mahakki aphaa wapao adu Khristadagini, Misingdagi Natte*

**11** Maramdi, ichin inaosa, eina sandokpa aphaa wapao adu mioibagi matung inba nate haibagi marida eina nakhoibu khanghanjari. **12** Maramdi eina masi mioibadagi phangbasu natte, tamjabasu natte adubu Jisu Khristana phongdokpi-bagi mapannani. **13** Maramdi mamangngeide Jihudisinggi dharmada eina chatlamba matou nakhoina tare, haibadi, eina iswargi singluppu kaya otneiduna manghannaba tourammi; **14** Amasung eigi ipa ipusingna chatnarakliba adu gi damak thoidok hendokna thawai yaoduna, eigi ireipakki misinggi marakta imannaba

\*Grik Londa 'jug' haibani.

ayambadagi Jihudisinggi dharmada eina mang tharammi. 15 Touigumbasung \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta eina ibungo mahakki. macha nipabu sandoknanaba, eibu imagi puknungdagi khaidok-oiduna, 16 Ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi mapanna koubiba iswarna eigi nungda ibungobu phongdokpininglabada, khudak aduda eina i amasung tong yaobaga wa tanarude; 17 Aduga Jerusalem tanna eigi imangda pakhonchatpasing oiramba aduda eina chatte, adubu eina Arab leibakta chatthoklui, aduga Damesakta amuk hallak-i.

18 Matung aduda chahi ahum leiraga eina Jerusalem tanna Keiphabu unanaba karuduna, mahakka numit taramangani leiminnarammi. 19 Adubu Prabhugi manao Jakob nattana eina pakhonchatpasing atei kana amatabu ude. 20 Eina houjik nakhoida iri iriba asidi, yengu, iswargi mangda ei chin thide. 21 Adugi matungda eina suriya amasung Kalikiyagi maikeida lakle.

22 Aduga Khristada leiba Jihudiyagi singhupsingna eibu sak khanglamde; 23 Adubu, ahanbada eikhoibu ot-neiramliba mahak aduna ahanbada manghanlamliba thajaba adu houjikti mahakmakna sandokli, haiba makhoina tarambatani; 24 Aduga makhoina eigi maramda iswarbu thagatcharammi.

*Polgi thabak adu Jerusalem singlupna yabiba*

2 Adugi matungda chahi taramari leiraga, eina Barnabaga loinana, Titabusu loinana puduna Jerusalem da karui. 2 Amasung phongdokpiba matung inna kajarubani; aduga eina \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta sandokliba aphaba wapao adu makhoigi mamangda tamle, adubu karigumba aremabada chelliba nattraga chellamba oiba yai haiduna, aphaobasinggi mangda lonna tamle. 3 Touigumbasung eiga loinaba Titabu, Grik oirabamaksu, un kaknaba namlamde; 4 Adubu eikhoibu minai oi-

hanna naba, Khrista Jisugi mapanna eikhoina phangjaba iningtamba adu mikup nahum yengnaba lonna changba chumdaba machin manaosingbu pusillakpa maramna asumna oiba yai; 5 Aphaba wapaogi achumba adu nakhoiga itattatana leiminnanaba, makhoida eikhoina pung ama phaoba makha ponnanaba changjade. 6 Touigumbasung karigumba oina phaorabasingdagi (makhoina kari kari oiramlabasu, eingondadi karisu natte; iswarna misak mimai yengde) eingondadi aphaobasing aduna karisu hengathanbide. 7 Adubu amaromdadi, un kakpasinggi damak aphaba wapao Pitarda sinnabibagumna, eingonda un kaktabasinggi damak aphaba wapao sinnabire haiba makhoina uraga. 8 (Maramdi un kakpasinggi pakhonchatpa thabakta Pitargidamak toubiba ibungo mahakna \*atoppa jatsingda eigidamaksu toubire); 9 Eingonda piraba thoujal adu yumbi oina phaoraba Jakob, Keipha, amasung Johanna khanglabada, eikhoina \*atoppa jatsing da amasung makhoina un kakpasingda chatnanaba, eingondasu Barnabadasu makhoina mapang oibagi yetthangba khut painabire; 10 Eikhoina lairabasingbu ningsingbigabadani haiba makhoina ningbatani; madumak einasu tounaba thawai yaorabani.

*Antiyokhiyada Pitargi asoiba*

11 Touigumbasung Keiphana Antiyokhiyada lakpada, mahakna ayol aranda tajaba maramna, eina mahakpu hakthengnana khamjille. 12 Maramdi Jakobtagi kana kanagumbana laktringeida, mahakna \*atoppa jatsingga chaminnarammi; adubu makhoina laklabada, mahakna un kakpangi oibasingbu kiduna, mahak masa mat-hanta ninghannaduna khaidokchaba-houre. 13 Amasung Jihudi Ateisingnasu mahakka loinana louthup loukoina chatle; aduna Barnababu phaoba makhoigi tousinnaba aduna puthoklammi. 14 Touigumbasung Makhoina aphaba wapaogi achumbagi matung inna

\*Jihudi Nattaba jat.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

chumna chatte haiba eina urabada, makhoi pumnamakki mangda eina Keiphada haire, nahakna Jihudi oiraga Jihudisinggi matougum chattaduna, \*atoppa jatsinggi matougum chatlabadi, nahakna \*atoppa jatsingbu Jihudisinggi matougum chatnaba karamna namlibano?

*Wayel yathangna aran khubam piba  
ngamdaba*

15 Eikhoi mahousana Jihudisingni, aduga papchenba \*atoppa jatsing natte; 16 Adumakpu mioibabu + wayel yathanggi thabaksing toudadagi chumhanba natte adubu Jisu †Khristabu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbi haiba khangduna, eikhoibu †wayel yahtanggi thabaksing toubadagi nattana, Khristabu thajabadagi chumhanbinanaba eikhoimaknasu Khrista Jisubu thajare; maramdi †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi mi kana amatabu chumhanbiba leiroi. 17 Touigumbasung eikhoina Khristagi mapanna chumhanbinaba thibada, eikhoi isanasu pap chenbasingni haiba phangjarabadi, adunadi Khristana papki thougan toubaoibra? madu khak oidasnu! 18 maramdi eina manghankhraba pot adu eina amuk sagatlabadi, ei isabu aramba toubao mini khanghanjei. 19 Maramdi eina iswarlomda hingjananaba, †wayel yathanggi mapanna eina †wayel yathanglomda sire. 20 Eibu Khristaga loinana †krosta siminnahanbire; amasung houjik hingjariba eina natte, adubu eigi nungda Khristana hingbibani; aduga eina hoijik hakchangda hingjariba mahing adu eibu nungsibiraba amasung eigidamak ibungo massmakpu pithokpiraba iswargi macha §nipabu thajaba adugi mapanna eina hingjabani. 21 Eina iswargi thojal adu aremba oihande, maramdi †wayel yathanggi mapanna dharmachenba oirabadi, Khristadi arembada sibire.

*Iswarna yabibagi maramdi wayel yathang  
natte, thajabani*

**3** He apangba Galatiyagi misa, nakhoigoigi namangmakta Jisu Khristabu krosta hatkhiba adu sengna utpire; nakhoibu kanana sumhatlabage?

2 Asita eina nakhoidagi khangjaning-i, haibadi, nakhoina †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi # thawai adubu phanglabra? natraga thajabagi paodam tabadagi phanglabra? nakhoi asup panglibra? 3 #Thawaigi mapanna houkhraba nakhoina houjik hakchanggi mapanna loissilibra? 4 Nakhoina asup yamba awa anang arembada khanglabra? Masi oirabadi, aoibamak arembani. 5 Maram aduna ibungo mahakna # thawaibu nakhoida pibiba amasung nakhoigi narakta tounambada thabaksing toubiriba adu †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagira, natraga thajabagi paodam tabadagira? 6 Abrahamna iswarbu thajaraduna mangonda dharmachenba singthana-bibagumbani. 7 Maram aduna thajabadagi oiba makhoi adudi Abrahamgi machasingni haiba khang. 8 Amasung iswarna \*atoppa jatsingbu thajabana chumhanbigani haiba sastra aduna hanna uduna, Abrahamda aphaba wa pao hanna sandokpiduna hai, nahakki napanna jat pumnamakpu bor pibigani. 9 Adunadi thajabadagi oiba makhoibu thajaraba Abrahamga loinana bor pibi.

10 Maramdi †wayel yathanggi thabaksing toubadagi oiriba mi makhei sirapki makha ponbani, maramdi masi ikhrabani, haibadi, †wayel yathang adugi lairikta ikhraba pumnamak adu tounanaba ngaktaba mi khuding sirap phanglabani. 11 Amahhiksung iswargi mangda †wayel yahtangna mi kana amatabu chumhanbide haiba taseng tasengbani, maramdi dharmachenba mina thajabana hingгани; 12 Aduga †wayel yathangdi thajabadagi natte; adubu, yathang,

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu Kanagumbana 'Khristagi hainasu panei.

‡Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

§Kanagumbana 'nipagi' hainasu panei.

#Thawai asengba.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Mathi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

pumnamakpu ngakpa mi adu madugi mapanna hinggani. 13 Khristana eikhoigi ihutta sirap oibiraktuna, eikhoibu \*wayel yathang adugi siraptagi handokpire; maramdi masi ikhrabani, haibadi, uthakta yanba mi khuding sirap phanglabani. 14 Aduna Khrista Jisugi mapanna Abrahamgi bor adu 'atoppa jatsinggi maphamda thungnanabani, aduga eikhoina thajabagi mapanna 'thawaigi waleppa adu phangjanabani.

15 Ichin inaosa, eina mioibagi machat matung inna ngangjaribani: mioibagi walepnabamak oirbasu, madu chatkhrabada, mi kana amatana madu aremba oihande, natraga karigumba maduda tinsinde. 16 Waleppasing adu Abrahamda amasung mahakki dharada haikhibani. Ibungo mahakna ayambagi maramda haibagumna, amasung nahakki dharasingda, haide; adubu amagi maramda haibagumna, amasung nahakki dharada, haibani; dhara adu Khristani. 17 Amahik-sung asi eina hairi, iswarna hanna che-thankhraba walepnaba adu, chahi chamri kunthragi matungda oirakpa \*wayel yathang aduna waleppa adu mahei yandana-naba muthatte. 18 Maramdi phangpham thokpa adu \*wayel yathangdagi oirabadi, madu waleppadagi amuk oide. Adubu iswarna Abrahamda waleppagi mapanna thoujanbire.

#### *Wayel Yathanggi maram*

19 Adunadi \*wayel yathang adu karino? Waleppa phanglaba dhara ibungo aduna lengbirakpa phaoba ayol arangi maramna madu hapchinbani; aduga nadu taisinbiba amagi khutna swargadutsinggi mapanna semgatpani. 20 Amasung taisinbiba adu amagi taisinbiba natte; adubu iswardi amatani. 21 Adunadi \*wayel yathang aduna iswargi waleppasing adubu yeknabra? madu khak oidasnu; maramdi hinghanba ngamba \*wayel yathang piramlabadi, thanggei sengna \*wayel yathanggi mapanna dharmachenba oiram-

gadabani. 22 Adubu Jisu Khristada thajabadagi waleppa adu thajabasingda pibinanaba, sastrana pumnamak adu papki makha ponna thingjille.

#### *Thajabagi mahei*

23 Touigumbasung thajaba adu thok-tringeida, tungda phongdokkadouriba thajaba aduda eikhoibu thingjinduna, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponna thamlammi. 24 Aduna thajabana eikhoibu chumhanbinanaba \*wayel yathang aduna Khristagi mapham tanna eikhoibu lamjingbiba-nai oirakle. 25 Adubu houjik thajaba adu thoklabada, eikhoi amuk lamjingbiba nai adugi makha pondre. 26 Mramdi nakhoi pumnamakti thajabagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi marida iswargi macha nipasing oiri. 27 Maramdi Khristagida baptais louraba makhoi makheina phi setpagum Khristabu setlabani. 28 Jihudisu Griksu naide; minaisu mapusu naide; nipasu nipisu naide; maramdi nakhoi pumnamak Khrista 'Jisuda amatani. 29 Amasung nakhoi Khristagi oirabadi, nakhoidi Abrahamgi dhara, waleppagi matung inna yumlepchara oi.

#### *Khristada thajabagi mapanna Iswargi macha nipa oiba*

**4** Touigumbasung eina hairi, haibadi, yumlepchara aduna naha oiringei makhei, mahakna pumnamakki mapu oirbasu, minaiga karisu khetnade; 2 Adubu mapana kakkhiba numit adu sudriba phaoba mahakna ngaksenbasinggi amasung 'dewnsinggi makha ponna lei. 3 Adugumduna eikhoina angang oiringeida taibangpan-gi maru oiba chatnabigi makha ponna eikhoibusu punduna thamlammi. 4 Adubu matam adu pumsu surabada iswarna, nupina pokpa, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponna pokpa, macha nipabu thabirakle; 5 Madudi macha nipasina \*wayel yathanggi makha

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

†Thawai asengba.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

‡Asin arangba mi.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.



ponna leirambasingbu handokpinanabani, asumna eikhoina yokchaba macha nipasing oiba phangjananabani. 6 Aduga nakhoidi macha nipasing oibagi maramna iswarna macha nipagi \*thawaibu nakhoigi thamoï nungda thabire; \*thawai aduna, Abba, Ipa, laojei. 7 Aduna nahakti minai amuk oidre, adubu macha nipa oire; aduga macha nipa oirabadi, iswargi mapanna yumlepcharasu oi.

*Polgi mapanna thajabasing adu  
ninghandananaba haijaba*

8 Touigumbasung matam aduda iswarbu khangdaduna nakhoina mahou-sana iswar oidabasingda khang-jarammi; 9 Adubu houjikti nakhoina iswarbu khanglakle, hoi, madudagi henna iswarna nakhoibu khanglakle hairaga, nakhoina asonba amasung tollaba maru oiba chatnabi aduda karamna amuk hankhibano? Maduda amuk hanna nakhoina minai oiba pambra? 10 Nakhoina numit, tha makum-matha amasung chahi ngaki. 11 Eina karigumba arembada nakhoigi damak nomle haiduna, eina nakhoigi maramda ki.

12 Ichin inaosa, eigumba oirak-u, eina nakhoibu nonjari, maramdi einasu nakhoigumba oirakle. Nakhoina eingonda karisu aranba toude; 13 Adubu nakhoina khangi, haibadi, isa sonbagi maramna ahanba matamda eina nakhoida aphaa wapao sandokle; 14 Amasung eigi hakchanggi phibamna nakhoida changjeng ama oiba adu nakhoina usittaba natraga yadaba toubida; adubu iswargi dut amagum, hoi, Khrista Jisumakkum eibu nakhoina lousinbire. 15 Maram aduna nakhoi nasagi yaiphaba adu kadaino? Maramdi eina nakhoida sakshi piri, haibadi, ngamlabadi, nakhoina nakhoigi mit louthoktuna eingonda pininglamgadabani. 16 Adunadi nakhoida achumba tambibagi maramna eidi nakhoigi yeknaba oiraklabra? 17 Makhoina nakhoibu thawai yaona phana thiba natte, adubu nakhoina makhoibu thawai yaona thin-

anaba makhoina nakhoibu latnahanba pammi. 18 Touigumbasung eiga nakhoiga leiminnaba matamdata nattana, matam pumnamakta aphaa thabakta thawai yaona thiba aphaani. 19 Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhoigi nungda Khristagi sak-ong semgattriba phaoba eina nakhoigidamak chabokpada chingnabagum oiri. 20 Touigumbasung eina houjik nakhoiga leiminnaba amasung eigi khonda onthoknaba ningjabani; maramdi eina nakhoigi maramda langtaknari.

*Ariba walepnabagi pandam louba*

21 Eingonda tambiyu, \*wayel yathanggi makha ponningbasa, nakhoina \*wayel yathang tadabra? 22 Maramdi masi ikhrabani, haibadi, Abrahamgi macha nipa ani leirammi, amana minai nupigi, aduga amana maningtambigini. 23 Touigumbasung minai nupigi adudi hakchanggi matung inna pokpani, adubu maningtambigi adudi waleppagi mapanna pokpani. 24 Wa asida ††pandam leiri: maramdi nupi ani asi walepnaba anini; amana Sinai chingdagi, minai oinaba macha pokpi Hagar aduni. 25 Amahiksung Hagar asi Arab leibakta leiba Sinai chingni, aduga houjik leiriba Jerusalemga pangkhakni; maramdi Jerusalem asi machasingga loinana minai oiri. 26 Adubu mathaklomda leiriba Jerusalem adudi maning tambini, madu eikhogi imani.

27 Maramdi masi ikhrabani, chaboktabi, mahak haraojaro; chabok chingnadabi, nahak pokkhaina laoro;

Maramdi mapuroiba leibidagi naitomtabigi machasingna yamba helli.

28 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, Isahak-kumna eikhoidi waleppagi machasingni. 29 Touigumbasung hakchanggi matung inna pokpa mahak aduna †thawaigi matung inna pokpa mahakpu

\*Thawai asengba.

\*Matthi 5:17 khanghanba adu yengu.

†Thawai asengba.

††Rupak haibani; masi alangkar makhal amani, masina wari amagi mapanna hiram ama tambu.

matam aduda ot-neiramba adugumna, houjksu adugumbani. 30 Adubu sast-rana kari haibage? Minai nupiga macha nipagabu tanthokkhro, maramdi minai nupigi macha nipana maningtambigi macha nipaga loinana phangpham thokpa khak phangminnaroi. 31 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, eikhoidi minai nupigi machasing natte, adubu maningtambigini.

**5** Ningtamnabagidamak Khristana eikh-oibu iningtamhanbire; maram aduna chetna lepu, aduga minaigi popuda amuk yaminajaganu.

*Khristaga wayel yathanggagi marakta  
ama khan-gadaba*

2 Yengu, Pol eina nakhoida hairibani, haibadi, nakhoina un kakpa lourabadi, Khristadi nakhoigi tongjaba karisu oiroi. 3 Hoi, un kakpa loubami khudingda eina amuk sakshi piribani, haibadi, mahak aduna \*wayel yathang apumba tounaba laman tonbani. 4 \*Wayel yathanggi mapanna chumhanbinaba hotnariba nakhoidi Khristadagi mari thadatnare; nakhoidi thoujandagi takhrabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoidi †thawaigi mapanna thajabana dhramachenbagi tarang tarang khangna ningbagidamak nagaijari. 6 Maramdi Khrista †Jisuda unakpanasu karisu kannade; adubu nungsibagi mapanna thabak touriba thajaba adunani. 7 Nakhoina ningthijana chellammi; achumba indananaba nakhoibu kanana khambage? 8 Athemba asi nakhoibu koubiba ibungo mangondagi natte. 9 Hamei khajiktana matum apumba kamkathalli. 10 Nakhoigi pukning atoppa leiroi haina eina nakhoigi maramda prabhuda thajei; adubu nakhoibu otpa mahak adu, kana kanagumba oirabasu, mahakki wayel phangjagani. 11 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, eina houjik phaoba un kakpa sandoklabadi, kari maramna eibu houjik phaoba otneibiribano? Adunadi § krosna khudi

thihanba adu tokhalle. 12 Nakhoibu tapthahandriba makhoi adubu un kakpadagi hendokna masa adu phaoba kakthatlamlabadi, eina penjarangadabani.

*Nungsibagi mapanna ningtambabu  
khudum chanba*

13 Maramdi, ichin inaosa, Nakhoibu naningtamnabagi damak koubire; asita nakhoigi naning tamba adu hakchangda khudongchanabagi damak sijinnaganu, adubu nungsibagi mapanna amaga amaga nai oinou. 14 Maramdi ⊕ wayel yathang apumbabu wahei amana thunghanbani, madudi nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani. 15 Adubu nakhoi amaga amaga chiknaduna chathoknarabadi, nakhoi amana amabu tumhandananaba cheksillu.

*Thawai asengbana chingbiba*

16 Touigumbasung eina hairibani, †thawaigi mapanna chatlu, aduga nakhoina hakchanggi apamba adu thunghalloi. 17 Maramdi hakchanggi apamba aduna †thawaibu yeknei, aduga †thawaigi apamba aduna hakchangbu yeknei; maramdi nakhoina pamba pamba adu toudananaba, ani asi amaga amaga yeknaduna, mai oknei. 18 Touigumbasung nakhoibu †thawaina chingbirabadi, nakhoi ⊕ wayel yathanggi makha ponde. 19 Houjik hakchanggi thabak phongdokli, madudi asisingni: marumbi thamba, sengdaba, apaiba, 20 Lai-murti latpa, hikap yaikappa, yeknaba, yeina-sunaba, kalaknaba, meihouna saoba, marannai tanba, tokhai tokhainaba, michang naiba, 21 Khambanba, yu ngaoba, lamchat haptaba, aduga asigumba mannaba makhei; asigumba thabak mahousana touribasing aduna iswargi leibak phanglaroi haiba eina nakhoida hanna khanghankhibagumna, eina houjksu nakhoida masigi maramda mangjounana khanghalli. 22 Touigumbasung

§ Mit pang tingnaba u-karan.

\* Mathi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

† Thawai asengba.

† Thawai asengba.

⊕ Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

\*thawaigi maheidi: nungsiba, haraoba, ingthaba, kuina khangbiba, chanbiba, ahaba, thajaba, 23 Pukning tappa, masa khudum chanjaba; asigumbabu yeknaba wayel yathang kari amata leite. 24 Amasung Khrista Jisugi oibasingna hakchang adu magi apamba amasung apaiba aduga loinana †krosta hatkhre. 25 Eikhoina \*thawaigi mapanna hinglabadi, \*thawaigi mapanna eikhoina chatsu chatsi. 26 Amana amabu langnaduna, amana amabu khambannaduna, eikhoina napan touba oiganusi.

### *Ahaba Tounaba Insinbiba*

**6** Ichin inaosa, karigumba aranbada taba mi amabu pharabadi, nangbusu theinba yai haiduna, nang nasabu yengjaduna, thawaigi oiriba nakhoina pukning tappagi thawaina asigumba mibu inensinbiyu. 2 Nkhoina amana amagi arumba pubiyu, aduga asumna Khristagi wayel yathang adu thunghallu.

3 Maramdi karisu oidaba kanagumba mi amana masa mathantabu karigumba ama oina ningjarabadi, mahakna masa mathantabu minamjabani. 4 Adubu mi khudingna magi magi thabak chang Yengbiyu, aduga matam aduda mi ateigi nataba, mahak masa mathantamakki maramda mahakki chaothokchaba phangjagani. 5 Maramdi mi khudingna magi magi potlum pujagadabani.

6 Touigumbasung iswargi wa tamba phangba mahak aduna tambiba mahak aduda ahaba pot pumnamaktagi katsnu. 7 Nakhoibu minamhan-ganu; iswarbu noknaphade, maramdi mina magi hunkhi hunkhiba adu madumak loksu lokchagani. 8 Maramdi mahakmakki hakchanggi damak hunba mi aduna mah-

akki hakchangdagi amangba lokchagani; adubu \*thawaigi damak hunba mi aduna \*thawaidagi loinba naidaba hingba lokchagani. 9 Amasung ahaba touringeida eikhoina waganusi; maramdi sonthadrabadi, achaba matamda eikhoina lokkani. 10 Adunadi eikhoina khudongchaba phangba phangbada, mi pumnamakta amasung thoidokpadi thajabagi imung oiribasingda eikhoina ahaba adu tousi.

### *Aroiba wa*

11 Yengbiyu eigi ikhutmakna kaya chaoba mayekna nakhoida eina ijabano! 12 Hakchangda phajana uhanba pamba makheina nakhoibu un kaknanaba namduna touhanbani; Khristagi †Kroski maramda makhoibu ot-neidanabatani. 13 Maramdi un kaklabasing phoabanasu makhoi inasana †wayel yathang adu ngakte; adubu makhoina nakhoigi hakchanggi maramda chaothokchannaba, nakhoibu un kakhanningbani.

14 Touigumbasung eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi †kroski maramda nattana chaothokchaba eigi oidasanu; madugi mapanna taibangpanna eingonda, aduga eina taibangpallonda †krosta sire. 15 Maramdi un kakpana nattraga kaktabana karisu natte, adubu anouba seinbanani. 16 Amasung changchat asi chatliba makheida aduga iswargi Israyelda ingthaba amasung nungsibiba oisnu.

17 Houjiktagi eibu kana ainatana otpidasanu; maramdi Jisugidamak eigi isada atang atangba mapham eina pujari.

18 Ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisnu. Amen.

† Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\* Thawai asengba.

† Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

† Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

\* Thawai asengba.

# EPHISASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-62

Wamachang: Singlup haibasi Khristagi Masani amasung eikhoi loinamak amatani.

Missionary Polna Rom khuldagi ibani. Lugina jaidagi Kolosiya amadi Philimondasu ibani. mana iba lairik adu Tukik hairiba nipa asibu puhalli. Khristansingna toudaba yadraba maram ahumkhak iri.

1. Nungsiba
2. Singlupsingna Khristada amata oiba.
3. Phattaba(satan) singga lan thengnaba ngamnanaba Khristagi thawai asengbana thanba.

## *Khurumjaba*

**1** Iswargi ningbibagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polna \*Ephisada leiba asengbasingda amasung Khrista Jisugi marida thajaba yabasinda: 2 Eikhoigi Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Iswarbu thagatpa*

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista iswarsu mapasu oiba Ibungo mahakpu thagat-chagadabani. Eikhoina ibungo mahakki mangda nungsibada asengba amasung amakpa leitaba oinanaba, 4 Taibangpal houdringeida eikhoibu Khristada ibungo mahakna khan-gatpibagumna ibungoda swargagi mapham maphamda thawaigi oiba bor pumnamakna eikhoida ibungo mahakna bor pibire. 5 Chanathoiraba Ibungoda Ibungo mahakna eikhoida lemna pinabiba ibungo mahakki thoujangi matik mangal thagatpa oinanaba, ibungo mahakki ningbagi matung inna, 6 Ibungo mahak mathantagi damak Jisu Khristagi mapanna eikhoibu yok-

chaba machasing oinaba hanna langbire. 7 Ibungogi igi mapanna handokpiba, haibadi, eikhoigi ayol aral kokpiba, 8 Ibungo mahakki thoujangi ayamba matung inna Ibungoda eikhoina phangjei. 9 Ibungo mahakki apenba matung inna, ibungo mahakki ningbagi athuppa wa adu eikhoida khanghanbiduna, 10 Lousing amasung mahei pumnamakna eikhoiromda ibungo mahakki thoujangi ayamba adu yamkathanbire; swargada amasung prithibida leiba pot pumnamak Khristada isup supchinanaba, 11 Matam pumsu subagi sillangba phaoba Ibungoda mahakki penba adu pukning leppire. Ibungo mahakki ningbagi wakhall matung inna thabak pumnamak toubiba, ibungo mahakki thourang matung inna ibungo mahakna hanna langbiraduna, 12 Khristada hanna tarang tarang khangna ninglaba eikhoina ibungo mahakki matik mangal thagatpangi damak oinanaba, Ibungoda eikhoibu iswargi phangpham thokpa oihalle; 13 Ibungoda nakhoinasu achumba adugi wa adu, haibadi, nakhoigi aran khubangi aphaba wapao adu taraduna—\* Ibungoda thasu thajaraduna, waleppagi thawai asengbana nakhoibu

\*Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'Ephisada leiba' haiba asi hapchinde.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Maphamasida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

chum nambire, 14 Iswargi matik mangal thagatpa oinanaba, ibungo mahakmakki lal oinaba handokpiba adu phaoba, thawai asengbana eikhoigi phangpham thokpagi warep-sen-gumbani.

*Iswarbu khangnabagi damak haijaba*

15 Maram asgidamak nakhoigi narakta leiba Prabhu Jisuda thajaba adu amasung asengbasing pumnamaklomda nungsiba adu einasu taraduna, 16 Eigi haija hajabada nakhoigi maramda ningsingjaduna thagatchaba tokte; 17 Haibadi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi iswar, matik mangan-gangi mapa aduna, ibungo mahakpu ikhang khangbana lousinggi amasung phongdokpiba wagi thawai nakhoida pibinanaba; 18 Adugaa ibungo mahakki koubibagi tarang tarang khangna ningba adu karino, asengbasingda ibungo mahakki phangpham thokpagi matik mangan-gi ayamba adu karino, 19 Amasung ibungo mahakki akanba panggan-gi thabak toubada adugi matung inna, thajaba eikhoiromda ibungo mahakki pang-gangi thoidok hendokna chaoba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangnanabagidamak nakhoigi pukninggi mit ngalhanbinanaba, eina haijabani; 20 Ibungo mahakki akanba panggan-gi thabak adu Khristada toubiraduna asumna utpire, haibadi, Ibungo mahakna Khristabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraduna, 21 Swargagi mapham maphamda mapu oiba, matik, panggal, angam-athou, amasung †taibangpanba asitada nattana, lakkadabadasu phaoriba ming khuding, pumnamak asigi mathakta ibungo mahakki yetthangbada phamhanbire. 22 Aduga ibungo mahakna ibungogi khuya khada pot pumnamak makha polhan biduna, pot pumnamakki mathakta makok oinanaba, singlupta ibungobu pibire; 23 Singlup adudi ibungogi hakchang, pumnamakta pumnamak ithan thalhanjabagi athanba aduni.

*Aran khubamdi Iswargi thoujannani*

2 Amahiksung nakhoigi ayol aran-gi amasung papki mapanna siramba matamda, ibungo makhakna nakhoibu hinghanbire. 2 Masinggi manungda, taibangpal asigi lichat matung inna, atiyagi panggan-gi mapu haibadi, haiba indabagi machasingda houjik thabak touriba thawaigi matung inna, nakhoina mamangngeida chatlammi. 3 Makhoigi marakta eikhoi pumnamaknasu hakchanggi amasung pukninggi apam apamba toudana hakchanggi apaibada mamangngeida pal-lammi, aduga ateisingga mannana mahousana asaobagi machasing oirammi. 4 Touigumbasung iswarnadi mapan naidaba nungsi heiba oiduna, ibungo mahakna eikhoibu nungsibibagi ibungo mahakki athoiba manungsi adugi maramna, 5 Eikhoigi ayol aran-gi mapanna siduna leiramba matamda, eikhoibusu Khristaga loinana hinghanbire (Thoujanna nakhoibu kanbire), 6 Aduga ibungo mahakna Khrista \*Jisuda eikhoiromda chanbibana ibungo mahakki thoujan-gi mapan naidaba lal adu lakkadaba Jug jugta utpinanaba, 7 Ibungoga loinana eikhoibu hinggapiraduna, Khrista \*Jisuda swargagi mapham maphamda eikhoibu ibungoga phammin-nahalle. 8 Maramdi thoujanna nakhoibu thajabagi mapanna kanbire aduga asi nakhoidagi natte, iswargi khudonni; 9 Mikanama amatana chaothoktanana, thabaktagi natte. 10 Maramdi iswarnana hanna langbikhraba aphaba thabakta eikhoina chatnanaba, Khrista \*Jisuda sembikhraba eikhoi ibungo mahakki khutpham oire.

*Atoppa jatsingga jitudisingga singlupta amata oiba*

11 Maram adugidamak nakhoina ningsing-u, haibadi, mamangngeida hakchangda †atoppa jatsing oiduna, hakchangda khutna semba un kakpa kouba aduna un kaktaba kouraba nak-

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnanaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Grik londa 'Jug' haibani.

hoidi, 12 Matam aduda Khristadagi tonganba, Israyelgi leibak machasingdagi mitop oiba, wa leppa adugi walepnaba khibiktagi mireibak macha oiba, tarang tarang khangna ningba leitaba amasung taibangpanda iswar yaodaba mising oirammi. 13 Touigumbasung houjikti Khrista \*Jisuda, mamanggeida thapna leiramba nakhoibu Khrista gi ina naknahalle. 14 Maramdi ibungodi eikhoigi ingthabani, ibungona ani adubu ama oihanduna, khainabagi mayaigi phaklang adu thugaire; 15 Aduga ibungona ingthaba oihanduna, ibungo\* masada ani adu anouba mi ama semnanaba, amasung <sup>(2)</sup>krosta yeknaba adu hattuna, 16 Madugi mapanna iswarda animakpu hakchang ama da tainabinanaba, ibungogi hakchangda yeknaba adu, haibadi, wayel yathangda leiba yathang makheigi wayel adu lemhalle. 17 Amasung ibungona lenglaklaga, thapna leiramba nakhoidasu, nakna leiramba makhoidasu ingthaba sandokle; 18 Maramdi ibungogi mapanna ipagi mapham tanna †thawai ‡amada eikhoi animakna changpham phangjei.

19 Maram aduna nakhoidi amuk hanna mireibak machasing amasung lamlanbasing oidre, adubu nakhoidi asengba singga loinana ireibak macha amasung iswargi imung oire; 20 Khrista Jisuna chithekki athoiba nung oiduna, nakhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi yumpham mathakta sagatpani; 21 \*Ibungoda yum maong apumba chap chana chansinminnaduna, \*prabhuda iswargi asengba sang oinanaba sagatpani; 22 Ibungoda nakhoibusu †thawai ‡amada mapanna iswargi leipham oinanaba sagatminnabani.

*Iswargi athuppa wa phongnanabagidamak  
Polbu khandokpa*

**3** Maram asigidamak nakhoi \$atoppa jatsinggi damak Khrista Jisugi maramda phadok oiriba Pol eina-2 Na hoiromda eingonda pibikhraba iswargi thoujal adugi asin-arangba adugi maramda nakhoina aoibamak taraba oirabadi, 3 Haibadi, phongdokpibagi mapanna, eina ahanbada wahei kharana ikhibagumna, athuppa wa adu eingonda khanghanbire; 4 Madugi matung inna nakhoina parabada, Khristagi athuppa wada eigi khangba nakhoina uba ngammi. 5 Athuppa wa asi houjikti †thawai ‡amada mapanna ibungogi pakhonchatpasingda amasung wa takthokpasingda phongdokpirambagumna, atei atei mironda mioibagi machasingda khanghallamde; 6 Haibadi, aphaba wapaogi mapanna Khrista †Jisuda waleppa adugi yumlep chara oiminnaba, hakchang amata oiminnaba, amasung saruk phangminnaba \$atoppa jatsing oi. 7 Iswargi panggan-gi thabak toubu mtung inna eingonda pibikhraba ibungo mahakki thoujan adugi khudon matung inna aphaba wapao asigi thougan toubu mi ei oijarakle.

8 Khristagi thiba ngamdaba lal adu \$atoppa jatsingda sandokpinaba, amasung pot pumnamak sembiraba iswarda jug jugtagi lotlakliba athuppa wa adugi singlangba adu karino haiba manganda puthoknaba, 9 Asengbasing pumnamakki pikhraba adudagi henna pikpa eingonda thoujal asi pinabire; 10 Swargagi mapham maphamda leiba mapusingda amasung khut kan-pangganbasingda iswargi makhal makha ayamba lousing houjik singlupki mapanna khanghannabani; 11 Asi eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisuda ibungo mahakna langlaba

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

<sup>(2)</sup>Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

†Thawai asengba.

†Thawai asengba.

‡Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7.

§Jihudi nattaba jat.

jug jugki thourang matung inbani. 12 Eikhoina ibungoda thajabagi mapanna thouna amasung pukning lumna changjaba \*ibungoda eikhoina phangjei.

13 Asigi maramda nakhoigi damak eigi awa anang khangbada nakhoina sonthada naba eina nijaribani; masi nakhoigi matik manganni.

*Aphaba wapao henna khangjinnabagi  
damak haijaba*

14 Maram asigi damak swargada amasung prithibida leiba imung manung khuding ibungo mangondagi maming thonba, 15 Ipa adugi maphamda eina khuru khudak kunduna khurumjei; 16 Haibadi manungthangba mida nakhoibu ibungo mahakki †thawaigi mapanna panganna kalhanbinaba, 17 Amasung thajabagi mapanna Khristana nakhoigi thamoida leibinaba, ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi ayam-bagi matung inna nakhoida ibungo mahakna pibinanabagi; nakhoina nungsibada mara tatharaga chetna leiduna, 18 Madugi marak, mayung marep, amasung aruba karino haiba asengbasing pumnamakka loinana pukningna lamba phangnaba, 19 Amasung khangbadagi hendokpa Khristagi nungsiba adu khangnaba nakhoina akanba oinanabagi, aduga iswargi athanba pumnamak adu phaoba nakhoibu thalhalbinabagi, eina nijabani.

20 Amahiksung eikhoigi nungda thabak touriba panggal adugi matung inna, eikhoina nijaba natraga ningjaba pumnamakki mathakta thoidok hendokna yamna toubiba ngamba ibungo mangonda, 21 \*Singlupta amasung Khrista \*Jisuda lomba naidaba phaoba mirol pumnamakta matik mangan oisanu Amen.

*Iswarna koubibada amata oibagi wakhal  
yaoba*

**4** Maram aduna prabhugi damak phadok †oiriba eina nakhoibu haijari, hai-

badi nakhoibu koubiba makou adugi matik chana chatpiyu; 2 Pukning nembaga amasung tappaga loinana, kuina khangbaga loinana nungsibada amana amabu khangbiyu; 3 Ingthabagi apunbada \*thawaigi amata oiba adu ngaknaba thawai yaona hotnabiyu. 4 Nakhoibu koubibagi tarang tarang khangna ningba amada koubagumna, hakchang ama amasung \*thawai ama, 5 Prabhu ama, thajaba ama, baptais loubaba ama; 6 Pumnamakki iswarsu mapasu oibiriba ama, ibungo mahakki pumnamakki mathakta, pumnamak sinba thungna, amasung pumnamakta leiri.

7 Touigumbasung eikhoi amamamda Khristagi khudon-gi chang matung inna thoujal adu pibire. 8 Adugi maramna ibungo mahakna hai, Ibungona mathaklomda kakhatpa matamda, aphabasingbu phaduna chingle, amasung misingda khudon pibire.

9 (Ibungona kakhatkhre, haiba asidi prithibigi makhangba maphamda ibungona kumsu kumtharamkhi haiba nattana karino? 10 Kumtharamba ibungodi pumnamak thalhannanaba, swarga pumnamakki mathaklomda kasu kakhatkhiba ibungo adumakni.) 11 Amasung ibungona kharabu pakhonchatpa, kharabu iswargi wa takthokpa, kharabu aphaba wapao sandokpa, amasung kharabu singlup chingbiba aduga tambiba mi oinaba pinabire. 12 Eikhoi pumnamakna thajabagi amasung iswargi macha nipabu pumkhang khangbagi amata oiba, 13 Mapung pharaba nipa oiba, Khristagi athanbagi marepki chang oiba adu thungdriba phaoba makhoi aduna asengbasingbu changkhonhanabagi damak, thougan-gi thabakki damak, Khristagi hakchang sagatnabagi damak oiribani. 14 Misinggi khutlei-nar-eida marei marada, aranbagi lounam matung inna, paotakki nungsit pumnamakna humdok humjin toubaba amasung koipu puba angang apisak eikhoi amuk oidaduna, 15 Adubu nungsibada

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.



achumba ngangduna, makok oibiriba Khristagida pumnamakki marida chaokhatnanabani. 16 Ibungodagi hakchang pumnamak tangsam khudingna samjinna-bagi mapanna chap chana chansinnaduna amasung tusinnaduna, tongan tonganba saruk amamangi changda thabak toubagi matung inna, nungsibada masa mathantabu sagatpa phaoba hakchanggi chaokhatpa adu semmi.

*Ariba amasung anouba mipan*

17 Maram aduna asi eina hairi amasung 'Prabhuda sakshi piri, haibadi, 'atoppa jatsingnasu makhoigi pukninggi arembada chatpagumna nakhoina amuk chatkanu. 18 Makhoigi manungda khangdaba leibagi maramna, makhoigi pukning kanbagi maramna, makhoigi khangba mamlaktuna, makhoina iswargi thawaidagi mitop oirakle; 19 Amasung makhoigi pukning kansillaktuna, apenba naidana sengdaba pumnamak tounanaba, apaibada makhoi masa pithok chare.

20 Touigumbasung nakhoina Khristagi maramda adugumna tamkhide, 21 Nakhoina ibungogi khonjel taraba, amasung Jisuda achumba leibagumna, \*Ibungoda tamjaraba aoiba oirabadi; 22 Nakhoina nakhoigi hanna pallamba mipan-gi marida, minambagi apambagi matung inna mangliba <sup>Ⓞ</sup>ariba mi adu thadoku. 23 Aduga nakhoigi pukninggi thawaina nouhanduna, 24 Iswargi matung inna achumbagi dharmachenba amasung asengbada semkhraba anouba mi adu nakhoina setlo.

*Nongma-nongmagi panba mipan-gi pathap*

25 Maram adugi damak minamba thadoktuna nakhoi mi khudingna magi magi keiroi leikaiga achumba ngangnou;

† Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

‡ Jihudi nattaba jat.

\* Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

Ⓞ Adamdagi lourakpa mahousa.

maramdi eikhoi amaga amaga masa amatani. 26 Saorabasu, pap touganu; nakhoi saoringeida numit tahan-ganu; 27 †Diyaboldasu mapham piganu. 28 Huranba mahak aduna amuk hurandasunu, adubu madugi mahutta mahakki khutna apha ba thabak adu tuduna, awatpa mi aduda yenbinaba mahakki leinanaba nomjasanu, 29 Nakhoi nakhoigi chindagi phattaba wa kari amata thoktasunu, adubu atabasingda thoujanbinanaba kannaba matamda sagatnabagidamak asigumba apha ba thoksanu. 30 Aduga iswargi thawai asengbabu; handokpiba numit phaoba ibungo mahak nakhoigi chum oibire.

31 Akhaba, meihouna saoba, asaoba, laokhongba, amasung thina ngangba pumnamakka kallakpa pumnamakka loinana nakhoidagi louthokpa oisanu. 32 Aduga nakhoi amaga amaga channou, pukning nouba oi-u; Iswarnasu Khristagi mapanna nakhoibu kokpiraba adugumna, nakhoi amana amabu koknou.

**5** Maram aduna nakhoina achanba machasinggumna iswargi matou loubasing oibiyu; 2 Aduga Khristana nakhoibu nungsibiraduna, iswargi maphamda nakhoigi damak ibungo masampakpu manam nungsiba oinaba katnaba pot amasung irapot oina pibikhibagumna; nakhoinasu nungsibada chatlu.

3 Touigumbasung nakhoigi narkta, asengbasinggi matik chabagumna, marumbi thamba amasung sengdaba pumnamakki natraga karambagi maming phaoba pan-ganu; 4 Aduga amotpa machet amasung apangba wangang natraga phagi jugai, pumnamak asi matik chade, adubu madugi mahutta thagatpa tousanu. 5 Maramdi asi nakhoina lepna khang-i, haibadi, marumbi thamba mi, natraga sengdaba mi, natraga lai murti latpa oiraba karamba mi kanaamatagisu Khristagi amasung iswargi leibakta phangpham ilei leite.

6 Mi kana amatana nakhoibu karisu nattaba wana minamdasunu; maramdi

‡ Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

masigi maramna haiba indabagi machasinggi mathakta iswargi asaoba laki. 7 Maram aduna nakhoina makhoiga saruk phangmianabasing oiganu; 8 Maramdi mamanggeida nakhoidi amamba oirammi, adubu houjikti \*Prabhuda mangal oiri; 9 Prabhubu pelhanba karino munna khanduna, mangan-gi machasinggumna chatlu; 10 Maramdi mangan adugi maheidi apha, dharmachenba amasung achumba pumnamakta lei; 11 Aduga amabagi mahei yandaba thabak aduga mapang oiminnaganu, adubu madugi mahutta maral phonghallu; 12 Maramdi makhoina lonna touriba thabak adu haidokpa phaoba ikaibani. 13 Adubu phonghalliba pumnamak adu manganna phongdokhanbani, maramdi phongdokhalliba thabak khuding manganni.

14 Maram adugi damak hai, tumliba nang, yahouro, amasung asiba singgi maraktagi hinggatlo, aduga Khristana nathakta nganbigani.

15 Maram aduna nakhoina singdabagum oidaduna, asingbagum oiduna, karamna chatpa cheksinna yeng-u; 16 Achaba matam leijahou, maramdi matam phatte. 17 Maram asina nakhoina apangba oiganu, adubu prabhugi ningba karino khang-u. 18 Amasung yu ngaoganu; maduda wathoklanthok lei; adubu †thawaina thallu. 19 Amaga amaga dharmaiseina, thagatpa iseina, amasung thawaigi oiba iseina ngang sak-u, aduga prabhuda nakhoi thawai yaona sak-u; 20 Maram pumnamakkidamak eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda ipa iswargi maphamda matam leiba khibikta thagatlu; 21 Khristabu kibana nakhoi nasen amana amagi makha ponndu.

*Khristan imung manunggi mipal*

22 Nupisa, Prabhugi makha ponbagumna, nakhoi nakhoimakki napuroibagi

makha pollu. 23 Maramdi Khristanasu, ibungo masana hakchanggi kanbiba mapu, singlupki makok oibibagumna, mapuroibana nupigi makok oibani. 24 Touigumbasung singlupna Khristagi makha ponbagumna, nupisingnasu adugumduna maram pumnamakta makhoigi mapuroibasinggi makha ponsanu.

25 Mapuroibasa, Khristanasu singluppu nungsibiduna, ibungo masabu madugidamak pibikhibagumna nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu; 26 Madudi, singluppu chusinba, kusinba, asinachingba karisu leitana adubu sengna amasung amakpa yaodana, 27 Luna-kena ibungona masamakta katchananaba isingna luthokpangi mapanna waheina sengdiktuna, ibungo na singluppu senghannanabani. 28 Adugumduna mapuroibasingnasu makhoigi masamakumna makhoimakki nupisingbu nungsigadabani. Mahakmakki nupibu nungsiba mina mahak masabu nungsibani; 29 Maramdi mi kana amatana mahakmakki masabu tukachaba leite, adubu mabudum yuktuna ngak senjei; Khristanasu singluppu adugumna toubi; 30 Maramdi eikhoi ibungogi hakchanggi kayatni. 31 Maram asina mina mapa mama thadiktuna magi nupida napsin-gadabani; anasung makhoi ani aduna hakchang amata oigadabani. 32 Athuppa wa asi arubani, adubu eina Khristagi amasung singlupki marida nganglibani. 33 Adum oinamaku nakhoinasu mi khudingna masamakumna mahakmakki nupibu asumna nungsisanu; aduga nupina mahakki mapuroibabu ikaikhumnasanu.

**6** Angangsa, \*Prabhuda nakhoigi napa namagi haiba illu, maramdi asi achumbani. 2 Nahakki yaiphaba oinana amasung prithibida kuina pannanaba, napa namabu ikai khumnou. 3 (Masi waleppaga loinaba ahanba yathangni).

4 Amasung, nakhoi mapasa, saonaba

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

nakhoigi nachasingbu langnaganu, adubu prabhugi mahei masing tambada amasung mit-na singhanbada makhoibu yokkhat-piyu.

5 Minaisa, kiba amasung nikpaga loinana, Khristada toubagumna, pukchel tingna hakchanggi matung inna nakhoi nakhoigi mapusinggi haiba illu; 6 Mibu pelhanbasinggumna mityenggi thougan-gi matou toudaduna, Khristagi manaisinggumna thamoidagi iswargi ningba adu toubiyu. 7 Minai oirabasu, mapu oirabasu, mi khudingna karigumba ahaba thabak tourabadi, mahakna prabhudagi madumak amuk phangjagani haiba khangduna; 8 Misingda toubagum nattanana, prabhuda toubagumna, ahaba pukningna thougan toubiyu. 9 Amasung, nakhoi nasabu, nanaisingbu kihanba thadoktuna, makhoida maduga mannana toubiyu maramdi makhoigisu nakhoigisu mapu adu swargada lei, aduga ibungo mahakki maphamda misak mimai yengba leite.

*Khristan-gi lan phijet*

10 Houjiktagi \*prabhuda amasung ibungogi akanba pangganda kanba oiyu. 11 Nakhoina diyabolgi lounanga maioknaba ngamnanaba iswargi lan phijet apumba setlu. 12 Maramdi eikhoigi laknaba asi i tong yaobagi mathakta natte, adubu mapusinggi mathakta khutkan panganbasinggi mathakta, amamba asigi taibangpal angambasinggi mathakta, swargagi mapham maphamda phattabagi thawai oibasinggi mathakta, laknabani. 13 Maram asigi damak nakhoina phattaba numitta maioknaba ngamnana-ba, amasung pumnamak toure hairaga lepnana, iswargi lal phijet apumba paikhatlu.

14 Maram aduna nakhoi nakhoigi

khwang achumbana laksinduna, amasung dharmachenbagi thabakkhang haptuna; 15 Aduga ingthabagi ahaba wapaogi thourang toubana nakhoi nakhoigi khongda tongsinduna; 16 Pumnamak asiga loinana thajabagi chunggoi adu paikhattuna lep-u; aduna phattaba adugi mei houba hunna-ta pumnamak nakhoina muthatpa ngamgani. 17 Aran khubamgi lal-luhup amasung iswargi wa oiba thawai gi kabakthang loukhatlu; 18 Haijaba amasung nonjaba pumnamakna matam pumnamakta thawai gi mapanna haijou aduga maduda asengbasing pumnamakki damak anam kanba amasung nonjaba pumnamakna mitseng khang-u; 19 Amasung eigi damakti, ahaba wapaogi athuppa wa adu thouna phana khanghannaba, 20 Eigi iya kathokchabada wahei-khonda eingonda pibinanaba haijabiyu; athuppa wa asigi damak eidi yotling phalangna pulliba wapuba mini; masida ei ngangpham thokpagumna eina thouna phana ngangjananaba haijabiyu.

*Aroiba wa*

21 Touigumbasung nakhoinasu ei karam touriba khangnanaba, \*Prabhuda thajaba yaba thougan toubu amasung achanba ichin inao oiba Tukhikana eigi maram pumnamak nakhoida khanghanbigani. 22 Nakhoina eikhoigi maram khangnanaba, amasung mahakna nakhoigi pukning themjinbinanaba, maram asimakki damak mahakpu eina nakhoi tanna thare.

23 Ichin inaosingda Ipa Iswardagi amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi ingthaba amasung thajabaga loinana nungsiba leibisanu. 24 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu mangba naidaba manungsina nungsbasing pumnamakka thoujal loinabisanu.

\* Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

† Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡ Thawai asengba.

\* Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khagnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

# PHILIPPIYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 61-62.

Wamachang: Khristansingna nungaibaga awabaga yannabagi maram.

Missionary Polna Rom khuldagi irakpa chithini. Philippi jailda leiba matamda Iswarna thougatpiduna haraobagi maram amasung maru oina Philippi singlupki mathakta awa ana kaya nanglabasu haraoba amuk lakkani aduga hingba oirabasu Khristagidamak hingba siba oirabasu Khristagidamak siba adu tongjabani haina mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

**1** Jisu Khristagi manaising Pol amasung Timothina luchingbasing amasung \*dikansingga loinana philippida leiba Khrista Jisuda asengbasing pumnamakta: 2 Eikhoigi ipa iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## *Polna Thagatchaba amasung Haraojaba*

3 Ahanba numittagi hōujik phaoba aphaba wapao thoina sandokpada nakhoigi mapang oibagi maramda, 4 Haraobaga loinana eina nonjaduna, nakhoi pumnamakkidamak matam leiba khibikta eigi nonjaba khudingda, 5 Nakhoibu ningsingjaba pumnamakta eina eigi iswarbu thagatchei; 6 Asimak eina thajei, haibadi, nakhoigi nungda aphaba thabak houbikhiba ibungo mahakna Jisu Khristagi numit adu phaoba madu matol lomhanbigani. 7 Asumna nakhoi pumnamakki maramda ningba eigidamak achumbani, maramdi nakhoidi eigi thamoinungda leiri, aduga eibu jotling phalangna punbada amasung aphaba wapaogi ngaklou oibada amasung chethanbada, nakhoi pumnamakti eiga loinana thouj-angi saruk phangminnabani. 8 Maramdi eina Khrista Jisugi

nungsiheibaga loinana nakhoi pumnamakpu kaya khourangjaba, iswarna eigi sakshini. 9 Amasung asi eina haijabani, haibadi, khangbada amasung wakhai pumnamakta nakhoigi nungsiba henna henna yamkhatnanabani; 10 Aduna nakhoina thoihenna phaba thabak adu yanabani; aduga iswargi matik mangal amasung thagatchaba phaoba. 11 Jisu Khristagi mapanna dhramachenba oibagi maheina thalladuna Khristagi numit aduda nakhoina asengba, amasung langjaba leitaba oinanabani.

## *Mahak phadok tabagi mahei*

12 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, ithakta thokpa thabak adu aphaba wapao henna pangnanaba thokle haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanning-i; 13 Aduna eibu pulliba asi Khristagi damakni haiba \*Pritoriyon sangba apumbada amasung atei atei pumnamakta phonglakpani; 14 Aduga eibu pulliba maramna prabhuda chetna thajahanba ichin inao ayambana kiba leitana iswargi wa ngangnanaba thoihenna thouna pharibani. 15 Kharana aoibamak khambanba amasung yeina sunabagi maramna, aduga kharana aphaba pukninggi maramna Khristagi pao sandok-i; 16 Kharana, eina aphaba wapaogi ngaklou oina lepli haiba khangduna,

\*Tembangbasing.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Leibak adugi mapugi sanggai.

nungsibadagi; 17 Adubu atei ateina, eibu punbagi phibamda eingonda awa anang hengathanningduna, marannai tanabadagi sengdana Khristagi pao sandok-i; 18 Adunadi karino? adumakpu maram khudingda, tousinnabada oirabasu, achumbada oirabasu, Khristagi pao sandok-i; aduga maduda eina haraojei, hoi, haraosu haraojagani. 19 Maramdi eina khang haibadi, nakhoigi nonjaba amasung Jisu Khristagi †thawaigi samjinbiba mapanna eigi aran khubamda asi onthokpigani; 20 Eina kari amata ikairoi, adubu yamna thouna phana matam leiba khibikta oibagumna houjiksi hingbana oirabasu, sibana oirabasu, eigi hakchangda Khristabu thagatpa oigani, asi eigi khourangna ngaijabagi amasung tarang tarang khangna ningbagi matung inbani.

*Hingbaga sibaga karambana henna phabage?*

21 Maramdi eingondadi, eina hingba Khristani, aduga siba tongjabani. 22 Touigumbasung hakchangda hingbadi, —asi eigi thabaktagi mahei yallagadi, maduda ei karibu khang adaba eina khangde. 23 Adubu eina chatthoktuna Khristaga loinana leiba pamjaduna, ani adugi marakta achinbada lejjari; maramdi masina yamna henna phabani. 24 Adum oinamakpu hakchangda panba nakhoigi maramgi damak henna kannabani. 25 Amasung chetna thajaba asi leiduna, eina pangani haiba khang-i; aduga eina nakhoiga amuk leiminnabanina eigi ipanna Khrista Jisugi marida nakhoigi chaothokchaba yamkhatnanaba, 26 Thajabada nakhoigi mangam pangbagi amasung harobagi damak nakhoi panminnagani haiba eina khang.

*Thounaphanaba insinbiba*

27 Asita, nakhoigi panba mipal Khristagi aphaba wapaogi matik chana pallu; aduna eina laktuna nakhoibu unaba oirabasu, unadaba oirabasu, nakhoina puk-

ning amata oina aphaba wapaodagi thajaba adugidamak tannaduna thawai amada chetna lepli haiba nakhoigi maramda eina taba yagani. 28 Aduga yeknabasingna kari amatada nakhoibu kihandasanu; kidaba asi makhoigidamakti amangbani, adubu nakhoigidi kanbibagi thanggeisengba khudamni, amasung khudam adu iswardagini; 29 Maramdi Khristada thajanabata nattana, ibungogi maramda awa khangnabasu, asi ibungogidamakta nakhoida thoujanbire; 30 Nakhoina eingonda hanna ukhraba, amasung houjikti eingonda oiribani haina nakhoina taba soknaba adumak nakhoina soknari.

*Amata oinaba amasung nolluknaba takpiba*

2 Maram aduna Khristadagi karigumba insinbiba, nungsibagi karigumba themjinbiba, \*thawaigi karigumba tin-naba, karigumba nungsiheiba amasung chanbiba leirabadi, 2 Nakhoina chap mannaba nungsiba leiduna, pukning amata, thawai amata oiduna, pukning mannaduna, eigi haroaba mapung phahanbiyu. 3 Marannai tanbagi mapanna, nattraga napan toubagi mapanna amata touganu, adubu pukning nemthana masa masadagi atei ateina henna phabani singthanasanu; 4 Nakhoi mi khudingna magi magi marannai yengdaduna, atei ateisinggidasu yengsanu.

*Jisugi nollukpa amasung masa katthokchabagi pandam*

5 Khrista Jisuda leiba pukning asi, nakhoidasu leisanu; 6 Ibungona iswargi maongda leirabasu, iswarga mannaba oiba adu chetna paigadaba oina singthnade; 7 Adubu minaigi maong louduna, mioibaga mannaba oiraktuna, ibungo masa mathantabu sangdokchare; 8 Aduga ibungobu sajatta mioibagumna ure, amasung ibungona siba phaoba, hoi, †Krosta siba phaoba haiba illaktuna, ibungo masa mathanta nolluk-

†Thawai asengba.

\*Thawai asengba.

†Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

chare. 9 Maram adugidamak iswarnasu ibungobu wangna thangatpiduna, ming khudinggi mathak oiba ming adu ibungoda pinabire; 10 Haibadi, swargada, prithibida, amasung prithibi makhada leibasinggi khuk-u khudingna Jisugi mingda nonjananabani, 11 Amasung mapa iswargi matik mangan-gi damak leiton khudingna, Jisu Khristana prabhuni haina haidoknanabani.

*Lamchatna aran khubam matol lomba wa*

12 Adunadi, eigi achanbasa, nakhoina matam leiba khibikta haiba inbagumna, eina leiba matamdata nattana hojjik eina leitabadasu amuk henna kina amasung tanik tanikna nakhoimakki aran khubam matol lomhallu; 13 Maramdi nakhoigi nungda ibungo mahakki apenbagidamak ningnanaba amasung thabak tounanaba, animak subiriba adu iswarnani.

14 Nakhoina apeiba amasung serannaba mi ron-gi marakta iswargi amakpa leitaba machasing, ayol aral leitaba amasung pukchel tingba oiraknanaba, 15 Murum murum sonba amasung khanjanaba yaodana thabak pumnamak toubiyu. 16 Miron asigi marakta hingbagi wa khut lantoktuna, taibangpanda \*mangalgumna nakhoibu ui; asumna eina arembada chende natraga arembada nomde haiba asi Khristagi numit aduda eigi chaothokchanaba maram oigani. 17 Hoi, aduga nakhoigi thajabagi bali amasung thougan mathakta eibu katthoklabadi, eina harao-i, aduga nakhoi pumnamakka loinna haraominnei; 18 Amasung matou aduga manana nakhoisu haraobiyu, aduga eiga loinana haraominnabiyu.

*Timothiya amasung Ipaphrodita*

19 Touigumbasung nakhoigi maram khanglabada, einasu harao nungaiba oinanaba, eina nakhoida Timothiyabu thuna tharaknaba Prabhu <sup>††</sup>Jisuda tarang tarang

\*Atiyada leiba mangal, thawanmichaknachingba.

<sup>††</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

khangna ningjei. 20 Maramdi nakhoigi maram chumna cheksinbigadaba, magumna manana ningba eigi ~~m~~ kana amata leite. 21 Maramdi makhoi pumnamakna makhoi nakhoigi marannai adu thi, Jisu Khristagi adudi thide. 22 Touigumbasung nakhoina mahakki aoiba adu khang-i, haibadi, machana mapabu thougan toubagumna, mahakna eiga loinana aphaba wapao thoina sandokpada thougan touminnare. 23 Maram aduna eingonda kari thoklagaba eina hek khangjabada, mahakpu eina tharaknaba tarang tarang khangna ning-i; 24 Adubu ei isasu thuna lakchagani haiba eina prabhuda thajei. 25 Touigumbasung eina eigi ichin inao, thabak suminnaba amasung lanmi oiminnaba, aduga nakhoigidi paopuba amasung eigi kannabada thougan toubida, Ipaphroditabu nakhoida tharakpa tangai-phadabani haina khalle; 26 Maramdi mahakna nakhoi pumnamakpu unaba khourangna pamjaduna, mathawai yamna warammi, maramdi mahak narammi haiba nakhoina tare; 27 Maramdi aoibamak mahak siningchit narammi. adubu iswarna mabu chanbire; aduga mabuta nattana, eina awabagi mathakta awaba phangdananaba, eibusu chanbire. 28 Maram aduna nakhoina mahakpu amuk ubada haraonanaba, amasung eigi awaba khara hanthananaba, eina mahakpu henna pukning changna thare. 29 Maram aduna mahakpu taseng tasengba haraobaga loinana \*prabhuda lousinbiyu; aduga asigumba misingbu ikaikhumnabiyu; 30 Maramdi eingonlomda nakhoina thougan toubada awatpa adu samjinnanaba prabhugi thabakki-damak mahakna mathawai pammudaduna, siba tanna naksillamkhi.

*Pumnamak manglabasu Khrista phangbadi tongjabani*

**3** Akonbada, eigi ichin inaosa, \*prabhuda haraobiyu. Nakhoida ikhrabadu hanna iba eingonda aoibamak wai-chin ba natte, adubu nakhoigidamak

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

chetnanabani. 2 Huising adu cheksillu, phattaba thabak toubasing adu cheksillu, masa kakpasing adu cheksillu; 3 Maramdi eikhoidi, iswargi thawaigi mapanna iswar ningjaba, Khrista Jisugi maramda chaothokchaba amasung hakchangda thajaba karisu leitaba, un kakpa aduni.

4 Adu oirbasu, ei isana hakchangdasu thajaba leiba mayai, kanagumba atei mina hakchangda thajabani ningjarabadi, eina amuk helli: 5 Eidi numit nipanni subada un kakpa, Israyelgi chagok, Benyamin-gi salai, Ibriyasing dagi Ibriya, †wayel yathanggi marida pharisi; 6 Thawai yaobagi marida singluppu ot neiba, †wayel yathanggi matung inba dharma chenbagi marida ayol aral leitaba oirakpa mini. 7 Adum oinamakpu eingonda tongjaba makhei adu Khristagi maramgi damak amangba oina eina singthanajare. 8 Hoi, aoibamakni, aduga eigi Prabhu Khrista Jisubu khangba adu thoihenbagi maramna eina pot pumnamak amangbani haina singthanei; irannaigi dharma chenba, haibadi †wayel yathangdagi oiba adu nattaduna, Khristada thajabagi mapanna oiba, thajabagi mapanna iswardagi oiba adu eingonda leiduna, eina Khristabu tongjananaba, 9 Amasung Ibungoda leiba eibu phangnanaba, Ibungogi damak pot pumnamak mangba adu eina khangduna, pumnamak adubu thunambani haina singthanare; 10 Eina Ibungobu, Ibungogi hinggapagi pangganbu, amasung Ibungogi sibada mannarachaduna, Ibungogi awa anang khangbagi saruk phangminnaba adubu khangnanabani; 11 Karigumba pambeina eina asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapa phaoba younanabani.

12 Eina houjik phangjare natraga houjik changkhonba oijare haiba natte, adubu yarabadi, eibu Khrista Jisuna phabiba adugi damak madu einasu phajanana-ba tanjabani. 13 Ichin inaosa, ei isana houjik phajare haiba singthanajade; adubu thabak amadi, tungda leihou leihouba adu kaothoktuna, manglomda leiri leiriba

adu tana tankhattuna, 14 Khrista Jisugi mapanna iswarna mathaklomda koubibagi mana phangnanaba, panjanphamlomda eina chenjadi. 15 Maram aduna eikhoi mapung pharaba makheina asigumba pukning thamsi; amasung karigumbada nakhoida tonganba pukning leirabadi, masisu iswarna nakhoida phongdopigani. 16 Asita, eikhoina youjaraba lambi aduda eikhoina adum chatsi.

*Khristagi kroski yeknabasing swargagi  
praja oiba*

17 Ichin inaosa, nakhoi pumnamakna eigi itou loubasing oibiyu, aduga eikhoina nakhoigidamak pandam oibagumna, adugumna chatpa makhoibu munna yeng-u. 18 Maramdi ayambana chatli, eina makhoigi maramda nakhoibu toina toina tambirammi, aduga houjiksu eina ipi taduna, makhoina Khristagi \*kroski yeknabasing oiri haiduna nakhoibu tamlibani. 19 Makhoigi aroibadi amangbani, makhoigi laidi pukni, amasung makhoigi matik mangal makhoigi ikaibada leiri; makhoigi pukning prithibigi potta lei. 20 Maramdi eikhoigi leibak macha oibadi swargada lei; mapham adudagisu kanbiba mapu, Prabhu Jisu Khristabu eikhoina ngajari. 21 Ibungona pot pumnamakpu ibungo masagi makha polhanba phaoba nagambagi thabak toubamapanna, ibungogi matik mangan-gi hakchanggi maong inna ibungona eikhoigi tollaba hakchangbu nouna onbigani.

## 4

*Insinbiba*

Maram adugidamak, eina khourangna unajaningba eigi channaba ichin inaosa, eigi haraoba amasung kokthon oibasa, †Prabhuda asumna chetna leppiyu, eigi channabasa! 2 †Prabhuda pukning amata oinaba, eina Iodiabu amasung Suntukhibu thoujinjadi. 3 Hoi, achumba poppu, nahakpusu eina nonjadi, nupising asibu pangbiyu, maramdi makhoina Klemen-

\*Mi pang tingnaba U-karan.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Jn 15:4-7 yengu.

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.



taksu, eiga suminnabasing atei ateigasu loinana, aphaba wa paoda eiga suminnare; makhoigi mamingdi hingbagi lairikta leiri.

4 Matam leibakhibikta \*Prabhuda haraobiyu; amukka eina haigani, haraobiyu. 5 Nakhoigi pukning thotpa adu mi pumnamakna khangba oisanu. Prabhu naksillakle. 6 Karisu langtaknaganu, adubu maram khudingda thagatpaga loinana haijabana amasung nonjabana iswargi maphamda nakhoigi nija nijaba adu khanghallu. 7 Aduga iswargi ingthaba, khangba pumnamaktagi hendoklaba aduna, Khrista \*Jisuda nakhoigi thammoi amasung wakhalbu ngaksenbigani.

8 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, achum achumba makhei, ikaikhumnaba yaba makhei, dharmachenba makhei, asengbamakhei, phaja phajaba makhei, aphaba wahei wata makhei; karigumba aphabamatou leirabadi, amasung karigumba thagatpa leirabadi, asising asi wakhal tou. 9 Nakhoina eingondagi tamkhiba, phangkhiba, takhiba amasung ukhiba pumnamak asi toubiyu; aduga ingthabagi iswar aduna nakhoiga loinabigani.

*Philippiyasinggi chanbiba adugi  
damak Polna toubimal khangba utpa*

10 Touigumbasung eina 'prabhuda yamna haraojei, haibadi, nakhoina eigidamak houjik amukka wakhal toubire; maduda nakhoina aoibamak wakhal toubirammi, adubu nakhoigi khudongchaba leiramde. 11 Eina watpangi maramda ngangba natte; maramdi eina palliba mipan aduda penba tamjare. 12 Karamna tonthagadaba eina khangjei, aduga

karamna yamgadaba eina khangjei. Maram khudingda amasung maram pumnamakta thanbadasu lambadasu, yambadasu watpadasu, athuppa adu eina tamjare. 13 Eibu panggallalhanbiba ibungogi mapanna eina thabak pumnamak itou touban gamjei. 14 Adum oinamakpu nakhoina eigi awabada ipang oiminnaduna, phajana toure. 15 Amasung nakhoi nasamaknasu khang-i, he philippisa, haibadi, aphaba wapaogi ahoubada, eina Makidoniyadagi chatthokkiba matamda, nakhoi nattana singlup kana amatana pibagi amasung phangbagi maramda eigi ipang oiminnaba leiramde; 16 Maramdi Thesalonikadasu nakhoina eigi kananabagi damak hanna hanna thabire. 17 Eina khudon adu thiba natte, adubu nakhoigi damak hengatpa mahei adu thibani. 18 Touigumbasung eina loinamak phangjare, amasung awatpa leitre; nakhoidagi pot adu manam nung-siba, iswarna yabiba amasung penbiba bali oina, Ipaphroditagi khuttagi phangjaduna ei thalle. 19 Amasung eigi iswarna nakhoigi kannaba pumnamak Khrista Jisugi mapanna ibungo mahakki matik manganda leiba lal matung inna pinabigani.

20 Houjikti eikhoigi iswar amasung ipada lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

*Khaina wa*

21 Khrista \*Jisuda asengbam khudingbu khurummu. Eiga loinaba ichin inaosingna nakhoibu khurumjei. 22 Asengbasing pumnamakna, aduga thoidokna Keisargi imungna nakhoibu khurumjei.

23 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisanu.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

# KOLOSİYASINGDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-62

Wamachang: Khristadi pumnamakki mapuni.

Khristana pumnamakpu sembi. Mahakti thanggei sengna Iswarmakni. Singlupki makoksu oiba amasung Iswarga taibang mioibaga tainahanbibasu mahakni haina taseng tasengna takli.

## Khurumjaba

**1** Iswargi ningbiba mapanna Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polga eikhoigi ichin inao Timothiyagana, 2 Kolosiyada leiba Khristagi marida asengba amasung thajaba yaba ichin inaosingda eikhoigi ipa Iswardagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

## Iswarbu thagatpa amasung haijaba

3 Eikhoina nakhoigidamak matam leiba khibikta haijaduna, eikhoigi prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapa iswarda thagatchari; 4 Maramdi Khrista Jisuda nakhoigi thajaba amasung asengbasing pumnamakta nakhoigi nungsiba eikhoina tare; 5 Swargada nakhoigidamak thambikhraba tarang tarang khangna ningbagi maramnani; masigi maramda nakhoida leiriba aphaba wapaogi achumba adu tambibada nakhoina hanna tare; 6 Masi taibangpan pumnamaktasu mahei yanba amasung chokhatpa oiba adugumna, nakhoina iswargi thoujal taraba amasung madu achumbada khanglaba numit adudagi nakhoidasu oibani 7 Masi eikhoiga minai oiminnaba achanba Ipaphradagi nakhoina tamlabagumbani; mahakti eikhoigi ihutta Khristagi thajaba yaba thougan toubu mini; 8 \*Thawaigi mapanna nakhoigi nungsiba adu mahaknasu eikhoida phongdokpire.

\*Thawai asengba.

9 Maram asigi damak eikhoina madu taba numittagi, nakhoina thawaigi oiba lousing amasung wakhal pumnamakta Ibungo mahakki ningba adu khangbana thanba oinanaba, eikhoinasu nakhoigi damak haijaba amasung nijaba tokte; 10 Nakhoina aphaba thabak khudingda mahei janduna, amasung iswarbu khangbagi mapanna chaokhat-tuna; 11 Haraobaga loinana khangheiba amasung kui na khangba pumnamak phaoba, ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi panggan-gi matung inna panggal pumnamakna nakhoibu kalhanbiduna; 12 Aduga mangal aduda asengbasinggi phangpham adugi saruk phangminnanaba †† eikhoibu matik chaba oihanbiraba †napagi maphamda nakhoina thagatchaduna, pumpen penba phaoba prabhugi matik chana chatpa oinanabani; 13 \*Ipa aduna eikhoibu amambagi panggandagi kanbiduna, ibungo mahakki nungsiba †mchanipagi leibak aduda eikhoibu hongdokpire; 14 Eikhoibu handokpiba, haibadi eikhoigi pap kokpiba adu macha nipa asida lei.

## Khrista kanano amasung ibungogi thabak karino

15 Ibungodi uba ngamdaba iswargi murti, semkhraba pumnamaktagi hanna

\*Iswar.

†Jisu.

††Iswar.

\*\*Natraga nakhoibu.

pokpa aduni; 16 Maramdi swargadasu prithibidasu leiba, uba pot, udaba pot, phambal makhei, angam athousing, mapusing, khutkan pangganbasing oirabasu, ibungodagi pumnamak semkhraba oire; pot pumnamak ibungogi mapanna amasung ibungogidamak semkhre; 17 Amasung ibungodi pot pumnamaktagi hanna lei, aduga ibungoda pot pumnamak ichangchanggi. 18 Amasung ibungodi hakchanggi, haibadi singlupki, makokni; ibungona pumnamakki marakta ihan hanba pham phangnanaba, ibungodi ahoubu, asibasingdagi hanna pokpa oiri. 19 Maramdi ibungoda athanba pumnamak leinanaba, 20 Aduga ibungogi kroski igi mapanna ingthahanbiduna, prithibida oirabasu swargada oirabasu, leiba pot pumnamak ibungo mangonda ibungogi mapanna tainabinanaba, iswarna penbiba oire.

21 Amasung nakhoidi mamangngeida phattaba thabakki marakta mitop amasung nakhoigi pukningda yeknabasing oiramba adu, 22 Houjikti ibungo mahakki mangda nakhoibu sengna, amakpa leitana amasung paothokpa leitana katchananaba, ibungogi mioibagi hakchangda sibagi mapanna ibungona tainabire; 23 Nakhoina taraba, swargagi makhada leiba semkhraba pumnamakta sandokkhraba, Pol eina thougal toubu mi oijarakkhiba, aphaba wapao adugi tarang tarang khangna ningba adudagi lengdaduna, nakhoina thajabada leitana chetna itattattana leirabadi, hairiba asi nakhoigi oigani.

*Khristagi thabakta polgi saruk*

24 Houjik eina nakhoigi maramgidamak eigi awa khangjabada haraojei, aduga singlup oiriba, ibungogi hakchanggi maramgidamak eigi isada Khristagi awa anang wat-houba adu eigi ithoudang hapchinjei; 25 Yug yugtagi amasung miron mirondagi lotlakliba athuppa iswargi wa adu suna sandoknaba, nakhoigidamak eingonda pikhraba iswargi asin arangba thabak adugi mat-

ung inna, eina singlup adugi maramda thougan toubu mi oijarakle; 26 Adubu houjikti athuppa wa adu ibungo mahakki asengbasingda phongdokpire; 27 Makhoi asida iswarna \*atoppa jatsinggi marakta athuppa wa asigi matik mangan-gi ayamba adu karino khanghaningle, madudi matik mangangi tarang tarang khangna ningba, nakhoida leiba Khristaduni. 28 Eikhoina mi khudingbu Khristada mapung phana katchananaba, lousing pumnamakna mi khudingbu waraktuna amasung mi khudingbu tambiduna, ibungo asigi pao eikhoina sandokchabani; 29 Asigidamak eigi nungda panggall thekna touriba ibungogi thabak adugi matung inna angam tanduna, einasu nomjari.

*Khristaga amata oiba amasung minamba lousinggi maheigi marida mit-na singhanba*

2 Maramdi nakhoigidamak, Layodik eyada leibasinggidamak amasung eigi isak udriba ayambasinggi damak eina kaya kannu angam talliba, 2 Haibadi, nungsibana tusinnaduna, khangbagi aoiba matougi ayamba pumnamakta, iswargi athuppa wa, Khristabu pumkhang khangba phaoba, makhoigi pukning themjinbinanaba, eina nakhoibu khanghanjaning-i; 3 Ibungoda lousing amasung maheigi lal pumnamak lotli. 4 Kanagumbana nakhoibu wah-eigi thembana namthak toudananaba, asi eina hairi. 5 Maramdi ei isa leitabamaksu, eina haraona nakhoigi changnaiba amasung Khristada nakhoigi thajabagi achetpa adu yengduna ithawainadi nakhoiga loinjari.

6 Maram aduna nakhoina Khrista Jisu Prabhuru lousinjabagumna †ibungoda chatsu chatlu, 7 Ibungoda marasu thataba, sasu sagatpa oiduna amasung nakhoibu tambikhibagumna nakhoigi thajabada chettuna thagatchaba yamakhatlu.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

8 Khristagi matung inba nattana, mi-singgi mathang mathang tarakpa wa matung inba, taibangpan-gi maru oiba chatnabigi matung inba, kanagumba mina mahakki mahei-masingna amasung karisu nattaba minambana nakhoibu phakhiba yai haiduna chek-sillu. 9 Maramdi ibungoda iswargi oibagi athanba pumnamak hakehang oina palli, 10 Aduga ibungoga loina-bana nakhoibu thalhanbire; ibungodi mapu amasung panggala oiba pumnamakki makokni 11 Khutna semba nattaba un kakpana ibungoda nakhoibusu un kakle; haibadi, mioibagi hakchanggi oiba hongdoktuna Khristagi un kakpadani; 12 Baptais loubada ibungoga loinana nakhoibu phumminare, aduga maduda, ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggapiraba iswarna toubha thabakta thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu ibungoga loinana hinggapire. 13 Amasung nakhoibu, haibadi nakhoigi ayol aran-gi amasung nakhoigi nasagi un kaktabagi maramna siraba nakhoibu, iswarna ibungoga loinana hinghanbire; eikhoibu eikhoigi ayol aran pumnamak thoujanbiduna, 14 Eikhoida ona teinaramba, eikhoibu yeknaramba \*wayel yathang adugi khut-igi warep adu muthatpiraduna, madu krosta yotpi thajinduna, eikhoigi iraktagi madu ibungo mahakna louthokpire; 15 Mapu amasung panggala oiba makhei munthoktuna krosta makhoigi mathakta maipaktuna, ibungo mahakna iphong phongna makhoibu utpire.

16 Maram aduna chabada, thakpada, natraga chakkhangba numit, natraga thanou, natraga potthaba numitki maramda mi kana amatana nakhoibu wayendasanu. 17 Masing asi oigadaba thabakki mamini; adubu masadi Khristagini. 18 Mi kana amatana nakhoigi mana adu maningtamna nollukchabagi amasung swargadutsingbu ningbagi mapanna nakhoidagi munthoktasanu; mahakna ukhiba pot aduda khubam oiduna,

mahakki hakchanggi oiba pukningna arembada chaothok-i; 19 Aduga asigumba asina †makok adubu chetna paide; †makok adudagi tangsam tangsamgi amasung tingsam tingsamgi mapanna samjimba amasung tusinba hakchang pumnamakpu iswargi chaokhatpana chaokhatli.

20 Taibangpangi maru oiba chatnabidagi nakhoima Khristaga loinana siminnarabadi, taibangpanda hingli-bagumna, nakhoi nasa nathantabu karigi \*wayel yathanggi makha polli-bage? 21 Paisu paignu, tangsu tangganu, soksu sokkanu, 22 Pumnamak asi misinggi chatnaba yathang amasung paotak matung inna sijinnabada mangnanaba oiribani. 23 Thabak asi masa masana semgatchaba laining lambi chatchabada, nollukchabada amasung masa masabu laknajibada lousinggi mingchat leirabamak-su, hakchanggi maningtamba adu khamnabagidamak kari amata kannaba leite.

*Khristaga loinana hinggatminnabagi mahei*

**3** Aduna nakhoi Khristaga loinana hinggatminnarabadi, mathaklom aduda leiba pot adu thiyu, maduda Khristana iswargi yetthangbada phamlibani. 2 Mathaklomda leiba pot aduda nakhoigi pukning thammu, prithibida leiba aduda thamganu. 3 Maramdi nakhoi sire, aduga nakhoigi thawai iswarda Khristaga lotminnari. 4 Eikhoigi thawai oiriba Khrista adubu phongdokpiba matam aduda nakhoibusu ibungoga loinana matik manganda phongdokpigan. 5 Maram aduna prithibigi mathakta leiriba nakhoigi hakchang kayat sihallu; haibadi, marumbi thamba, sengdaba, apaibada thawai luppa, phattaba pamba, amasung lai-murti latpa oiba karamba sihallu; 6 Pap asigi maramna haiba indabagi machasinggi mathakta iswargi asaoba lak-i. 7 Nakhoima thabaksing asida pallingeida, nakhoisu maduda mamangn-

\*Mathi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

‡Khrista.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yengu.

geida chatsu chatlammi; 8 Adubu houjikti nakhoinasu pumnamak asi: haibadi, asaoba, meihouna saoba, kallakpa, thina ngangba, nachin nachindagi akamba ngangba thadok-u; 9 Amana amada chin thiganu; maramdi nakhoina \*ariba mi adubu magi thabaksingga loinana louthokhre, 10 Aduga mabu sembiriba ibungo mahakki murti matung inna ikhang khangba phaoba nouhanbiba anouba mioi adu nakhoina setkhre. 11 Anouba mi asida Grik amasung Jihudi, un kakpa amasung kaktaba †mireibakki mi, ‡Skuthia, minai amasung mapu ilei leite; touigumbasung Khristadi pumnamak oi, amasung pumnamakta lei.

12 Maram aduna iswargi khangatlaba, asengba amasung achanba misinggumna, nungsiheibagi pukchel, chanbiba matou, pukning nembra, pukning tappa, kuina khangba, nakhoina setlu; 13 Amaga amaga khangnaduna, kanagumba amana kanagumba amagi mathakta nungainadaba leirabadi, amaga amaga koknou; prabhuna nakhoibu kokpikhiba adugumduna nakhoinasu tou; 14 Amasung pumnamak asigi mathakta changkhonbagi punnaba oiriba nungsibana pullu. 15 Aduga Khristagi ingthaba aduna nakhoigi thamoinungda wayenba oisanu; nakhoibu madugidamak hakchang ama oina kousu koubire; aduga nakhoina thasu thagatlu. 16 Khristagi wa aduna nakhoigi nungda marang kaina leibisanu; lousing pumnamakna amana amabu tambiduna amasung warakpiduna, dharma isei, thagatpa isei, amasung thawaigi oiba isei thoujanga loinana nakhoigi thamo i nungda iswargi maphamda sak-u. 17 Amasung Prabhu Jisugi mapanna mapa iswarbu thagatchaduna, waheida oirabasu, thabakta oirabasu, nakhoina toubu pumnamak ibungogi mingda tou.

\*Adamdagi lourakpa mahousa.

†Pakhon: 28:2 gi khanghanba adu yengu.

‡Lamchat khangdaba mi.

*Khristan imunggi mipal*

18 Yumnairabisa, \*prabhuda matik chaba oibagumna, nakhoigi napuroiba singgi makha ponna leiyu.

19 Mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu, amasung makhoigi mathakta akhaba oibiganu.

20 Angangsa, thabak pumnamakta napa namagi haiba illu, maramdi asi prabhugi maphamda penbani.

21 Mapasa, nakhoigi nachasingna pukning hanthaba thoktanana, nakhoibu langnaganu.

22 Minaisa, mibu pelhanbasingumna mityenggi thougan nattana, pukchel tingna, prabhuru kiduna, thabak pumnamakta hakchanggi matung inna nakhoigi mapu oibasinggi haiba illu. 23 Misinggi maphamda nattaduna, prabhugi maphamda toubagumna, nakhoina toubu makhei thawai yaona tou; 24 Phangpham thokpa adu prahudagi nakhoina mahei oina phangjagani haiba khang-i; nakhoina prabhu Khristabu khanjabani. 25 Maramdi aranba toubu mahak aduna mahakki toukhiba aranba adu amuk phangjagani; amasung misak mimai yengba leite.

4 Mapusa, swargada nakhoigisu mapulei haiba khangduna, nakhoigi nanaisingda chumna amasung phajana toubiyu.

2 Haijabada thagatpaga loinana mitseng khangduna, pukning changna itattattana leiyu; 3 Matam adumakta eikhoigi damaksu, Khristagi athuppa wa adu ngangnaba, iswarna wa adugi maramda eikhoigidamak thong hangdokpinanaba haijabiyu; athuppa wa adugi maramna eisu apunbada leiribani. 4 Ei ngangpham thokpagumna eina madu phongdokchananaba haijabiyu. 5 Achaba matam leiduna, mapanthongda leibasinglomda singna chatlu, 6 Nakhoina mi khudingda karamna khumgadaba khangnanaba, thungum haohanduna, thoujan-ga

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

loinana matam leiba khibikta nakhoigi wa ngangba oisanu.

*Misak panna khurumjaba amasung aroiba wa*

7 Thajaba yaba thougan toubu mi prabhuda minai oiminnaba amasung achanba ichin inao oiba Tukhikana eigi maramgi wa pumnamak nakhoida khanghanbigani. 8 Nakhoina eikhoigi maram khangnanaba amasung mahakna nakhoigi thamoi themjinbinanaba, maram asimakki damak mahakpu eina nakhoi tanna thare; 9 Nakhoigi naraktagi oiba, thajaba yaba amasung achanba ichin inao Onesimabu mahakka loinana thare. Makhoina mapham asigi maram pumnamak nakhoida khanghanbigani.

10 Eiga phadok oiminnaba Aristrakhana, Barnabagi machin manao thokpa Markana (Mahakki maramna nakhoina yathang phangle; mahakna laklabadi, lousinbiyu), 11 Amasung Justh kouba Jisuna nakhoibu khurumjari; un kakpagi oiba makhoi asitana iswargi leibakki damak eiga thabak suminnabani, makhoi eingonda themjinbiba oire.

12 Nakhoigi mi oiba, Khrista Jusugi manai Ipaphrana nakhoibu khurumjari; nakhoina iswargi ningba pumnamakta changkhonna amasung areppa pukningna lepnanaba, nakhoigidamak mahakki haijabada matam leiba khibikta kanna haijari. 13 Maramdi mahakna nakhoigidamak, Laiodikeyada amasung Hiyarapolida leibasinggi damak thoidokna nommi haiba eina mahakki sakshi piri.

14 Eikhoigi achanba maiba Lukna amasung Deimana nakhoibu khurumjari. 15 Laiodikeyada leiba ichin inao-singda, amasung Numphada, aduga mahakki yumda tinaba singlupta eina khurumjei. 16 Amasung lairik asi nakhoigi narakta paba loirabada, Laiodikeyasinggi singluptasu madu pananaba amasung Laiodikeyadagi lairik adu nakhoinasu pananaba, toubiyu. 17 Aduga nahakna \*prabhuda phangkhraba thougan adu thungnanaba pukning thingjillu haiduna Arkhippada haibiyu.

18 Poi eigi khurumjaba ikhutmakna ijabani. Eibu pulliba ningsingbiyu. Thoujal nakhoiga loinabisnu.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

# THESLONIKIYASINGDA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 51-54

Wamachang: Khristansingna chaokhatpa amasung Jisu Khristana amuk lenglakpigi maram.

Missionary Polna Korint khuldagi ibani. Masigi chithi asi mayai oiba matamda ibani. Khristana taibangpanda amuk lenglakpa matamda awaba anaba amuk leiraroi haina mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

**1** Pol, Silbhana amasung Timothiyana ipa iswarda amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristada leiba Thesalonikagi singlupta: thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

2 Eikhoigi haija haijabada nakhoigi maramda ningsingjaduna, eikhoina nakhoi pumnamakki damak matam leiba khibikta iswarbu thagatchei; 3 Nakhoigi thajabagi thabak, nungsibagi nomba, amasung eikhoigi ipa iswargi mangda eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista gi maramda tarang tarang khangna ningbagi khangba eikhoina itattattana ningsingjei. 4 Iswarnan chanba ichin inaosa, nakhoibu khangatpa adu eikhoina khang-i, 5 Haibadi eikhoina tambiba aphaa wapao adu nakhoida wahei ngakta lakpa natte, adubu Panggan-ga, thawai asengbaga, amasung aoiba khangbaga loinana lakpani; nakhoigi damak eikhoi karamba mino haiba isana utchaba adu nakhoinasu khang-i. 6 Amasung nakhoina thawai asengbagi haraobaga loinana awa anang ayambagi marakta wa adu phangduna, eikhoigi amasung prabhugi matou loubasing oirakle; 7 Aduna nakhoina Makidoniya amasung Akhayada leiba thajaba pnmnamakta pandam oirakle. 8 Maramdi Makidoniya amasung Akhayadata nakhoidagi prabhugi wa adu ninthokpa natte, adubu iswar romda nakhoigi thajaba adu mapham khudingda isin sinkhre; aduna

eikhoina karigumba ngangnabagi kannaba leite. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi maramda, haibadi eikhoina nakhoida matou karamna changkhibano, aduga nakhoina ahingba amasung achumba iswarbu khanjananaba, aduga lakkadaba asaobadagi kanbiba Jisu, 10 Iswarnan asibasinggi maraktagi hingatpiraba macha nipa adubu swargadagi ngainanaba, lai-murtidagi karamna iswarda ollakpano haiba makhoi masana pao tammi.

## *Polna magi sandokpigi thabak kankhatchaba*

**2** Maramdi, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoida changkhiban adu nakhoi nasana khang-i, haibadi, madu aremba oiramde; 2 Adubu mamangngeida Philippida awa khangduna, tachop tachopna laknaba phanglabasu, nakhoina khangbagumna, eikhoina yamna soknabada iswargi aphaa wapao adu nakhoida ngangnaba eikhoigi iswargi mapanna eikhoina thouna pharakle. 3 Maramdi eikhoigi thoujinba adu aranbadagi, sengdabadagi, natraga chumdabada natte; 4 Touigumbasung iswarnan aphaa wapao sinnanaba eikhoibu yabirabagumna, eikhoina misingbu pelhandaduna, eikhoigi pukningbu chang yengbiba iswarbu pelhanduna asumna ngangbani.

5 Maramdi nakhoina khangbagumna, eikhoina thagatsinnabagi wa, natraga



karambagi tousinnaba kadoungeidasu sijinnade, iswarna sakshini; 6 Aduga eikhoina Khristagi pakhon chatpasinggum matik leirabasu, misingdagi oirabasu, nakhoidagi oirabasu, atei ateisingdagi oirabasu, thagatpa thide. 7 Touigumbasung mamana mahakmakki machasingbu pija-pithakpagumna, eikhoina nakhoigi narakta \*pukning-thotpa oirakle. 8 Nakhoibu asup nungsina pamjaduna, eikhoina nakhoida iswargi aphaba wapaota nattana, eikhoimakki ithawaisu piba pamjabani, maramdi nakhoidi eikhoigi yamna achanba oirakle. 9 Maramdi; ichin inaosa, nakhoina eikhoigi nomba amasung awa khangba ningsing-i; eikhoina nakhoi kanagumbabu arumba puhandanana, ahing nungthil thabak suduna, eikhoina iswargi aphaba wapao nakhoida sandokchare. 10 Eikhoina nakhoi thajabasinglomba karamna sengna, dharmachenna amasung ayol aran leitana chatchaba, nakhoinasu iswar-nasu sakshini. 11 Nakhoina khangbagumbani, haibadi, iswarna nakhoibu ibungo mahakki leibakta amasung matik manganda koubibagi matik chana nakhoina chatnanaba, 12 Eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinduna, thougattuna amasung sakshiduna, mapana machasingbu toubibagumna eikhoina nakhoi khudingbu toubire.

*Theslonikiyasungbu ot-neiba amasung  
Polna makhoibu nungsiba*

\* 13 Amahiksung maram asigi damak eikhoinasu tokpa leitana iswarbu thagatchei, haibadi, nakhoina eikhoidagi takhiba iswargi wa adu phanglabada, misinggi wani haiba nattaduna, nakhoi thajabasinggi manungda thabaksu toubiriba iswargi wani haiba nakhoina yajare madu aoibamak iswargi wani. 14 Maramdi nakhoi, ichin inaosa, Jihudiyada leiriba, Jisu Khristada leiba iswargi singlupsing adugi matou loubasing oirakle; maramdi

makhoina Jihudisinggi awa khangkhibagumna, nakhoinasu maduga mannana nakhoigi nareibakki misingdagi awa khangle.

15 Jihudising aduna Prabhu Jisubusu iswargi wa takthokpasingbusu hatle, eikhoibu tanthokle, iswarbu pelhande, amasung mi pumnamakpu onnateinahalli; 16 \*Atoppa jatsingbu kabinanaba wa ngangba makhoina khammi; aduna makhoigi papki chang matam leiba khibikta thalhanbani; adubu †asaoba adu makhoigi mathakta †makheimak phangna thungle. 17 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, thmoida nattana, hakchangda matam kharagi damak eikhoina nakhoiga khainaraduna, yamna pambaga loinana nakhoigi mai unanaba thoidok hendokna hotnare. 18 Maramdi eikhoina, thoidokpadi Pol eina, hanna hanna nakhoi tanna lakchanaba pamjarammi; aduga †seitanna eikhoibu pelhalle. 19 Maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu lenglakpada Ibungogi mangda eikhoigi tarang tarang khangna ningba, haraoba nattraga chaothok chabagi kokthon karino? Nakhoimak nattr? 20 Maramdi nakhoidi eikhoigi chaothokchapham amasung haraopham oibani.

*Timothyabu tharakpa*

3 Maram adugi damak amuk henna khangba ngamdrabada, Athinayada ithanta leihouba pheihaina eikhoina ningle; 2 Aduga awa anang asina mi kana amatabu lenghandanana, nakhoigi thajaba marida nakhoibu chethannaba amasung pangbinaba eikhoigi ichin inao amasung Khristagi aphaba wapaoda iswargi thougan toubi Timothyabu thare; 3 Maramdi awa anang asigi damak eikhoibu thamle haiba nakhoi nasana khangbani. 4 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoiga loinana leiringeida, eikhoina awa

\*Grik lon gi ayamba ariba lairikta 'Angang apisak' ibani.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Iswargi asaoba.

‡Nattraga, akon akonbada.

§Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

anang khanggadabani haiba hanna nakhoibu tambire; asumna thoksu thokle, aduga nakhoinasu khang-i. 5 Maram asigi damak einasu amuk henna khangba ngamdrabada, karigumba pambeina nakhoibu athemba mapuna themdokhiba yai, amasung eikhoigi nomjaba aremba oiba yai haiduna eina nakhoigi thajaba khang-jananaba mahakpu thare.

6 Touigumbasung Timothiyana houjik nakhoidagi eikhoida laktuna, nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsibagi haraoba pao, aduga eikhoimasu nakhoibu ujaning-bagumna nakhoina eikhoibu unanaba khourangduna matamleibakhibikta eikhoibu phajana ningsingi-haiba eikhoida tamlare; 7 Maram asigi damak, ichin maosa, nakhoigi maramda eikhoigi anangba amasung awaba pumnamakta nakhoigi thajaba mapanna eikhoibu themjinbire; 8 Maramdi nakhoima †prabhuda chetna leplabadi, houjik eikhoi hing-i. 9 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoigi mai ujananaba amasung nakhoigi thajaba watpa adu changkhonhannanaba, ahing nungthil thoidok hendokna nonjaduna, 10 Eikhoigi iswargi mangda nakhoigi maramda eikhoina haraobjaba maharao pumnamak adugi damak eikhoina iswargi maphamda karamna amuk henna thagatchaba ngamgadage?

11 Houjikti eikhoigi iswar amasung Ipa Ibungo mahakmakna aduga eikhoigi Prabhu Jisuna eikhoigi lambi nakhoi tanna chingbisanu; 12 Aduga eikhoinasu nakhoiromda nungsibagumna, nakhoi amana amada amasung mi pumnamaklomda nakhoigi nungsiba Prabhuna hen-gathanbiduna yamhanbisanu; 13 Asumna eikhoigi Prabhu Jisuna Ibungogi asengbasing pumnamakka loinana lenglaktada, eikhoigi ipa iswargi mangda ibungona pukning ayol aral leitana asengbada chethanbisanu.

*Achumba lichatki marida insinbiba*

**4** Akonbada, ichinmaosa, nakhoima karamna chatkadage amasung iswarbu karam-

na pelhan-gadage haiba eikhoidagi phangkhibagumna, amasung nakhoinasu chatpagumna, nakhoina asum asum hen-gatnanaba, Prabhu Jisugi mingda eikhoina nakhoibu nonsu nonjari, thousu thoujinjari. 2 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida Prabhu Jisugi mapanna kari kari yathang pikhiba nakhoina khang-i. 3 Maramdi nakhoigi sengdokpiba asi iswargi ningbani, haibadi, nakhoina marumbi thamdanaba; 4 Iswarbu khangdaba †atoppa jatsingumna, apaibada thawai luppa oidaduna, 5 Nakhoi mi khudingna nasa nasagi nupibu sengna amasung ikaikhumnana louba nakhoina khangnaba; 6 Amasung mi kana amatana machin manaoda maram asida lamhenduna lounam toudanabani, maramdi eikhoina nakhoida hanna mit -na singhankhiba amasung sakshi pikhiba adugumna, pumnamak asigi maramda laman khumbadi Prabhuni. 7 Maramdi iswarna eikhoibu sengdaba oinaba koubiba natte adubu asengba omaba koubibani. 8 Maram aduna yadaba mahak aduna mibu yadaba natte, adubu nakhoida Ibungo mahakki thawai asengba pibiba Iswarbu yadabani.

9 Touigumbasung ichin inaosingbu nungsinabagi marida nakhoida iruduna kannaba leite; maramdi nakhoi nasen amaga amaga nungsinanaba Iswarna tambire, 10 Maramdi nakhoima Makidoniya apumbada leiriba ichin inao pumnamakki maphamda madu tou. Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinjari, haibadi, nakhoina asum asum hengatpiyu; 11 Aduga nakhoima mapanda leiribasinggi mamangda mityeng phajana chatnanaba, amasung karisu watpa leitananaba, 12 Ingna leiba, narannai toujaba, amasung nakhutna sujaba, eikhoina nakhoida yathang pikhibagumna, nakhoina tamjou.

*Sikhibasinggi maramda pukning themjinbiba*

13 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, tarang tarang khangna ningba leitaba atei

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

ateisinggumna nakhoina pukning wadananaba, \*tumkhibasinggi marida nakhoina khangdaba eikhoina pamde, 14 Maramdi Jisuna siba amasung hinggatpa adu eikhoina thajarabadi, adugumduna, Jisugi mapanna \*tumkhibasingbasu iswarna ibungoga loinana pubirakkani. 15 Maramdi Prabhugi waheina asi eikhoina nakhoida hairi, haibadi, Prabhu lenglakpa phaoba leihouba hingliba eikhoina \*tumkhibasinggi mangsuptha tharoi. 16 Maramdi Prabhu Ibungo masamak swargadagi khollaoga, athoiba swargadut ki khonjelga amasung iswargi peresingga makhon-ga loinana lengthabirakkani. Aduga Khristada sikhisingna hanna hinggakani; 17 Matung aduda leihouba hingliba eikhoibu makhoiga loinana atiyada Prabhubu oknajananaba leichin manungda pak pukhatminnabigani; amasung asumna eikhoina matam leiba khibikta prabhuga loinana leiminagani. 18 Marm adugi damakna nakhoi amaga amaga waheising asina themjinnou.

*Prabhu lenglakpa, amasung mitseng khangbagi kannaba*

5 Touigumbasung matam amasung makum mathagi marida, ichin inaosa, nakhoida karigumba iruduna kannaba leite. 2 Maramdi huranbana ahingda lakpagumna Prabhugi numit adu lakkani haiba nakhoi nasana changkhonna khang-i. 3 Makhoina, ingthare amasung asoi angam leite, haiba matam aduda ikhang khanghoudana nupina chabokpada naba hourakpagumna, amangba adu makhoigi mathakta lakkani, aduga makhoina nant-hokpa supngam ngamloi. 4 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, huranbagumna numit adu nakhoigi nathakta laknanaba, nakhoidi amambada leite; 5 Maramdi nakhoidi mangan-gi amasung nungthin-gi machas-ingni. Eikhoidi ahinggisu, amambagisu natte; 6 Adunadi ateisinggumna eikhoi tumganusi, adubu eikhoina mit-

seng khangduna pukning laksinsi. 7 Maramdi atumbasing aduna ahingda tumbani, aduga yu ngaobasing aduna ahingda ngaobani. 8 Adubu eikhoidi nungthin-gi oirabanina, eikhoina thajabagi amasung nungsibagi thabak-khang, amasung lan-luhupki damak aran khubamgi tarang tarang khangna ning-ba haptuna, pukning laksinba oisi. 9 Maramdi iswarna eikhoibu asaoba phanghannabagi damak thamba natte, adubu eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna aran khubam phangnabagi damak thambani; 10 Eikhoina hougatpa oirabasu, tumba oirabasu, Ibungoga panminnanaba ibungona eikhoigi damak sibire.

11 Maram adugi damak nakhoinasu touriba adugumna amaga amaga thousu thoujinnou amasung semsu semgatnou.

*Makhal makha ayamba insinba wa amasung aroiba wa*

12 Touigumbasung, ichin inaosa, nakhoina nakhoigi narakta nomliba, \*Prabhuda nakhoigi nathakta leiraba, amasung nakhoibu warakpiba makhoi adubu inunna khangnanaba, 13 Aduga makhoigi thabakki maramgi damak nung-sina makhoibu thoihenna ikaikhumnana, eikhoina nakhoibu nonjari. Nakhoi nasen-gi narakta ingthana leibiyu, 14 Amasung, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoibu thoujinjari, atanbasingbu warakpiyu, thawai sonbasingbu thougatpiyu, asonbasingbu pangbiyu, pumnamakkiroinda kuina khangbiyu.

15 Kanagumbana phattaba toubagi damak kananasu khuthandanana yeng-u; adubu amana amagi damak amasung pumnamakki damak aphaba tounanaba matam leiba khibikta thiyu. 16 Matam leiba khibikta haraoujou; 17 Tatpa leitana haijou; 18 Maram khudingda thagatlu; maramdi asi nakhoigi damak Khrista \*Jisuda iswargi ningbani. 19 Thawaibu

\*Sikhibasing.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng u.

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

muthatkanu; 20 Iswargi wa takthokpa adu usittaba touganu; 21 Adubu thabak pumnamak chang yeng-u; ahaba adu chetna paiyu; 22 Phattaba matou khudingdagi ngakchou.

23 Amahiksung ingthabagi iswar ibungo mahakmakna nakhoibu pumseng sengdokpisanu; aduga nakhoigi thawaibu, hingbabu, amasung hakchangbu changkhonnaba eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista lenglakpada ayol aran leitana

sennabisanu. 24 Nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakti thajaba yabani, ibungo mahakna madu tousu toubigani. 25 Ichin inaosa, eikhoigi damaksu haijabyu. 26 Sengna chupnabaga loinana ichin inaosing pumnamakpu khurumu. 27 Lairik asi ichin inaosing pumnamakta pabinanaba eina Prabhugi mingda sinnajari.

28 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoiga loinabisanu.

# THESLONIKIYASINGDA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 51-54

Wamachang: Iswargi numit adu naksillakle

Matam aduda singlupsinggi marakta awa-ana yamna tarammi. Makhoi aduna pukning hanthadanana chithi asi ibani. Iswargi numit thungba matamdadi awabasing adu haraoba phanggani, anganbana amambabu tanthokpagum Iswargi numit thungba matamda phattaba pumaamak tanthokkhigani haibagi maram ningthijana utli.

*Khurunjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa*

**1** Pol, Silbhana, amasung Timothiyana eikhoigi ipa iswarda amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristada leiba Theslonikagi singlupta: 2 Ipa Iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

3 Ichin inaosa, nakhoigi maramda iswarbu matam leiba khibikta thagat-chabana eikhoigi ithouni; masi matik chabani, maramdi nakhoigi thajaba thoidok hendokna chaokhatli, amasung nakhoi mi khuding amana amabu pungsina hen gati. 4 Aduna nakhoina khangliba ot-neiba amasung awa anang pumnamakki manungda nakhoigi khangheibagi amasung thajabagi maramda iswargi singlupsingda nakhoigi napanna eikhoi isana chaothokchei. 5 Nakhoigi khangheiba amasung thajaba adu iswargi achumba wayel phongdokpa khudamni; masi iswargi leibakki damak nakhoibu matik chana singthananabani; leibak adugidamak nakhoinasu awa khanglibani. 6 Maramdi meiri thokpa meida Ibungogi panggan-gi dutsingga loinana swargadagi Prabhu Jisubu phongdokpiba matamda 7 Nakhoibu awa nanghanbasingda awa anang, amasung awa anang phangba nakhoida eikhoiga loinana potthaba piba iswargi mityengda achumbani. 8 Matam aduda iswarbu khangdabasingda amasung eikhoigi

Prabhu Jisugi aphaa wapao indabasingda ibungona laman khumbigani. 9 Ibungona mahakki asengbasingdagi thagatpa phangnanaba, amasung thajabasing pumnamakpu (Maramdi eikhoigi sakshi nakhoina thajare) ngakhannanaba, 10 Ibungona lengbirakpa numit aduda adugumba misingna makhoigi wakong, haibadi, prabhugi mangdagi amasung ibungogi panggan-gi matik mangan-dagi lomba naidana mangba khanggani.

11 Maram asigi damak eikhoigi iswarna nakhoibu koubibagi matik chana singthananaba, amasung aphaa pamba khuding aduga thajabagi thabak khuding panggan-ga loinana thungnanaba, eikhoinasu matam leiba khibikta nakhoigidamak haijari; 12 Haibadi, eikhoigi iswar amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal matung inna, nakhoida eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingbu amasung \*ibungoda nakhoibu thagatnanabani.

*Prabhu lenglakpigi maramda aranba wakhal*

**2** Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista na lenglakpigi amasung eikhoina ibungogi maphamda punna tinnabagi marida eikhoina nakhoibu nonjari, 2 Haibadi, thawaina oirbasu,

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

waheina oirabasu, eikhoina iba manba lairikna oirabasu, Prabhugi numit houjik lakle haibana nakhoibu pukning khoirang lilanghanba natraga mipaihanba oidanabani. 3 Mi kana amatana nakhoibu karigumba matouna namthak toudasanu; maramdi dharna thadokpa adu hanna thokpa amasung paki mi, amangbagi mi macha nipa aduna, phongdokpa nattanadi madu oiroy; 4 Mahak adudi iswarni hainaraba natraga khurumnaraba pot pumnamakki mathakta yeknaba amasung masa mathanta chaojaba oibani; aduna mahakti masa mathantabu iswargum utchaduna, iswargi \*asengba sanggi manungda phammi.

5 Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida asing asi nakhoida tambirammi haiba nakhoina ningsingdra? 6 Amasung mahakmakki matamda mahakpu phongdoknaba houjik khamba adu nakhoina khang-i. 7 Maramdi wayel yathang indabagi athuppa aduna houjiksi thabak touri; houjik khamliba mahak adubu louthoktriba phaoba khambatani. 8 Amasung matam aduda wayel yathang indaba mahak adubu phongdokkani; Prabhu Jisuna Ibungogi chin-gi nungsaswarna mahakpu hattuna, Ibungo lengbirakpa uhanbana aremba oihan-gani. 9 Mahak lakpa adu †seitang-i thabak toubagi matung inna panggal pumnamakka, khudamsingga, minamba angak angakpa ga, 10 Amasung manglibasinggi damak dharmachendabagi minamba pumnamakka loinagani; maramdi makhoi kanbiba phangnanaba achumbagi nungsiba adubu makhoina loude. 11 Amasung maram asina makhoina minamba adubu thajagadabani haiduna, aranbana makhoida thabak tounaba iswarna thabi; 12 Aduna achumba adubu thajadaduna dharmachendabada nungngaiba makhoi pumnamakpu wayennabani.

*Prabhuda cheksinna leinaba haijaba*

13 Touigumbasung, Prabhuna chanba ichin inaosa, nakhoigi maramda matam leiba khibikta iswarbu thagatchabana eikhoigi ithouni, maramdi iswarna nakhoibu ahanbadagi †thawaina sengdokpibana amasung achumbabu thajabana aran khubam phangnanaba khangbire. 14 Asigidamak ibungona nakhoibu eikhoi gi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi matik mangal phangnanaba, eikhoina aphaba wapao tambibagi mapanna koubire.

15 Adunadi, ichin inaosa, chetna lep-u, amasung waheina oirabasu, eikhoigi lairikna oirabasu, nakhoibu tambikhiba chatnarakliba adu chetna paiyu. 16 Houjiki eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista masana, amasung eikhoibu nungsibiba, lomba naidana themjinbiba, aduga thoujan-gi mapanna aphaba khourangna ningba pibiba eikhoigi ipa iswar aduna nakhoigi pukningbu themjinbisanu; 17 Aduga aphaba thabak amasung wahei khudingda chethanbisanu.

*Aroiba insinbiba amasung aroiba wa*

3 Akonbada, ichin inaosa, prabhugi wa adu nakhoigi naraktasu oikhibagumna, thuna sindoknanaba amasung matik mangal chaonanaba eikhoigi damak haijabyu, 2 Aduga eikhoibu waiong chadaba amasung phattaba misingdagi kanbinanaba haijabyu, maramdi pumnamakta thajaba adu leiba natte. 3 Touigumbasung Prabhudi thajaba yabani, Ibungona nakhoibu panggal kalhanbigani, amasung phattaba adudagi nakhoibu ngaksenbigani. 4 Amasung eikhoina piriba yathangsing adu nakhoina tousu tou-i, tousu tougani haiduna nakhoigi maramda Prabhuda eikhoigi thajaba lei. 5 Aduga Prabhuna nakhoigi pukning iswargi nungsibada amasung Khristagi khangheibada lamjingbisanu.

6 Amahiksung, ichin inaosa, eikhoina nakhoibu Prabhu Jisu Khrista gi mingda yathang piri. haibadi, atanba amasung

\*Haibadi, Iswar ningnasanggi manungda leiba asengba mapham.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

nakhoina eikhoidagi phangkhiba chat-narakiba adugi matung indaba nachin nanao khuding dagi nakhoi nasana khaidokchon. 7 Maramdi nakhoina eikhoigi itou karamna lougadaba nakhoi nasa khangjel, maramdi eikhoina nakhoidagi narakta atanba oijade, 8 Aduga eikhoina kanagumbadagi lemna chajaramde, adubu eikhoina nakhoi kanagumbabu arumba puhandanaba, nombaga amasung awa khangbaga loimana ahing nungthil thabak subani, 9 Maramdi eikhoigi itik leitadagi natte, adubunakhoina eikhoigi itou lounaba, eikhoi isabu pandam oina nakhoida pinahabani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida leiminnaringeida, eikhoina nakhoida yathang asi piramma, haibadi, kanagumbana thabak suningdrabadi, mahakna chasu chadasanu. 11 Maramdi nakhoidagi narakta kana kanagumbana tanna lenduna, thabak isu sudana, choirangnana chatli haita eikhoina tai. 12 Asigumba

misingna ingna thabak sudana maramnaigi chajananaba, eikhoina makhoibu Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mingda yathang piduna thoujinjari.

13 Adubu, ichin inaosa, nakhoida ahaba toubada wabiganu. 14 Aduga kanagumba mina eikhoigi lairik asigi wa indrabadi, mi adubu khanghou, mahakna ikaijananaba nakhoina mahakka tinnaganu, 15 Adumakpu, mahakpu yeknaba oina loubiganu, adubu nachin nanao oina mahakpu warakpiyu.

16 Houjikti ingthabagi Prabhu ibun-gomakna nakhoida matam pumnamakta maram pumnamakta ingthaba pibisanu. Prabhuna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabi sanu.

17 Pol eina khurunjaba asi ikhutmakna ijabani. Eigi lairik khudingda masina khudamni. 18 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabi sanu.



# TIMOTHYADA POLNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

*A-iba: Missionary Pol*

*Ibagi matam: A.D. 64-65*

**Wamachang:** Singlupsingna chatkadaba niti niyom amasung luchingbasinggi thoudang.

Chithi asi Missionary Polna magi loinaba oiriba Timothi ngonda singlupsinggi chatkadaba niti niyomgi maramda ibani. II Tim. ga Titus gagi chithi asi pastoralgi chithi hainasu khangnei. Maramdi singlupsinggi maram amadi luchingbasingna chatkadaba maram ningthina utli.

*Khurumjaba; chumdaba tambibagi marida mit-na singhanba*

**1** Eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi amasung eikhoigi khourangna ningjaba Khrista Jisugi yathang matung inna, Khrista Jisugi pakhonchatpa Polna thajabagi marida achumba icha Timothyada:

2 Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal, nungsiheiba, amasung ingthaba leibisanu.

3 Eina Makidonyada chatlamdaida nahakpu thoujinkhibagumna, Ephisada leibiyu Tonganba wapao tambidanana,

4 Aduga asema warisingda amasung aroiba naidaba mihourol ayambada pukning thingjindananaba kana kanagumbada yathang piyu. Maramdi asisingnadi thajabada leiriba iswargi sillangba adu thokhanba nattaduna hennadum hangdok hangjin toubu thokhalli. 5 Touigumbasung yathang adugi maheidi asengba thamoidagi, aphaba achum-aran khangnaba pukningdagi amasung thajasinnadadagi thokpa nungsibani; 6 Pumnamak asidagi mi kharana khanglei leithoktuna warenda onsinkhi; 7 Makhoina kari kari haiba, nattraga kari karigi maramda aoiba oina haiba adu khangdrabasu, makhoina wayelgi ojhasing oining i. 8 Touigumbasung mina wayel yathang adu chumna sijinnarabadi, aphabani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 9 Eikhoina asi khang-i, haibadi,

dharmachenba migi damak wayel yathang semba natte, adubu wayel yathang indaba amasung machat naidaba, iswar ningdaba amasung pap chenba, sengdaba amasung amangba, mapa mama hatpa amasung mihatpa, 10 Marumbi thamba, matao tounaba, mi huranba, chinthiba, minamna wasakpa, makhoi asigidamakni, 11 Aduga bor pinaheiba iswargi matik mangan-gi aphaba wapao eingonda sinnabiraba adugi matung inba achumba paotakta atei kari karigumbana serannahallabadi, asigi damaksu wayel yathang sembani.

*Iswargi thoujan-gi damak polna thagatchaba*

12 Eibu panggall kalhanbiba Khrista Jisu eikhoigi Prabhubu eina thagatchei, maramdi thougan tounanaba Ibungona eibu happiduna, thajaba yaba singthana-bire. 13 Mamanggeida eina ibungobu thina ngangba, ot-neiba amasung ikaiba khangdaba mi oirabasu, nungsibiba eina phangjei, maramdi thajadaba phibamda khangdana eina madu tou-i; 14 Aduga eikhoigi Prabhugi thoujal Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajaba ga amasung nungsibaga loinana mapal naidana pinabi.

15 Khrista Jisuna pap chenbasingbu kanbinanaba taibangpanda lengbirakle haiba wa adu thajaba yabani amasung

khwaina louba matik chabani. Papchen-basing adudagidi eina athoibani; 16 Adum oinamakpu lomba naidana hingnaba ibungobu thajarakadabasingda pandam oinabagi damak eingonda athoiba oina Khrista Jisuna mahakki kuina khangbiba purnamak utpinanaba, maram asigi damak eina nungsibiba phangiare. 17 Houjik lomba naidaba ningthou, mangba leitaba uba ngamdaba, amata ngaiba iswarda lomba naidaba phaoba ikaikhunaba amasung thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

18 Icha Timothiya, nahakki maramda hanna iswargi wa takthok takthokpa matung inna yathang asi eina nangonda sinnari. Takthokpa wa asina nahak aphaba lansoknaba adu thajaba amasung aphaba achum aran khangnaba pukning paiduna soknou; 19 Pukning asi kana kanagumbana makhoidagi inthokkhiduna thajabagi marida hi kaiba nangle; 20 Makhoigi marakta Humeraya amasung Aleksanderni; athiba wa haldanaba makhoina tamjananaba, eina makhoibu <sup>#</sup>seitanda pithokle.

*Purna iswar khurumjanabagi takpiba*

**2** Maram aduna eina ihan hanbada insillibani, madudi, eikhoina iswar-ningba amasung chinglemba matou purnamakta ingna amasung chikna panba mipal oina pannanaba, mi purnamakki, 2 Ningthousinggi amasung awangba phamda leiba purnamakki damak nonjaba, haijaba, nibiba, thagatpa toubiyu. 3 Asi eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi mityengda phajaba amasung ayabani. 4 Mi purnamakpu kanbiba amasung makhoina achumbabu changkhonna khangba ibungo mahakna pambani. 5 Maramdi iswar ama lei, iswar amasung misinggi marakta tainabiba amasu lei, 6 Mahakti masamakpu purnamakki damak thadokmal oina pibiraba mi oiba Khrista Jisuni. Sakshi asi acha achaba matamda pibani; 7 Adugi damak pao sandokpa amasung pakhonchatpa oina (eina achumba hairi, chintide), thajabada amasung

achumbada <sup>†</sup>atoppa jatsinggi oja oina eibu pham happire.

8 Maram aduna nipasingna asaoba amasung khanjanaba leitana asengba khut thanggattuna mapham khudingda haijaba eina pambani.

9 Adugumduna nupisingna ikaiba khangna amasung pukning laksinna masa masana achaba phijet setpa eina pambani; masam lonbana amasung sanana, muk-tana, nattraga namal luba phijetna natta-duna, apha aphaba thabakna leiteng-jasanu; 10 Iswar ningbini hairiba nupisinggi damak masi matik chabani. 11 Nupina changkhonna makha ponbaga loinana tuminna leiduna tamjasanu. 12 Touigumbasung nupina tambiba, nattraga nipagi mathakta mapu oiba eina yade, adubu tuminna leis-anu. 13 Maramdi Adambu hanna sabani, matungda Hawabuni; 14 Aduga Adambu namthak toubi natte, adubu nupibu namthak touduna ayol aranbada tabani; 15 Adubu makhoina thajabada, nungsibada amasung asengbada pukning laksinbaga loinana itattattana leirabadi, chabokpa aduda nupibu kanbigani.

*Singlupki phannaibasing*

**3** Hairiba asi thajaba yabani, kanagumbana <sup>#</sup>Luchingbagi pham thirabadi, mahakna aphaba thabak pambani. 2 Maram aduna luchingba aduna mingda thiba leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba, yu thaktaba, pukning phajinba, changnaiba, pija-pithak phaba, tambiheiba; 3 Yu ngaodaba, yeinacheinagandaba; adubu pukning thotpa, ningai kandaba, sen pangandaba asigumba mi oiba tare. 4 Mahakna machat phajana machasingbu laktuna, mahakmakki imungbu ningthina ngakkadabani; 5 Kanagumbana mahakmakki imungbu karamna ngakkadage khangdrabadi, mahakna iswargi singluppu kar-

<sup>†</sup>Jihudi nattaba jat.

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa mityeng taba.

amna ngaksen gadage? 6 Nouna ollakpa mina oidasanu, mahakna nawanglaktuna †diyabolgi wayenda taba yai. 7 Amukka mahakna mingda thibada amasung †diyabolgi langda tadanana mapanda leibasigna sonnaba mi oiba tare.

8 Adugumduna singlupki †dikansingna chinglemba mi, machin ani longdaba, †draksha mahida thoina pukning changdaba, sendong karamdaba mi oiba tare; 9 Asengba achum-aran khangnaba pukningna makhoina thajabagi athuppa adu paigadabani. 10 Aduga makhoi asibu hannana chang yengsanu, maduda makhoina paothokpa leitrabadi, †dikansing oina thougan tousanu. 11 Adugumduna nupisingna chinglembi, mi hun-gandabi, yu thaktabi, thabak pumnamakta thajaba yabi oiba tare. 12 Dikansingna machasingbu amasung makhoimakki imu ngbu phajana ngaktuna nupi amagi mapuroiba oisanu. 13 Maramdi †dikanggi thougan phajana touraba makhoi aduna masa masagi damak aphaba pham amasung Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajaba aduda yamna thouna phaba phangjabani.

14 Eina nangonda thuna laknaba khourangna ning-i; 15 Adubu eina thillaklabadi, iswargi imungda karamba machat chatkadaba nahakna khangnanaba, eina nangonda wasing asi ibani; imung adudi hingliba iswargi singlup, achumbagi yumbi amasung ngaklou oibani. 16 Amasung iswar-ningbagi athuppa adu arubani haina pumnamakna yabani:

Ibungobu hakchang oina phongdokpire,

Ibungogi thawaida dharmachenba oihalle,

Swargadutsingna ure,

Jatsinggi marakta sandokle,

Taibangpanda thajare,

Matik mangan-ga loinana loukhatpire.

*Chumdaba tambiba misinggi maramda*

4 Touigumbasung †thawai aduna sengna hai, haibadi, tungda themdokpa thawaisingda amasung bhutsinggi paotakta pukning changduna, kana kanagumbana thajaba thadokkani; 2 Masi chinthiba misinggi aphasajaningbadagi thokpani, amasung makhoidi makhoimakki achum-aran khangnaba pukningda mei ngangna ikpa yotna tanghanba mini; 3 Makhoina luhongbasu khammi, aduga thajariba amasung achumba khanglibasingna thagatpaga loinana chananaba iswarna sembikhraba achapot hennaba yathang pi. 4 Maramdi iswarna semba pot khuding mak ahabani, aduga thagatpaga loinana loujarabadi, yaroidaba karisu leite; 5 Maramdi iswargi wa amasung haijabagi mapanna sengdokhanbani.

6 Nahakna waramsing asi ichin inasinggi pukningda hanjinbirabadi, nahakna thajabagi wa makheina amasung nahakna tung injaraba aphaba paotakna nasabu yokchaduna, nahak Jisugi aphaba thougan toubu mi oigani. 7 Touigumbasung amangba amasung hanubisinggi asema wari louganu. Aduga nahak nathanta iswarbu ningba adu henna heinanaba sajen tou; 8 Maramdi hakchanggi sajendi khajiktagi damak tongjei, adubu iswar-ningbadi houjikki amasung lakkadaba gi hingnaba waleppa leibagi maramna pumnamakki damak tongjabani. 9 Hairiba wa asi thajaba yabani amasung khwaina loubu matik chabani. 10 Maramdi asigi damak eikhoina nomsu nombani, angamsu tanbani, maramdi mi pumnamakki, thoidokpadi thajabasinggi, kanbiba mapu oiriba iswarda eikhoigi khourangna ningba lepchare.

*Timothyagi lichat-sajat amasung tambiba maong*

11 Waramsing asi yathang piduna tambiyu. 12 Nang nahani haiduna kana amatana usittaba toudasanu; adubu nahakti thajabasinggi damak waheida, lichat saj-

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

†Tembangbasing.

‡Draksha mahi liraklaga yu olli.

†Thawai asengba.

atta, nungbibada, thajabada, asengbada pandam oiyu. 13 Eina laktriba phaoba, sastra pabibada, thoujinbibada, tambibada pukning chang-u. 14 Ahallupki khut thambibaga loinana iswargi wa takthokpana nangonda pikhraba, nangonda leiriba khudon adu thooidaba touganu. 15 Mipumnamaktagi nahakki thabak pangba phongdoknanaba, thabak asida maram ok-u, nasa pumba pithoku, 16 Nasagi marida amasung nahakki tambibagi marida cheksillu. Thabak asida itattattana leiyu; maramdi asi touduna nahakna nasabusu, nahakki wa tabasingbusu kanbigani.

5 Ahanbu warakkanu, adubu mahakpu napagumna, naha oibasingbu nachin nanaogumna, 2 Nupi ahansingbu namagumna, naha oibisingbu nachem nachan-gumna, pukning iseng sengna thoujanbiyu.

*Singlupki manungda lukhrabisinggi maphanda chatkadaba machat*

3 Thanggei sengba lukhrabisingbu ikaikhumnou. Touigumbasung kanagumbi lukhrabigi macha masusing leirabadi, macha masusing asina hanna makhoimakki imung manunglomda iswar ningba; amasung makhoigi mapa mama, mapu mabensingda laman singnaba tamsanu; maramdi asi iswargi mityengda ayabani. 5 Adubu thanggei sengba lukhrabi amasung mathanta ngarabi mahak aduna iswarda mahakki khourangna ningba lepchare, aduga ahing nungthil nonjaba amasung hajaba tatte. 6 Touigumbasung masa nunggainaba touribi lukhrabi aduna hingna hingna sirabani. 7 Makhoibu mingda thiba leitananaba, yathang sing asisu piyu. 8 Touigumbasung kanagumbana mahakmakki oiba, aduga thoidokpadi mahakmakki imung manunggi damak langbi-khotpidrabadi, thajaba adu mahakna yadre, aduga thajadaba mida mahakna henna phattabani.

9 Chahi humphu sudribi kana amatana

lukhrabi singda chandasanu, nipa amagi nupi oiramduna, 10 Aphaba thabakki damak sonnarabi oisanu; mahak angangsingbu yoklabi, lamlanbasingbu pija-pithak pharabi, asengbasinggi khong hambirabi, awa anangbasingbu pangbirabi, aphaba thabak khuding maram okna tung illabi oirabadi, mahakpu lukhrabi singda chanba yai. 11 Touigumbasung naha lukhrabisingbu yaganu; maramdi makhoina Khristabu yeknaduna makherangba hourakpada, mayum naiba pammi; 12 Makhoigi ahanba wasak kabi bagi maramna ayol aral phangi. 13 Aduga asita nattana makhoina yum yunda koichat chattuna tanba tammi, amasung tanbata nattana, makhoina ngangloidaba wa ngangduna, warem ngangbisu thounaidabisu oirak-i.

14 Maram aduna naha oibising aduna mayum naiba, macha pokpa, imung ngakpa, tachop tachopna ngangnaba maram kari amata yeknaba aduda pidaba eina pammi; 15 Maramdi kana kanagumbana houjik seitan-gi matung innaba leithokkhre.

16 Kanagumbi thajabi nupi amagi lukhrabising leirabadi, mahakmakna makhoibu pangbisau, aduga singlupna thanggei sengba lukhrabisingbu pangbiba yanana singluppu arumba puhandasau.

#### *Ahallamansing*

17 Phajana chingbibira ahansingbu, thoidokpadi waheida amasung tambibada nomlibasingbu, saruk ani ikai khumnabagi matik chaba singthanasau. 18 Maramdi sastrana hairi, phou nethathalliba sallababu nangna chin punpharoi. Amasung thabak suurba mina mahakki asuman phangba matik chabani. 19 Mi ani ahungi sakshi nattana, ahal amagi mathakta thejinba wa loutanu. 20 Ateisingnasu kinanaba, pap touriba ahansingbu pumnamakki mangda waraku. 21 Michang mikhai naiba karisutou-

\*Chaokhatpa.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Singlupki ahansing.

daduna, mangjounana wayel touba yaodana nahakna waramsing asi ngakna-naba, iswargi, Khrista Jisugi, amasung khan-gat-pa swargadutsinggi mamangda eina nangonda sinnari. 22 Mi kana amagi mathakta thuna khut thambiganu, aduga mi ateisinggi papki saruk phangminaganu; nasa nathantabu sengna ngakchou. 23 Isingta amuk thakkanu, adubu nahakki napukki maramgi damak amasung nasa toina sonbagi damak draksha mahi khara sijinnou. 24 Mi kharagi papti makhoigi mang thaduna wayel toudring-eida sengna phong-i; aduga mi kharagi papti tung illi. 25 Adugumdunasu aphaba thabak phong-i, aduga phongdrabasu lotpa ngamde.

#### *Minaising*

**6** Iswargi mingbu amasung paotak thina haidananaba, minaigi popu puriba makheina makhoimakki mapusingbu ikaikkumnaba matik chaba singthanasanu. 2 Amasung thajaba mapusing leiba makhoina machin manao oibagi maramna makhoibu usittaba toudasanu; touigumbasung aphaba thabakki saruk phang-minnabasingna thajaba amasung achanba oibagi maramna, makhoina makhoibu thoina thougan tousanu. Waramsing asi tamsu tambiyu, thousu thoujinbiyu.

#### *Chumdaba tambibagi marida*

3 Kanagumba mina tonganba paotak tambirabadi, amasung achumba wahei, haibadi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi adu, amasung iswar ningbagi matung inba paotak yadrabadi, 4 Mahakti karisu khangdrabasu, wa hangdok hangjin touba amasung wa ningai tounaba maramda ngaoduna nawangjabani; Masidagi khambanba, yeina-sunaba, thina ngangba, phattaba ningba; 5 Pukning khoiba achumba ilei leitaba, amasung iswar ningbadi tongjabagi lambini haina ningba misinggi ningai touba, pumnamak asi thok-i.

#### *Achumba lan*

6 Touigumbasung apenbaga loinana

iswar ningbadi thoina tongjabani; 7 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpanda karisu purakte, aduna eikhoina karigumba amata puthokpa ngamde. 9 Touigumbasung inakkhunngba makhoina athembada, langda, amasung apangba aduga phattaba ayamba apambada tabani; asigumbasina misingbu amang-atada luphalli. 10 Maramdi sen pamganbadi phattaba pumnamakki maruni; masi pammanduna tannabada mi kharadi thajabadagi lamhuknakhre, aduga awanang ayambana makhoi masa mathantabu tana thinbagum thilli.

#### *Timothiyabu insinbiba*

11 Touigumbasung, he iswargi mi, nahakna pumnamak asidagi chenthok-u; aduga dharmachenbagi, iswar-ningbagi, thajabagi, nungsibagi, khanghei-bagi, nollukpangi tung illu. 12 Thajabagi aphaba lansoknaba adu soknou, lomba naidaba hingba adu paiyu, maduda nahakpu koubire, aduga ayamba sakshisinggi mamangda aphaba haidokpa adu nahakna phongdokle.

13 Pot pumnamak hinghalliba iswargi amasung Pontiya Pilatki maphamda aphaba haidokpa adugi sakshi pikhiba Khrista Jisugi mangda eina nangonda sinnari, 14 Madudi, nahakna yathang adu amakpa amasung mingda thiba yaodana, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu phongdoktriba phaoba ngak-u; 15 Bor pinaheiba amasung amata ngaiba matik chaoraba, ningthousinggi ningthou, mapusinggi mapu, amata ngaiba siba naidaba, naksinba ngamdaba manganda leiba, 16 Mi kana amatana udaba amasung uba ngamdaba ibungo mahakna phongdokpiba adu acha achaba matamda utpigani; ikaikkumnaba amasung lomba naidaba panba adu ibungo mangonda oisanu. Amen.

17 Houjikki \*taibangpanba asida inakkhullibasingda sinnabiyu, madudi, makhoina pukning nawangdasanu, areppa leitaba landa nattaduna, eikhoibu nung-

\*Grik londa jug haibani.

ainanaba pot purnamak marang kaina  
 pibiba iswarda makhoigi khourangna  
 ningba lepchasanu; 18 Aphaba tousanu,  
 apha aphaba thabakta inakkhunba oisanu,  
 pinabeiba amasung yenbiheiba oi-  
 sanu; 19 Makhoima aciba hingba adu  
 peinanaba lakkadaba matangi danak  
 aphaba yumphangum makhoi masagi  
 damak lisinjasanu.

20 He Timothiya, nangonda sinnaba  
 adu ngak-u; lanna kounaba khangba adu-  
 dagi thokpa amangba pangngang ngangba  
 amasung wa khettokpadagi leithok-  
 u; 21 Khangba asi mi kharana haidok-  
 tuna thajabagi marida soire, thoujal  
 nangga loinabisanu.

# TIMOTHYADA POLNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 66-68

Wamachang: Achumba sakshi pibagi wa.

Nerona ningthou oina panba matamda Missionary Polna Romgi khulda ibani. Ahanbagi chithi aduda Timothyaga unasi haiba utli. Adubu akonbagi asidadi magi matam thuna loigani haiba utli. Tim. 4:6 ta Polna Jailda leina leina adukki matik thabak tourabasu magi marupsing aduna Nerobu kidadagi khristan oiba toklammi. prithibi asida khristansingna Iswarngonda chetna thajabasu leigani thajadabasu leigani haiba adu utli.

Masi Polgi aroiba chithini. Tim. 1:15; 4:16.

*Khurumjaba amasung iswarbu thagatpa;  
thawai yaonaba amasung thouna  
phanaba insinbiba*

**1** Khrista Jisuda leiriba hingba adugi waleppa thungnanaba, iswarna ningbagi mapanna Khrista Jisugi Pakhonchatpa Polna, eigi achanba icha Timothyada:

2 Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal, nungsiheiba, ingthaba leibisanu.

3 Ei haraobana thannanaba, nahakki pi taba ningsingduna, ahing nungthil nahakpu khourangna ujaningduna, amasung eigi nonja nonjabada nahakpu tattana ningsingjaduna, 4 Asengba achum aran khangnaba pukningga loinana ipa ipusingdagi houna eina khanjarakpa iswar ibungobu eina thagatchei. 5 Nangonda leiriba thajasinnadaba adu ei ningsing-i; thajasinadaba asi nahakki nabenbok Loyida amasung nahakki nama Unikida Loyida leirammi, aduga madu nangondasu lei haina eina thajei.

6 Maram asigi damak eigi khut thambi-bagi mapanna nangonda leiriba iswargi khudon adu nahakna meigum chakkhat-hannanaba eina nahakpu ningsinghallibani. 7 Maramdi iswarna eikhoida aki-bagi thawai pibide; adubu panggan-gi, nungsibagi amasung masa lakchabagi tha-

wai pibire. 8 Maram aduna eikhoigi prabhugi maramda sakshi pibagi damak, aduga ibungogi maramda phadok oiriba mi eigi damak ikaibiganu, adubu iswargi panggal matung inna aphaba wapaogi damak eiga loinana awaba khamgminnabiyu. 9 Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu kانبire aduga asengba koubana eikhoibu koubire, eikhoigi thabak matung inna natte, adubu ibungo mahakmakki ningba amasung thoujal matung inna koubibani; Thoujal asi thaina mamangngeida Khrista Jisugi mapanna eikhoida pibire, 10 Adubu houjikti eikhoigi kانبiba mapu Khrista Jisugi uhanbibana phongdokpire. Ibungona siba manghanduna, aphaba wapaogi mapanna hingba amasung siba naidaba adu manganda pubirakle; 11 Aphaba wapao asigi damak eibu pao sandokpa, pakhonchatpa amasung ojha happire. 12 Maram asigi damak eina awaba asisingsu khangjari; adumakpu ei ikaijade, maramdi eina thajaraba ibungobu eina khangjei, aduga eina ibungoda sinajakhiba adu ibungona numit adu phaoba ngakpiba ngammi haidunna eina thajei.

13 Khrista Jisuda leiriba thajabada amasung nungsibada, nahakna eingondagi takhiba achumba wagi pandam adu paiyu. 14 Nangonda sinakhiba aphaba adu eikhoigi nungda leiriba thawai asen-



gba adugi mapanna ngak-u.

15 Phugela amasung Harmogini yaona, Esiyada leiba pumnamakna eingondagi leithokkhre haiba asi nahakna khang-i: 16 Prabhuna Onesiphoragi imungbu nungsibisanu; maramdi mahakna eihakpu toina awa pothahanbiduna eigi yotlhing-phalangi maramda ikaibide; 17 Adubu mahakna Ronda laklabada, eibu mahakna thawai yaona thiraduna phangle. 18 (Prabhuna numit aduda prabhudagi nungsibiba phangnaba mangonda chanbisanu); aduga mahakna Ephisada kaya yamna thougan toujare haiba nahakna henna ningthina khangbani.

**2** Maram aduna, eigi icha, nahakna Khrista Jisuda leiriba thoujal aduda panggala kanba oiyu. 2 Aduga ayamba sakhsisinggi mapanna nahakna eingondagi takhi takhiba adu ateisingbusu tambiba ngamgadaba thajaba yaba misingda nahakna sinnabiyu. 3 Khrista Jisugi aphaba lanmi amagumna awa khangminnabiyu. 4 Lanmi oiriba kana amatana mahakpu lanmi oinaba ming chanbiba kanagumba adubu pelhannanaba mipan asigi thoudokta mahak masabu chayetnahande. 5 Adugasu mi amana singnabada tannarabadi, mahakna hounabi matung inna tannadrabadi, mahakpu kokthon uppide. 6 Nomliba lou-uba mi aduna mahei maronggi saruk hanna phangbare.

7 Eina kari haiba wakhal tou; 8 Maramdi prabhuna maram pumnamakta lousing nangonda pibigani. Eina sandokpa aphaba wapaogi matung inna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatkhraha, Dayudki dhara Jisu Khrista adubu ning-sing-u. 9 Masigi damak ei touheidaba toubu migumna punba phaoba awa khangbani; adubu iswargi wadi punde. 10 Maram asina khang-gatpasing-nasu lomba naidaba matik mangan-ga loinana Khrista Jisuda leiriba aran khubam adu phangnanaba, makhoigi damak eina pumnamak khangbani.

11 Hairibasi thajaba yabani: maramdi eikhoina ibungoga siminnarabadi ibungoga hingsu hingminnagani; 12 Eikhoina

khanglabadi ibungoga ningthou oina pansu panminnagani; eikhoina ibungobu jadragadi ibungonasu eikhoibu yabiroi. 13 Eikhoida thajaba yaba leitrabadi ibungodadi thajaba yaba itattattana lei; maramdi ibungona masa mathantabu yadaba ngamde.

*Wa yetnabagi marida mit-na singhanbiba*

14 Makhoibu asising asi ningsinghallu, amasung karisu tongjadaba, atabasingbu onna-teinahanba wa ningai tounadanaba, prabhugi mangda makoibu sinnabiyu.

15 Achumbagi wa adu chumna yenbiduna, ikaigadaba maram leitaba nomliba mi, iswargi maphamda lousinba yaba oina nasamak katchananaba hotnou. 16 Touigumbasung amangba pangang ngangbadagi thei-dok-u; maramdi makhoi iswar ningdabada asum asum hengatlakkani, 17 Amasung makhoigi wa aduna #chasilakpa lainagum chasilakkani; makhoigi inarakta Humenaya amasung Philitani; 18 Houjikti hinggatpa adu thokpa loikhre haiduna achumbagi marida soikhraba mising asina kana kanagumbagi thajaba adu manghalli. 19 Adum oinamakpu iswargi achetpa yumpham adudi lengdana lei; inasigi chum asi lei, haibadi, prabhuna ibungogi oibasingbu khang-i, aduga, prabhugi ming sonjaba mi khudingna dharamchendababu thadoksanu. 20 Amahiksung achouba yunda sanagi amasung lupagi phu-walta leiba natte, adubu ugisu, leipakkisu lei; aduga phu-wal adu kharabu luna aduga kharabu laina sijinnei. 21 Maram aduna kanagumbana masa mathantabu asisingdagi senganjarabadi, mahakti luna sijinnaba, †sengdoklaba, mapugi sijinnabagi damak kannaba, aphaba thabak khudinggidamak thourang touraba phu ama oigani.

22 Touigumbasung naha oibagi apaiba makheidagi chenthok-u, asengba pukningdagi prabhuru koujabasingga loinana dharmachenbagi, nungsibagi, ingthabagi

#Lairen sajik oiba yai.

†Thoidokpa thabak amagi damak topna leiba.

matung illu. 23 Adubu apangba amasung heita singdaba wahangna khatna cheinaba thokhalli haiba khangduna, madudagi leithok-u. 24 Aduga prabhugi manaidi yeina cheinaba toupfade, adubu pumnamakki maphamda pukning thotpa, tamba heiba, khangheiba, 25 Yetnabasingbu nollukna chumhanbiba tare; karigumba iswarna makhoibu achumba khangba phaoba pukning honghanbiba yai, 26 Aduga <sup>†</sup>diyabolna hingpha phakhibasingbu diyabolgi langdagi ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba thadokpiba yai.

*Phattaba matam naksillakpigi wa*

**3** Touigumbasung akonba matamda tamthiraba matam lakkani haiba asi khang u. 2 Maramdi misingna asigumba oigani, haibadi, mathantabu nungsijaba, sen pamganba, napal chaoba, chaothokpa, thina ngangba, mama mapana haiba indaba, toubimal khangdaba, sengdaba. 3 Mahousagi nungsiba, tainaba yadaba, theijinheiba, masa lakchadaba, hingchayaitambagumba, aphaba ipam pamdaba, 4 Yeknabagi michang oiba, aphingba, nawangba, iswarbu nungsibadagi hakchanggi nungngaiba henna pamba, 5 Iswar ningbagi maong loubu adubu madugi panganbu yadaba: asisingdagi leithok-u.

6 Maramdi makhoising asigi maraktagi yum yumda litsinduna, papki arumba purabi, makhal makha apaibana chinglibi, 7 Tamlabasu achumba khangba adu kadoungeidasu khanglakpa ngamdabi, apangbi nupisingbu changpha phaba mising lei. 8 Aduga Janinna amasung Jambina Mousibu yeknakhbagumna, pukningda manglaba, thajabagi marida yadaba mising asinasu achumbabu yeknei. 9 Adubu makhoi chaokhatlaroi, maramdi makhoigi wakhal thenba adu, makhoi ani adugi oikhibagumna, mi pumnamakta phonggani.

*Sastrana thajabasinggi pambéi oiba*

10 Touigumbasung nahakti eigi tambibagi, ichat itougi, ningbagi, thajabagi, kuina khangbagi, nungsibagi, khangheibagi, 11 Ot-neiba amasung awa anang khangbagi matung ille; Antiyokhiyada, Ikoniyada, Eustrada eingonda kari kari thokkiba, ot-neiba kaya eina khangjakhiba nahakna khang-i; aduga pumnamakna asidagi prabhuna eibu kanbire. 12 Hoi, aduga Khrista<sup>#</sup> Jisuda iswar-ningna panningbasingna ot-neiba khanggani. 13 Adubu phattaba misingna amasung matat heibasingna mibu minamduna amasung minamhanduna henna henna phatlakloi.

14 Touigumbasung nahakna tamkhi tamkhiba amasung chetna thajakhiba aduda lengdana leiyu; nahakna kana kangedagi tamlakpage, 15 Amasung piklingeidagi nahakna asengba sastra khangkhre haiba nahakna khang-i; Khrista Jisuda thajabagi mapanna sastra asina aran khubam phaoba nahakpu singhanba ngammi. 16 Sastra khuding iswargi swardagi oibani, amasung iswargi mina aphaba thabak khudinggi damak mapung phana langladuna changkhonba oinanaba, 17 Tambinabagi damak, waraknabagi damak, chumhanbinabagi damak, dharma chenbagi marida takpinabagi damak kannabani.

**4** Iswargi mangda amasung ahingbasingga asibasinggabu wayen gadouriba Khrista Jisugi mangda, ibungogi uhanbiba amasung ibungogi leibak sonduna eina sinnajari: 2 Wa adu sandok u, matamdasu matam natabadasu ain kanna tou, kuina khangbiba amasung tambiba pumnamakka loinana wakhal tahallu, warakpiyu, thoujanbiyu. 3 Maramdi makhoina achumba tambiba adu khangba ngamlodaba matam lakkani; adubu manakong hakkachaduna makhoimakki apamba matung inna tambiba makhoi masen—gi damak khomjin-

<sup>†</sup>Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng u.

<sup>#</sup>Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

gani, 4 Amasung achumbadagi makhoigi manakong leithokhiduna asem asembarida leisin-gani. 5 Touigumbasung nahakti maram pumnamakta pukning lak-sillu, awaba khang-u, ahaba wapao sandokpagi thabak tou, nahakna thougan toubu adu thunghallu. 6 Maramdi ei houjikti bali oina katthoklabani, aduga eigi chatthokpa matam lakle. 7 Ahaba lan soknaba adu eina soknare, ithou adu eina loijare, thajaba adu eina ngakchare. 8 Houjiktagi dharmachenbagi luhup adu eigi damak thamjinbire, madu dharmachenba wayel mapu prabhu aduna eingonda numit aduda pibigani; aduga madu eingondata natte, adubu ibungogi uhanbibabu nungsiraba pumnamaktasuni.

*Mi kharagi pao amasung khaina- wa*

9 Eingonda thuna laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu. 10 Maramdi Demimana houjikki \*taibangpanba asi nung-siraduna eibu thadoklaga Thesalonikada chatkhre, Kreskena Galatiyada, Titana Dalmatiyada chatkhre. 11 Luktadi eiga loinari. Nangna Markpu thiduna purak-u; maramdi thougan tounabagi damak mahak eingonda kannabani. 12 Adubu Tukhikabu eina Ephisada thakhre. 13 Troyada Karpagida eina thanamba innaphiduga lairik makheiga,

thoidokpadi saun-gidu, nahakna lakpada purak-u.

14 Aleksandar, korisaba aduna eingonda yamna phattaba toubire; prabhuna mahakki thabakki matung inna mangonda laman khumbigani. 15 Nahaknasu, mahakki maramda sennajou; maramdi mahakna eikhoigi wasing kanna thingnaba hotnare.

16 Eigi ahanba kanthokchaba wa haiba matamda kana amatana eigi michang changbide, adubu pumnamakna eibu thadokle; makhoida masi singthanabidasanu. 17 Touigumbasung eina wa sandokchaba changkhonna loinanaba, amasung atoppa jat pumnamakna wa adu tananaba, prabhuna inakta leppiduna eingonda panggal happire; aduga eibu nongsagi machindagi kanbire. 18 Prabhu aduna phattaba thabak khudingdagi eibu kanbiduna, ibungogi swarga leibak phaoba eibu pukhatpigani. Ibungoda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

19 Priskaga Akulagabu, aduga Onisiphorgi imungbu khurumjei. 20 Irastana Korinthada leihoure, aduga Militada Trophima naduna eina thanamle. 21 Ningthamtha oidringeida laknanaba kanna hotnabiyu. Ubul, Pudon, Lina, Klodiya, amasung ichin-inao pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjei.

22 Prabhuna nahakki thawaiga loinabisanu. Thoujal nahakka loinabisanu.

\*Grik londa jug haibani.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

# TITADA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 65

Wamachang: Singlupsingna aphaba thabak touduna chetna lepkadaba maong  
amasung luchingbasinggi thoudang.

## Khurumjaba

**1** Iswarna khangatpasinggi thajabagi, amasung iswar-ningbagi achumba adubu changkhonna khangnabagi damak, iswargi manai amasung Jisu Khristagi pakhonchatpa Pol eina lomba naidaba hingba khourangna ningduna—**2** Lomba naidaba hingba adu minamba leitaba iswarna thaina mamangneida pigani waleppikhi; **3** Adubu acha achaba matamda wapao sandokpada ibungo mahakki wa adu phongdokpire; sandokpa adu eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi yathang matung inna eingonda sinnabire.

**4**—Thajaba mannaba matung inna eigi achumba icha Titada: Ipa Iswardagi amasung eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Khrista Jisudagi thoujal amasung ingthaba leibisanu.

## Ahallamansingbu pham happa

**5** Maram asigi damak watlam watlamba makhei adu nahakna mathang manao naina semjinnanaba, amasung sahar khudingda singlupki ahansinggi pham hapnana, eina nahakpu Kriteria thanambani; eina nangonda takpikhibagumna—**6** Haibadi, paothokpa leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba oiba, amasung thajaba, wathok lantokki theijinba leitaba nattraga machat naidaba oidaba machasing leiba kanagumba mi leirabadi, mahakpu hapu. **7** Maramdi luchingba aduna iswargi \*Dewangumma paothoktaba, marannaigi

\*Asin arangba mi.

ningdaba, thuna saodaba, yu ngaodaba, yeina- cheinagandaba, sendong karamdaba; **8** Adubu pijapithak phaba, aphaba pamba, pukning phajimba, dharmachenba, asengba, masa khudum chanjaba mi oiba tare; **9** Aduga achumba tambibada insinba amasung wakhetspasinggi maral phongdokpa ngamnanaba, takpiba matung inba thajaba yaba wa adu mahakna chetna paiba tare.

## Chumdaba Tambiba mising

**10** Maramdi ayamba machat naidaba, warem ngangba amasung minamba mi lei, thoidokpadi makhoi un kaspasingdagini; **11** Makhoigi machin menba tare; asigumba misingna sendong karambagi maramna makhoina tambiroidaba wa tambiduna, ayamba imung apumbabu thugai. **12** Makhoi masendagi makhoimakki wa takthokpa kanagumba mi amana hai,

Kritki misingdi matam leiba khibikta  
chinthibasing,  
phattaba lamsasing, atanba puklaobasingni.

**13** Sakshi asi achumbani. Maram adugi damak makhoina Jihudisinggi asema warida amasung achumbadagi leithokkhiba misinggi yathangda pukning thingjindaduna, **14** Thajabada achumba oinana, makhoibu kanna waraku. **15** Asengbasingda pot pumnamak iseng seng-i; adubu amangba amasung

thajadaba makhoida asengba kari amata leite; touigumbasung makhoigi wakhansu achum-aran khang-naba pukningsu motle. 16 Makhoina iswarbu khang haiduna haidokchei, adubu makhoigi thabakna ibungo mahakpu yade; makhoidi tukkachaba, haiba indaba, amasung aphaba thabakki damak karisu kannadabani.

*Khristansinggi lichat-sajat amasung madugi makhong*

**2** Touigumbasung nahakna achumba paotakki achaba wa adu ngangu. 2 Hanubasingna yu thaktaba, ching-lemba, pukning phajinba, amasung thajabada, nungsibada, khangheibada achumba oisnu. 3 A dugumduna hanubisingna maramchatta iswar kina ningbi, hullan-gandabi. aduga \*draksha mahida minai oidabi, aphaba tambiheibi oisnu. 4 Iswargi wabu thina haidanana, naha oibi nupisingbu makhoi makhoigi mapuroibasingbu nungsibi, machasingbu nungsibi, 5 Pukning phajinbi, asengbi, yumban heibi, aphabi, makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinggi makha ponbi oinaba makhoima tambigadabani.

6 Adugumduna naha oiba nipasingbu pukning phajinnaba insnbiyu. 7 Maram pumnamakta nasa nathantabu aphaba thabakki pandam oina utlu; 8 Migi michang oiriba mahak aduna eikhoigi maramda phattaba hainingai kari amata phangdaduna ikainanaba, nahakki tambibada atingba, chinglemba amasung lalhanba ngamdaba achumba wangang utlu. 9 Minaisingna maram pumnamakta eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi paotak adu phajahannanaba, makhoi makhoimakki mapusinggi makha ponjaduna maram pumnamakta makhoibu pelhannaba; wa khettaduna, 10 Lonna pot khaidaduna, changkhonna mapu ningba utnaba, insinbiyu.

11 Maramdi iswargi thoujal, mi pumnamakta aran khubam pubirakpa adu, uhanbire; 12 Eikhoina iswar- ningdaba

amasung taibangpan-gi oiba apamba adu yadaduna, pukning phajinna, dharmachenna amasung iswar ningna houjikki \*taibangpanba asida pannanaba thoujal asina ikhoibu tambu; 13 Marak asida yaiphakhraba khourangna ningjaba, haibadi, achouba iswar eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Khrista Jisugi matik manganbu uhanbiba adugidamak eikhona ngaijari. 14 Eikhoibu ayol aral pumnamak tagi handokpinanaba, amasung aphaba thabakta thawai yaoba aduga ibungogi marannaigi mibu ibungo masagi damak sengdokpinanaba, ibungona eikhoigi damak masamakpu pibire.

15 Wasing asi haibiyu, insinbiyu, aduga matik pumnamakka loinana warakpiyu. Mi kana amatana nahakpu usittaba oidasanu.

**3** Makhoina mapusinggi amasung angam athousinggi makha ponnaba, haiba inana, aphaba thabak khudinggi damak thourang touba oinaba, 2 Mi kana amatagi mathakta thina ngangdanaba, ningai kanba oidanaba, mi pumnamakki maphamda pukning tappa uttuna pukning thotpa oinaba makhoibu ningsinghallu.

3 Maramdi eikhoisu mamanggeida apangba, haiba indaba, minamba, makhal makha apaibagi amasung harao-kumeigi minai oiba, kallak-khambana panba, tukkachabiraba, amaga amaga tukkachanba oirammi.

4 Touigumbasung eikhoigi kanbiba mapu iswargi chanbiba amasung mibu nungsibaba uhanbirabada, 5 Eikhoi isana dharmachenna toujakhiba thabaktagi natte, adubu ibungo mahakki nungsibibagi matung inna, ibungo mahakna eikhoibu amuk pokpibagi luthokpa amasung thawai asengbana nouhanbibagi mapanna kanbire; 6 Ibungo mahakki thoujanna chumhanbiduna, lomba naidaba hingba khourangna ningba matung inna eikhoibu yumlepchara oihanbinanaba, 7 Eikhoigi kanbiba mapu Jisu Khristagi mapanna thawai asengba adubu eikhoigi ithakta

\*Draksha mahi liraklaga yu olli.

\*Grik londa 'yug' haibani.

ibungo mahakna marang kaina heithabire.

8 Hairiba asi thajagadabani; aduga wara msing asigi marida iswarbu thajara-basingna apha apha thabak touduna leibada pukning changnanaba nahakna chetna haibiba eina pambani. Waramsing asi misinggi damak apha amasung kannabani. 9 Thoigumbasung apangba wa hangdok hangjin toubu, mihourol thinba, yeina-sunaba, amasung wayel yathangi marida khatna-cheinaba, asisingdagi theidok-u; maramdi asising asi kannadaba amasung arembani. 10 Ningai chaoba midi seranaba, pap chenba, amasung mathantabu lalhanjabani haiba khangduna, 11 Amuk anirak warakpa matungda asigumba mibu loughanu.

*Khaina-Wa*

12 Eina Artima natraga tukhikabu nangonda tharaklaga, Nikopoli tanna nahakna eingonda laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu, maramdi maduda eina ningthamtha lenning-i. 13 Wayel heiba Sinaga Apollogabu karisu watpa leitannaba pukning changna thindokpiyu. 14 Aduga eikhoigi misingna mahai yandaba oidananaba, tangaiphadabada sijinnanabagi damak apha apha thabak touduna leiba makhoinasu tamsanu.

15 Eiga loinariba pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjari. Thajaba adugi marida eikhoibu nungsibasingbu khurumjei.

Thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.

## PHILIMONDA POLNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Missionary Pol

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-62

Wamachang: Nungsibana pumnamakpu joi touba ngammi.

Khristabu thajabasingna makhoigi mathakta phattaba kaya tourabasu ngakpiheigad-abani. Minaibu oirabasu kana phattaba mi oirabasu makhoina karigumba phattaba thabak touduna madu phatte haiba khanglaktuna ngakpinaba haijarabadi madu ngakpigadabani. Aduga makhoibusu madu amuk haraona phongdokkadabani haibasi chithi asida mayek sengna utli.

### *Wahoudok*

**1** Khrista Jisugi maramda phadok oiriba Polna amasung ichin inao Timothiyana, eikhoigi achanba amasung suminnaba Philimonda, 2 Ichan Aphiyada, eikhoiga lanmmi oiminnaba Arkhippada, amasung mahakki yumda tinnaba singlupta:

3 Eikhoigi ipa iswardagi amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu.

### *Chenkhiba minaigi maramda nonjaba*

4 Nahakki nungsiba, aduga Prabhu Jisuda amasung asengbasing pumna makta leiba nahakki thajaba adu taduna, 5 Eigi haija haijabada nahakki maramda ningsingjaduna, eina matam leiba khibikta eigi iswarbu thagatchei; 6 Haibadi, eikhoida leiriba aphaa maram khuding changkhonna khangba aduda, nahakki thajabagi mapang oiba aduna Khrista giromda mahei yallaknanabani. 7 Maramdi nahakki nungsibada ei yamna haraoba amasung pukning thoug-tpa phangjare, maramdi, ichin inao, nahakki napanna asengbasinggi pukning nungaihanbire.

8 Maram adugi damak matik chaba thabak tounanaba nangonda yathang

pinaba \*Khristagi mapanna eina yamna thourabasu, 9 Asigi mahutta nungsibagi maramna asigumba mi oiriba, chahi liraba amasung Khrista Jisugi maramda houjik phadok oiriba Pol eina nonjari— 10 Eina keisumsangda pokchakhiba icha + Onesimagi maramda nahakpu nonjari. 11 Mahakti mamangngeida nangonda kannadaba oirammi, adubu houjikti nangondasu eingondasu + kannaba oire. 12 Mahak masamakpu, haibadi eigi thawaimak oiriba mahakpu, nahakki naphamda eina halhankhibani. 13 Mahakna nahakki mahutta aphaa wapaogi maramda pulliba eigi thougan toubinanaba, eiga loinana mahakpu thamninglammi; 14 Adubu nahakki chanbiba adu tangaiphadana toubagum nattaduna, toubiningna toubiba oimanaba, nahakna yadana eina karisu touninglam de. 12 Maramdi nahakna mahakpu lomba naidana amuk phangba yananaba, maram asina mahakna matam kharagi damak nangondagi khainaramba oibasus yai; 16 Houjikti mahakna minaigum oidaduna, minaidagi henba ichin inao oiduna, thoidokpadi em-

\*Nattraga, 'Khristada'; Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

†Onesimagi arthadi 'kannaba haibani.



gonda achanba, adubu nangondadi hakch-  
angdasu prabhudasu amuk kaya henna  
achanba oibano!

17 Aduna nahakna eibu napangni  
singthanabirabadi, eibu lousinbibagumna  
lousinbiyu. 18 Touigumbasung mah-  
akna nahakki naphamda karigumba lank-  
hiba natraga nahakki karigumba tonba  
leirabadi, madu eigi chadingda pansin-  
biyu. 19 Pol eina masi ikhutmakna ija-  
bani, eina madu hanbigani; haibadi,  
maduta nattana nahak nasamaksu eing-  
onda tollibani haidananabani. 20 Hoi,  
ichin inao, prabhugi marida nangondagi  
tengbang eina pammi. \*Khristagi map-  
anna eigi pukning nungai-  
hanbiyu. 21 Nahakki haiba inbada  
chetna thajaba leiduna eina nangonda ijari;

eina haibadagi nahakna hendoknasu tou-  
bigani haiba khangjei

*Aroiba wa*

22 Adugasu eigidamak thungpham  
thourang toubiyu; maramdi nakhoina  
haijabibagi mapanna eibu nakhoigi naph-  
amda halhanbirakkani haiba eina  
khourangna ningjei.

23 Khrista Jisugi maramda eiga phadok  
oiminnaba Ipaphrana nahakpu khuru-  
mjari; 24 A duga eiga suminnabasing  
Marka, Aristrakha, Deiba, Luk mak-  
hoi asinasu khurumjari.

25 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal nak-  
hoigi thawaiga loinabisanu.

\*Natraga, Khristada; Johan 15:4-7 yengu.

## IBRIYASINGDA IBA LAIRIK

*A-iba:* Sengna khangdaba

*Ibagi matam:* A.D. 68-70

Wamachang: Khrista asi lomba naidaba Purohit amani.

Tasengna Ibriya ibasi kanano haibasi khangnade. Kanana Polni, kana amana Apolloni, kana amana Barnabani hainei. Masi Ibriyasinggi damakta ibani. Aron haiba aphaoba purohit asidagi Khristana purohit oibana Iswargi marida naknaba amasung aran khubam phangnabagi lambida achumba oi haibadu takli.

*Wahoudok. Iswargi machanipadi  
swargadutsingdagi*

*Thoihenbani*

**1** Adungeida Iswarna ipa ipusingda wa takthokpasinggi mapanna machet machet oina amasung tongan tonganba maong oina haikhiduna, 2 Numitsing asigi aroibada eikhoida macha nipagi mapanna haibire; ibungobu pot pumnamakki yumlepchara oihanbire, Ibungogi mapannasu<sup>#</sup> taibangpanba makhei sembire; 3 Ibungona Ibungo mahakki matik mangan-gi arangba matou amasung Ibungo mahakki maru oibagi masakmak oiduna, aduga Ibungogi panggan-gi wah-eina pot pumnamakpu ngakpiduna, Ibungona pap makhei sengdokpinaba toubiraga, wangthoiraba maphamda matik mangal chaoba adugi yetthangbada phamle; 4 Ibungona swargadutsingdagi thoihenna phaba ming phanglaba adugumna makhoi adudagi adup henna phaba oirakle.

5 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna karigumba matamda swargadutsinggi maraktagi kanada haikhibano, haibadi nahakti eigi icha nipani, ngasi eina nahakpu pok-pire? aduga amukka, eidi mangonda mapa oigani, amasung mahakti eingonda icha nipa oigani?

6 Amasung hanna pokpa adubu Ibungo mahakna amukka taibangpal manungda pusinbirakpa matamda, Ibungo mahakna hai, amasung Iswargi dutsing pumnamakna Ibungobu khurumsanu.

7 Aduga swargadutsinggi maramda Ibungo mahakna hai, Ibungo mahakna mahakki dutsingbu nungsit, aduga ibungo mahakki thougan touribsingbu meigi meiri oihalli.

8 Touigumbasung macha nipagi maramda hai, Ibungogi phambandi, he iswar, lomba naide, aduga achumbagi sanacheidi Ibungona panba leibakki sanacheini. 9 Ibungona dharmachenba nungsire, amasung wayel chattaba tukkachare; maram aduna Iswarna, Ibungogi Iswar adu, Ibungogi mapangsingdagi hendokna, Ibungoda haraobagi thao heibire.

10 Aduga, he prabhu, Ibungona ahanbada prithibigi makhong houbire, amasung atiyadi Ibungogi khutki thabakni; 11 Atiya mangkhigani, adubu Ibungodi lengdana leibani; amasung madu pumnamak phijetna manbagumna mangani, 12 Amasung innaphi gumna Ibungona madubu thupchin-gani, phijetkumna madubu sinsu sin-gani. Adubu Ibungodi adum lei, aduga Ibungogi chahidi loiroi.

13 Toigumbasung swargadutsinggi maraktagi kanada Ibungo mahakna karigumba matamda haikhibano, haibadi, eina nangi yeknabasingbu nakhonggi khutnet

<sup>#</sup>Grik londa 'jug jug' haibani.

oihandriba phaoba. eigi yetta phammu? 14 Makhoi pumnamakti aran khubam phanggadouribasinggi maramgi damak thougan tounanaba thariba, thougan touriba thawaising nattra?

**2** Maram aduna karigumba eikhoi taothokpa yai haiduna, tara taraba hiramsing aduda thoidok hendokna eikhoina pukning changba tare. 2 Maramdi swargadutsinggi mapanna ngangkhiba wa adu chepta oirabadi, aduga ayol aranba amasung yathang indaba khudigna achumba atoumal phanglabadi, 3 Eikhoina asup chaoba aran khubam thouoidraga karamna hingba ngamgadage? Prabhugi mapanna ahanbada ngangba houkhraba aran khubam adu tarabasingna eikhoigi damak chethanbire; 4 Iswarnasu khudamsingna, angak angakpana makhal makha toungamdaba thabakna amasung Ibungo mahakmakki ningba matung inna thawai asengbana pinabiba khudon makheina makhoiga loinana sakshi pi.

5 Maramdi eikhoina ngangnariba lakadouriba taibangpal adu Ibungo mahakna swargadutsinggi makha polhande. 6 Touigumbasung kanagumbana karigumba maphamda sakshi piduna hai, Ibungo nahakna ningsingbiriba mioiba asi karino? natraga Ibungo nahakna yengbiriba mioibagi macha nipa karino? 7 Ibungo nahakna mahakpu swargadutsingdagi khara nemthahalle; Ibungo nahakna mahakpu matik manganna amasung ikai khumnabana kokthon thonbire, aduga Ibungo nahakki khutki thabak adugi mathakta mahakpu mathak thonghanbire.

8 Ibungo nahakna pot pumnamak mahakki khongkha ponna thambire. Maramdi pot pumnamak mahakki makha polhankhre haiduna, Ibungo mahakna mahakki makha polhandaba kari amata khaktre. Adubu houjik eikjoina pot pumnamak mahakki makha pollaba udri. 9 Touigumbasung Iswargi thojanna Jisuna mi khudinggi damak sibagi mahao tangnanaba swargadutsingdagi khara nemthahanaba Ibungobu, sibagi awa khangba maramna matik manganna ama-

sung ikai khumnabana kokthon thonbire, eikhoina ujei. 10 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna ayamba macha nipasingbu matik manganda pubirakpada, makhoigi aran khubamgi mapu adubu awa khangbagi mapanna changkholhannaba asi Ibungo mahakki damak achabani, maramdi Ibungo mahakki maram na amasung Ibungo mahakki mapanna pot pumnamak oiribani.

11 Maramdi sengdokpiba Ibungosu sengdokpiraba makhoisu pumnamak amatadagini. Maram asigi damak Ibungona makhoibu ichin inao kouba ikaide;

12 Ibungona hai, eina Ibungo nahakki mingbu eigi ichin inaosingda phongjagani, singlup tinnabagi mayaida eina Ibungo nahakpu thagatchaba isei sakchagani. 13 Aduga amukka, Ibungo mangonda eigi thajaba leigani. Aduga amukka, yengbiyu, ei amasung Iswarna eingonda pinabida angangsing, 14 Maram aduna angangsing aduna i-tonggi saruk phangbagi maramna, Ibungona sibagi mapanna sibagi mapanggal leiriba mahakpu, haibadi #diyabolbu, karisu nattaba oihanana, 15 Amasung siba kibana makhoi makhoigi mapunsi chuppa apunbagi makha pollibasing pumnamakpu thadokpinanaba, Ibungonasu makhoiga mannana saruk adumak loujare.

16 Maramdi thanggeisengna Ibungona swargadutsingbu pangbiba natte, adubu Ibungona Abrahamgi dharasingbu pangbibani. 17 Maram asina Ibungona misinggi pap kokpinanaba, iswargi oiba thabakta nungsiheiba amasung thajaba yaba purohitlen oiraknanaba, Ibungobu machin manaosingga pumnamakta manahanbiba tare. 18 Maramdi Ibungo masana themba phangduna, awa khangkhiba aduna athemba phangbasingbu pangbiba Ibungona ngammi.

#Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

*Khristadi mousidagi thoihenbani; mamei  
phaoba  
thajabagi kannaba*

**3** Maram asina, swargagi koubiba saruk phangminnaba asengba ichin inaosa, eikhoigi haidokchaba asigi pak-honchatpa amasung purohitlen Jisubu wakhal toubiyu. 2 Ibungo mahakki imung pumnamakta Mousidi thajaba yaba oibagum Ibungobu pham happiba Ibungo mahakki maphamda ibungosu thajaba yabani. 3 Maramdi yum saba mibu yum adudagi henna ikaikhumnabagumna, Ibungobudi Mousidagi asup henna thag-atpa matik chaba sigthanare. 4 Maramdi yum khuding kanagumbana sabani; adubu pot pumnamak sakhiba mahak adudi Iswarni. 5 Amasung Mousidi Ibungo mahakki imung pumnamakta manai oina tungda ngangadaba wa makheigi sakshigi damak thajaba yabani.; 6 Adubu Khristadi Ibungo mahakki imunggi mathakta macha nipa oina thajaba yabani. Eikhoina eikhoigi thouna phaba amasung eikhoigi khourangna ningbagi chaothokchaba adu mamei phaoba chetna pajjarabadi, eikhoidi Ibungogi imungni.

7 Maram asina thawai asengbana haibagumna, ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, 8 Lamhangda thembagi numitta langnaba aduda toubagumna, nakhoi nakhoigi pukning kalhanganu; 9 Mapham aduda nakhoigi napa napusingna eibu chang yengduna themle. Aduga makhoina chahi nipu phaoba eigi thabak ure. 10 Maram asina eina miron asigi mathakta yamna nungngaitaduna hai, makhoina matam leibakhikta makhoigi thamoi nungda lammuknei; touigumbasung makhoina eigi lambi khangdre. 11 Eina saobada wasakhibagumna, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi.

12 Ichin inaosa, hingliba Iswarbu thadoktuna nakhoi kanagumbada thajadabagi phattaba pukning leiba yai haiduna pukning thingjillu. 13 Touigumbasung nakhoi kanagumbabu papki lounamna pukning kalhandananaba, 'ngasi' kouba leiringeida, nongma nongmagi amana

amabu insinnou; 14 Maramdi eikhoina eikhoigi chetna thajabagi ahouba adu aroiba phaoba chetna pairabadi, eikhoidi Khritaga saruk phangminnabasing oirakle.

15 Maramdi masi hairibani, ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, langnaba aduda toubagumna, nakhoi nakhoigi pukning kalhanganu.

16 Maramdi kana kanana taraga langnabage? Mousigi mapanna Misordagi lakpa pumnamak aduna nattra? 17 Aduga Ibungo mahakna kana kanagi mathakta chahi nipu phaoba nungngaikhidabage? Lamhangda hakchang takhiba pap toubu makhoigi mathakta nattra? 18 Amasung yathang indabasing aduda nattana, makhoina Ibungo mahakki potthabada changloi haiduna Ibungo mahakna kanada wasakhibage? 19 Aduga thajadabagi maramna makhoina changba ngamkhide haiba eikhoina ui.

*Jisudi Harondagi henna chaoba purohitlenni*

**4** Maram aduna Ibungo mahakki potthabada changnabagi waleppa adu leirbasu, nakhoi kanagumbana madudagi sothahouba yai haiduna eikhoina kisi. 2 Maramdi makhoida sandokpagumna eikhoidasu aphaba wapao sandokpire; adubu ataba wa adu makhoida tongjade, maramdi haiba tabasingna \*thajabaga loinana madu lousinde.

3 Maramdi thajaraba eikhoidi potthaba aduda chang-i; masi Ibungo mahakna haikhibagumbani, haibadi, eina saobada wasakhibagumna, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi; thabak makhei taibangpal hourakpadagi loikhrbasu masi haire. 4 Maramdi Ibungo mahakna karigumba maphamda taretnisuba numitki maramda asumna haikhi, amasung iswarna Ibungo mahakki thabak pumnamaktagi taretnisuba numitta potthare. 5 Asidasu amukka, makhoina eigi potthabada changloi. 6 Maram aduna

\*Natraga, haiba taraga inbasingga thajabada makhoina tinnade.

kharana potthaba aduda changnaba leiribanina, aduga hanna aphaa wapao sandokpa tarabasingna haiba indabagi maramna changdabanina, 7 Ibungo mahakna asup kuina leiraga Dayudki mapanna (hanna haikhibagumna), Ngasi nakhoina Ibungo mahakki khonjel taragadi, nakhoi nakhoigi pukning kalhanbiganu; haiduna, 'ngasi' haiba, areppa numit ama Ibungo mahakna amukka kakpi.

8 Maramdi Jihosuyana makhoida potthaba piramlabadi; ibungo mahakna tungda atoppa numitki maramda nganglamloidabani. 9 Aduna iswargi misinggi damak potthaba nimit leiri; 10 Maramdi ibungo mahakki potthabada changlaba mahak aduna, iswarna mahakmakki thabaktagi potthabagumna, mahak masanasu mahakki thabaktagi pottahajare. 11 Maram aduna mi kana amatana haiba indabagi pandam adumakki matung inna tadanana, eikhoina potthaba aduda changnaba ngamba makhei hotnasi.

12 Maramdi iswargi wadi hingliba, thabak ain kanba, maya ani panba kabakthangdagi henna thouba, hingbaga thawaigabu amasung tangsamga tinggabu khaidokpa phaoba thinba, amasung pukninggi wakhal amasung ningba khangnaba thuba oi. 13 Amasung semkhraba pot kari amata Ibungo mahakki mangda phongdaba leite, adubu Ibungo mahakki mityengda pot pumnamak khumjindana ihang hangdokna lei, amasung Ibungo mahak adugi maphamda eikhoina maram pigadabani.

14 Aduna Iswargi macha nipa Jisu, swarga makhei phaodokkhiba achouba purohitlen eikhoigi lei haiduna, eikhoigi haidokchaba adu chetna paisi. 15 Maramdi eikhoigi ason -ana khangminnaba ngamdaba purohitlen eikhoigi leiba natte, adubu eikhoigum maram pumnamakta athenba phanglaba, adumakpu pap yaodaba, purohitlen eikhoigi lei. 16 Maram aduna nungsibida amasung kannagadaba matamda pangbinaba thoujal eikhoina phangjananaba, thoujan-gi phambal tanna thouna phana naksinjasi.

5 Maramdi mahakna papki damak katnaba pot amasung iratpot katnanaba haiduna iswargi oiba thabakta misinggi mahutta misinggi maraktagi louraba purohitlen khudingbu happi. 2 Mahak masamakpusu asonbana koisinbagi maramna heitasingdabasingga amasung aranbasingga pukning tapthana khangba ngammi; 3 Amasung asonba asigi maramna misinggi damak katpibagumna, mahak masamakki damaksu papki maramda katchaba tare. 4 Aduga mi kana amatana ikaikhumnaba pham adu mahak masamakna loujade, adubu Haronbu koubikhibagumna, iswarna mahakpusu koubibani.

5 Adugumduna Khristanasu purohitlen oiraknanaba Ibungo mathantabu thagatchade, adubu Ibungoda, nahakti eigi icha nipani, numit asida eina nahakpu pokpire, haikhiba Ibungo mahaknani. 6 Ibungo mahakna mapham atei amadasu haikhibagumbani, nahakti Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidaba purohit oi.

7 Ibungona taibangmi oina pallingeida, sibatagi Ibungobu kanbiba ngamba Ibungo mahakki maphamda kanna kappa amasung pi tabaga loinana haijaba amasung nonjaba katchaduna, aduga iswar kina ningbagi maramna Ibungobu tabiraduna, 8 Ibungona macha nipa oirabasu awa khangjaba aduna haiba inba tamjare; 9 Aduga Ibungona changkhonba oiraktuna Ibungogi haiba inbasing pumnamakki damak Ibungona lomba naidaba arankhubamgi thokpham oirakle; 10 Melkisedekki matougi matung inna iswarna Ibungobu purohitlen mingthol pire.

*Khristan punsidi chaokhatpham thok-i*

11 Asigi maramda eikhoina haigadaba yamna lei, adubu nakoina taba heitaba oirakpigi maramna wa asi handokpiba lui. 12 Maramdi matamgi matung inna nakhoidi tambibasing oipham thoklabada, kanagumbana nakhoibu iswargi wagi ahoubagi maru oiba adu amukka tambibana nakhoigi kanagadaba oiri; aduga

nakhoidi akanba pot chabadagibudi sanggomchabana kanaba oirakle.

13 Maramdi sanggomta chariba khudingna dharamachenbagi wagi maramda wakhal tadri; maramdi mahakti angang oiri. 14 Touigumbasung akanba achapotti mapung pharaba misinggi damakni, makhoina makhoigi indri sijinnabadagi apha-phatta khennanaba sajen toure.

**6** Maram asigidamak Khristagi ahoubagi wa thadoktuna, eikhoina mapung phabaromda inkhatsi; asiba thabaktagi pukning hongbagi, iswarromda thajabagi, 2 Iruppa makhei gi tambibagi, khut thambibagi, asibasing hinggatpagi amasung lomba naidaba wayel toubagi yumpham amuk hanna thonganusu. 3 Aduga iswarna yabirabadi, masi eikhoina toujagani.

4 Maramdi amuk nganbikhraba, swargagi khudon mahao tangkhraba, thawai asengba saruk phangminnaba oihanbikhraba, 5 Iswargi aphaba wa amasang lakkadaba jugki toungeamdaba thabaksing mahao tangkhraba makhoisingna takhraba da, 6 Makhoibu amuk hanna pukning hongba phaoba nouhanba oithoktabani; maramdi makhoina iswargi macha nipa bu makhoi masagi damak krostahattuna, Ibungobu iphong phongna ikaihalli; 7 Maramdi mathakta nong hanna hanna taba adu thaklaba, amasung uribasinggi damak achaba mana -masing thokhanbiba leipak aduna iswardagi bor phangbani. 8 Adubu tingkhang-langkhang ngakta houhallabadi, leipak adu yadabani amasung sirap naklabani; madugi aroombadi mei thabani.

9 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, eikhoina asumna nganglabasu, nakhoigi maramda henna phaba amasung aran khubamgi oiba adu eikhoina thajei; 10 Maramdi iswarna nakhoigi thabak amasung nungsiba kaonaba dharmachendaba natte; nakhoina asengbasingbu thougan toukhraba amasung touriba aduna Ibungo mahakki minglomda nungsiba adu utpire. 11 Aduga nakhoina tandaduna, thajaba amasung khangheibagi mapanna waleppa adu

phangjaba makhoi adugi matou loubasing oinanaba, 12 Nakhoi mi khudingna mamei phaoba khourangna ningba mapung phana khangba tanna pukning changba adumak nakhoina utpa eikhoina pambani.

*Iswargi warepna khourangna ningba pokhanbi*

13 Maramdi Iswarna Abrahamda waleppa matamda, wasakpa da pannanaba henna chaoba kana amatagi ming leitabagi maramna, Ibungo masamakki ming panjaduna wasaklak-i, 14 Soidana eina nangonda bor pisu pibigani, aduga yamsu yamhanbigani. 15 Amasung asum touna mahakna khangheina khangjare hairaga, waleppa adu phangjare. 16 Maramdi misingna henna chaobagi ming panduna wasaknei, aduga chet-hannabagi damak wasakpana makhoigi ningai tounaba khudingda loinei. 17 Asumna Iswarna Ibungo mahakki wakan-gi hongba yadaba adubu waleppa adu phangbasingda henna yamna utningduna Ibungo mahakna wasakpana taisille; 18 Changjapham phangnabagi damak chellaba eikhoina eikhoigi mangda leiba khourangna ningba adu painaba hongba yadaba thabak #anigi mapanna (maduda iswarna chinthiba oithoktabani) eikhoi kanna thougatpa phangjanabani. 19 Eikhoina phangjaba khourangna ningba asi thawaiigi †longgorgumbani, masimakna aoiba, achetpa amasung maikhanphi manungda leiba aduda changbani. 20 Maikhanphi manungda leiba aduda Jisuna Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidaba purohitlen oiraktuna, eikhoigi damak mangthaba oina changbire.

*Jisudi Melkisedekki matougumba purohitlenmi*

**7** Maramdi Saleongi ningthou, ihenhenba iswargi purohit oiba, ningthou-singbu hatlubadagi hallkpa Abrahambu

#Haibadi, waleppa amasung wasakpa.

†Hi thangnaba kotchi.

oknaduna bor pibikhiba, 2 Abrahamna pumnamakki saruk taragi ama tamkhiba (maming handokpada, ahanbada dharamachenbagi ningthou, aduga matungda Salemgisu ningthou, haibadi ingthabagi ningthou; 3 Mapa mama, paron puron leitaba, mahakki hourakpa numit amasung pallambagi aroiba leitaba, adubu iswargi macha nipagum oihal-lamba) Melkisedek asina itattattana purohit oina leiri.

4 Houjik mi asi kayada chaoriba khallu. Mangonda sageigi piba Abrahamna mulakpa athoiba pottagi saruk taragi ama pire. 5 Amasung purohitki pham phangba Lebigi macha nipasingmakna #wayel yathanggi matung inna misingdagi, habadi Abrahamgi dhara oirabasu machin manaosing saruk taragi ama lounanaba yathang phangle. 6 Adubu makhoigiga mihourol tinnadaba mahak aduna Abrahamgagi saruk taragi ama loure, aduga waleppa phangba mahak adubu bor pibire. 7 Touigumbasung henna chaobana apikpabu bor pi hhaibasi kanagumbana ningai touningai liete, 8 Aduga asidadi sigadaba misingna saruk taragi ama phang-i, adubu madudana hing-i haiba sakshi leiba mahak adu phang-i. 9 Amasung asum hainaba yai, saruk taragi ama phangba Lebimakna Abrahamgi mapanna saruk taragi ama pire; 10 Maramdi Melkisedekna Abrahambu oknaba matamda Lebidi mapagi puknungda leirambani.

11 Amahiksung lebi salaidagi purohit oiba adugi mapanna changkhonba oiramlabadi (Maramdi purohit oiba aduda misingna #wayel yathang phangle), Haron-gi matou matung inna masing chandaba atoppa purohit ama, Melkisedekki matou matung inna thoklakpagi kari amuk henna kannaba leirambano? 12 Maramdi purohit oiba adu honglabada, #wayel yathangsu hongba kannabamakni. 13 Maramdi atoppa salai oiba mi amagi maramda waramsing asi hairibani; salai adudagi mi kana amatana latnapungda thougan

toude. 14 Maramdi Jihuda salaidagi eikhoigi Prabhu thoklakle haiba teseng tasengbani; salai adugi maramda Mousina Purothitsinggi marida kari amata ngangkhide. 15 Amasung Melki sedekka manaba atoppa purohit ama thoklaklabadi, eikhoina hairiba asi amuk henna yamna taseng tasengbani; 16 Ibungosidi hakchanggi oiba yathanggi hounabi matung inna natte, adubu lomdaba hingbagi panggal matung inna purohit oirakle.

17 Maramdi masi sakshini, nahakti Melkisedekki matou matung inna lomba naidana purohit oi.

18 Maramdi mamangngeigi yathang adu sonba amasung kannadabagi maramna kakthatpani. 19 (Maramdi #wayel yathangna karisu changkhonhande), aduga henna phaba khourangna ningbabu pusinbirakpani; madugi mapanna eikhoina iswargi maphamda naksinjarakpani.

20 Amasung masi wasakpa yaodana oide. 21 Makhoidi wasakpa yaodana purohit oirakpani; adubu Ibungo mahakna Ibungoda hai, Prabhuna wasakle, amasung pukning hongloi, nahakti lomba naidaba purohit oi; 22 Asumna Jisudi wasakpaga loinana purohit amasung henna phaba walepnabagi #tasengba oirakle.

23 Amasung makhoidi purohit oiba yamlaklabani, maramdi sibana makhoibu tattana leibadagi thingbanani. 24 Adubu Ibungodi lomba naidana leiba maramna tattaba purohit pham phangle. 25 Maram adugi damak Ibungogi mapanna iswargi maphamda naksillakpasingbu Ibungona changkhonna kanbibasu ngammi, maramdi Ibungodi makhoigi damak wa nombinanaba tattana hinglibani.

26 Maramdi asigumba asengba, lingjel chumba, amakpa leitaba, papchenbasingdagi khaidoklaba amasung atiyadagi henna wanghallaba purohitlen eikhoigi damak matik chabani. 27 Purohitlensing aduna ahanbada makhoi masa masagi papki damak, aduga tungda misinggi damak numit khuding iratpot kat-

#Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

#Haibadi, jamin.



chabagumna, Ibungogidi kannaba leite; maramdi Ibungona masa mathantabu katthokchabada, asi amuktada tourabani. 28 Maramdi sonna leiba misingbu †wayel yathangna purohitlen hap-i, adubu †wayel yathanggi matungda thokpa wasakpagi wa aduna lomba naidana changkhollaba macha nipa adubu pham hap-i.

*Khristagi purohit phamdi jitudisinggi  
purohit  
phamdagi henna chaobani*

**8** Amahiksung hairiba wa asida athoiba maram asini: swargada matik mangal chaobagi phamban-gi yetta phamba, 2 Asengba maphamgi amasung, mina nattana, Prabhuna khan-gatpa achumba phijang adugi thougan toubu, asigumba purohitlen eikhoina phangjare.

3 Maramdi purohitlen khudingbu khudonsu iratpotsu katnanaba pham happani; maram asina purohitlen asigisu karigumba katnaba leiba tare. 4 Ibungona aoibamak prithibida leiramlabadi, †wayel yathanggi matung inna khudon katpasing leibanina, Ibungona purohit oiramloidabani. 5 Makhoi asidi swargada leiba potki pandam amasung mami oiba adu khanjabani; masi Mousina phijang adu saramdaida iswarna mangonda takpikhibagumbani; maramdi Ibungo mahakna hai, nangonda chingda utpikhiba maong adugi matung inna pot pumnamak sananaba nahakna yeng-u.

6 Adubu houjikti Ibungona henna phaba ayamba waleppagi mathakta wayel oihallaba henna phaba walepnabagi tainabibasus oiba adupki makhei, Ibungona thoina henna phaba thougan phangjare.

7 Maramdi ahanba walepnaba aduna lallamdrabadi, anisuba gi damak mapham thiramloidabani.

8 Maramdi makhoigi aranba puthoktuna, Ibungo mahakna hai, Prabhuna hai, yeng-u matam lakli, matam aduda Israyelgi imungga

amasung Jihudagi imungga loinana anouba walepnaba eina semgani; 9 Eina makhoibu Misor leibaktagi makhut paiduna chingthoklakpa numit aduda eina makhoigi mapa mapusingga loinana semkhiba walepnaba adugi matung inna oiroi; maramdi makhoina eigi walepnabada tattana leiramde, aduna eina makhoibu ningbidre, Prabhuna hai,

10 Maramdi matam adugi matungda, eina Israyelgi imungga loinana semgadaba walepnaba adu asini, Prabhuna hai, eina eigi wayel makhei makhoigi pukningda thambigani, aduga makhoigi thamoidasu eina madu isinbigani; amasung eina makhoigi Iswar oigani, aduga makhoina eigi mi oigani.

11 Amasung, Prabhunu khang-u, haiduna makhoi mi khudingna magi magi machin manaobu sup-tam tambiroi, maramdi makhoi pumnamakna apisaktagi achouba phaobana eibu ikhang khangani.

12 Maramdi eina makhoigi ayol aranda thoujanbigani, amasung makhoigi pap eina amuk hanna ningsingbiroi.

13 Ibungo mahakna, 'Anouba Walepnaba', haibada ahanba adu ariba oihalle. adubu lirakpa amasung henna mantharakpa aduna mangkhigadaba nak-i.

*Ariba asengba mapham adudi anouba  
asengba  
maphamgi khudammi*

**9** Amahiksung ahanba walepnaba adumakki iswargi thougan-gi hounabi amasung taibangpan-gi oiba asengba mapham leirammi. 2 maramdi phijang ama langkhre; madugi ahanba ka adugi manungda thaomei makhong, mej amasung aut-tal leirammi; mapham adudu asengba mapham kou-i.

3 Amasung anisuba maikhanphigi maningda asengba pumnamaktagi asengba kouba phijang leirammi; 4 Maduda

†Matthi 4:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

sanagi dhup thanapung, amasung mathakta sanana pumyom yomba walepnabagi upu leirammi; upu manung aduda #manna happa sanagi chapu, mayol chongba Haron-gi chei, amasung walepnabagi nunggi korbak leirammi; 5 Amasung madugi mathakta matik mangan-gi kharub anina nungsibiba-phal adu lum-sillammi; pot pumnamak asigi maramda eikhoina houjik makup tana ngangba ngamde.

6 Amahiksung pumnamak asi asumna langle hairaga, purohitsingna Prabhuda thougan tounaba ahanba phijang manungda tattana chang-i; 7 Adubu anisubagi manungdadi purohilten mathanta chahigi amukte chang-i; mahak masamakki damak amasung misinggi aranbagi damak katchaba i adu yaodana changde. 8 Thawai asengbana asi uhanbiri, haibadi, ahanba phijang adu khanduna leiringeida, asengba pumnamaktagi asengba maphamda changnaba lambi adu houjik phongdokpidri. 9 Phijang asi houjikki matangi damak pandam oiri; pandam asigi matung inna khudonsu iratpotsu katlibani, madusingna latliba migi achum aran khangnaba pukning changkhonhanba ngamde; 10 Maramdi madusing adu acha-athakkita, tongan tonganba luthokchabagita, haibadi phananaba hongbagi matam oidriba phaoba ngakpham thokpa hakchanggi oiba hounabita oibanani.

*Sengdokpagi matik leiba amasung  
changdamningai leitaba Khristagi i*

11 Touigumbasung Khristana henna chaoba amasung henna changkhonaba phijang khutna sadaba, haibadi leisemgi pot asi nattaba, adugi mapanna †oikhraba aphaba maram pumnamakki purohitlen oina laktuna, 12 Hameng amasung sanagi igi mapanna nattana, Ibungomakki igi mapanna lomba naidaba handokpiba

phangladuna amukta asengba maphamda changle. 13 Maramdi hameng amasung sallabagi ina, aduga sengdabasinggi mathakta sanhatangi ut chaiduna hakchang sengnaba sengdoklabadi, 14 Lomba naidaba †thawaiigi mapanna iswargi maphamda amakpa leitana masamak katcharaba Khrista adugi i aduna, hingliba iswarbu thougan toujanaba, asiba thabaktagi eikhoigi achum-aran khangnaba pukningbu kayamuk henna sengdokpigaba

15 Amasung maram asigi damak, ahanba walepnabagi makhada leiramba ayol arandagi handokpibagi damak amana sibagi maramna koubirabasingna lomba naidaba phangpham thokpagi waleppa adu phangnanaba, Ibungodi anouba #walepnabagi tainabibani. 16 Maramdi #sinanaba leiba aduda, madu semkhraba mi aduna siba thokpa tare. 17 Maramdi siba thoklabada #sinanaba chetli, maramdi asemba mi adu hinglingeida madu kadoungeidasu panggal thokte.

18 Maram adugi damak ahanba walepnaba adu i yaodana lingkhatkhide. 19 Maramdi †wayel yathang matung inna Mousina yathang khuding mi pumnamakta ngangkhiba matamda, mahakna sal amasung hamenggi i adu, isingga, angangba sa matuga †hisopka louraga lairik adudasu mising pumnamaktasu khikpiduna hai, 20 Asi Iswarna nakhoiromda yathang piraba walepnabagi i aduni. 21 Aduga phijang adusu thoungangi phu pumnamak adusu mahakna matou adugumna i aduna khikle. 22 Amasung †wayel yathang matung inna pot pumnamak ma sengdok-i haiba mayai, aduga i taba nattana kokpipham leite.

23 Maram aduna swargada leiba potki pandam oibasingbu asisingna sengdokpa tarammi, adubu swargada leiba pot adumakti asisingdagi henna phaba iratpot chang-i. 24 Maramdi achumbagi maong

†Thawai asengba.

#Grik londa wahei asi 'walepnaba' amasung 'sinanaba' animak oibani. sinanaba haiba asi ingraji londa 'uil' hainei.

†Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

‡Pambi makhal ama.

#Johan 6:31 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Kanagumba ariba lairik ibasingna 'oirakkadaba' hai.

oiba, khutna saba asengba maphamda Khristana changde; adubu swargamakta eikhoigi damak iswargi mangda uhanjaba Ibungona changbani. 25 Aduga purohitlenna asengba maphamda chahi khuding masamakki nattaba i yaona changbagumna, Ibungonadi masa mathantabu toina katchananaba changbanatte; 26 Aduoirabadi, Ibungona taibangpal houngeidagi toina awa khanglamgadabani. Touigumbasung houjikti jugki aroibada Ibungona masamakpu iratthokpagi mapanna pap langseknanaba amuktang phongbire. 27 Amasung taibangmina amuk siba, aduga asigi matungda wayenba thokkadaba areppani, 28 Adugumduna Khristanasu ayamba migi pap pubinaba amuktang masamakpu katcharaga aran khubamgi damak Ibungobu ngaijaribasingda pap yaodana anisuba matamda uhanbigani.

*Khristana mathawai katthokkhiba asina wayel yathanggi oiba balidagi thoihenbani*

**10** Maramdi \*wayel yathangdi lakkadaba ahaba potki murtimak nattaduna, pot adugi mamita oibanina, †makhoma tattana katchaba, chahi khudinggi mannaba iratpot aduna naksinjarpasingbu kadoungeidasu changkhonhanba ngamde;

2 Maduna ngamlabadi, iswar khurumjabasingbu amukta sengdoklaga, mapap khangjaba karisu amuk hanna leiroidabani haiba maramna, iratpot adu katpa toklamloidra? 3 Touigumbasung iratpot pumnamak aduna chahi khuding papki maramda ningsinghanba lei. 4 Maramdi sallabagi amasung hamenggi ma pap louthokpa sukngam ngamde. 5 Maram adugi damak Ibungona taibangpanda lenglaktuna hai, iratpot amasung katnaba pot Ibungo nahakna pamdre, touigumbasung Ibungo nahakna eigi damak hakchang langbire; 6 Mapum oima mei thaduna katpa

amasung papki damak iratpa potta Ibungo nahakna pendre. 7 Aduda eima hai, yengbiyu, lairik makol aduda eigi maramda ire, he iswar, Ibungo nahakki ningba toujananaba ei lakchabani.

8 Iratpa, kapta, mapum oima mei thaduna katpa, amasung papki damak iratpa Ibungo nahakna pamde amasung maduda pende haiba mathakta haikhre (Masing \*wayel yathanggi matung inna katpani) 9 Maduda Ibungona hai, yengbiyu, Ibungo nahakki ningba adu toujananaba ei lakchabani. 10 Ibungona anisuba adu lingkhatnanaba, ahanba adu louthoki. Ningba aduna eikhoibu Jisu Khristagi kakchang adu amukta katpiba adugi mapanna sengdokpire.

11 Amasung Purohit khudingna numit khuding thougan touduna, aduga chap mannaba iratpot adu toina katchaduna lep-i. Iratpot asina pap kadoungeidasu louthokpa ngamde; 12 Adubu Ibungonadi papki damak iratpot amatang lomba naidabagi damak katlaga, iswargi yetta phamle; 13 Matam adudagi Ibungogi yeknabasingbu Ibungogi khonggi khutnet oihandriba phaoba ngaiduna lei. 14 Maramdi Ibungona katpa amatangna sengdokpibasingbu lomba naidabagi damak changkhonhanbire.

15 Amasung thawai asengbanasu eikhoida sakshi pi, maramdi, 16 Matam adugi matungda eina nakhoiga loinana semgadaba walepnaba adu asini, Prabhuna hai: eina eigi wayel makhei makhoigi thamoida thambigani, aduga makhoigi pukningdasu eina madu isinbigani, Ibungo mahakna asi haiba matungda, Ibungo mahakna hai, 17 Amasung eina makhoigi pap aduga makhoigi ayol aral amuk hanna ningsingbiroi. 18 Aduna asisingbu kokpiba leiba mapham aduda, papki damak amuk hanna katpa leite.

*Thougatpa amasung mit-na singhanba*

19 Maram aduna, ichin maosa, Jisugi igi mapanna, Ibungona eikhoigi damak semggatpiba anouba amasung hingliba

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Purohitsing.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

lambi, 20 Maikhanphi aduda, hai-badi Ibungogi hakchangda, lambi oiduna, 21 Asengba maphamda changnanaba eikhoigi thouna phaba amasung iswargi imunggi mathakta achouba pur-ohit leiduna, 22 Eikhoigi phattaba achum-aran khangnaba pukningdagi thamoibu i khikpiduna, aduga eikhoigi hakchang asengba isingna luthokpiduna, eikhoina mapung phaba thajabana achumba thamoiga loinana nak-sinjasi; 23 Lengdana eikhoigi khouran-gna ningba haidokchaba adu chetna paisi; maramdi walepnakhiba mahak adu thajaba yabani; 24 Aduga amana amabu nungsiba amasung aphaba thabaklomda ichang thouhannanaba eikhoi wakhal tounasi; 25 Mi kharagi hounabi oibag-umna, eikhoi isen tinnajaba thadok-taduna, eikhoi amana amabu thoughtnasi; aduga numit adu naksillakpa nakhoina ubagumna adupki makhei henna tousi.

26 Maramdi eikhoina achumbabu khangba adu phanglaba matungda khangna khangna pap tourabadi, papki damak amuk hanna iratpa leihoude, 27 Adubu wayen-gi kari-gumba kina ngaijaba amasung yeknabasingbu tumhan-gadaba meichak akanba leihou-i. 28 Mousigi \*wayel yathangbu thouoi-usittaba mina sakshi ani ahungi wada chanbiba yaodana sinei. 29 Iswargi macha nipabu khongna netpa, mahakpu sengdokpikhiba walepnaba adugi ibu sengdaba potni singthanaba, amasung thoujan-gi †thawai adubu maithina toubami adubu kaya henna phattaba wakong phangba matik chagadibani haina nakhoina ningbano? 30 Maramdi, khutkhumba eigini, eina matik okpa pigani, aduga amukka, Prabhuna Ibungo mahakki misingbu wayen-gani, haikhiba Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina khang-i. 31 Hingliba iswargi khutta taba akiba masakni.

*Tattana thounaphanaba insinbiba*

32 Touigumbasung nakhoibu ngal-

hanbikhiba matungda, nakhoina awa anang khangbagi kanna soknaba khangkhiba mamangngeigi numit makhei adu ningsing-u; 33 Matam amada paothokpanasu awabanasu nakhoibu kummei oihalli, aduga matam amada asumna laknaba phangbasingga nakhoi saruk phangminnaba oirakle. 34 Maramdi nakhoina phadoksingga awa khangminnare, aduga nakhoigi damak henna phaba amasung lengdana leiba pot lei haiba nakhoina khangduna, nakhoigi pot munthokkhiba adu haraona yajare.

35 Maram aduna achouba matik okpa mana phanggadaba nakhoigi thouna phaba hunjekkanu. 36 Maramdi nakhoina iswargi ningba adu toure hairaga, waleppa adu phangnanaba, nakhoina khangba kannabani.

37 Maramdi houjik matam khara leiraga, lenglakliba Ibungona lenglakkani, aduga thillakloi. 38 Touigumbasung eigi dharmachenba mi thajabadagi hingгани, amasung mahakna ninghannarabadi eigi thawaina mangonda penba leite.

39 Touigumbasung eikhoidi mangba tanna ninghannabagi natte, adubu thawai ngaknaba phaoba thajabagini.

*Thajabada phaoraba mising*

**11** Thajabadi khourangna ningba potki areppani, aduga udaba potki maramda wakhal tarabani, 2 Maramdi masida ahansingna masa masagi maramda aphaba sakshi phangle.

3 Iswargi waheina \*taibangpanbabu semle, aduna uriba pot adu uba ngamba pottagi oirakpa natte haiba, thajabana eikhoina khang-i.

4 Thajabana Hebalna Kayindagi iswargi maphamda thoihenba iratpot katile; asigi mapanna iswarna mahakki khudon-gi mathakta sakshi piduna, mahak dharmachenbani haiba masana sakshi phangle; aduga thajaba asigi mapanna mahakna sikhrabasu houjik phaoba ngangli.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Grik londa 'jug jug' haibani.

5 Thajabana Hanokna siba udananaba mahakpu pukhatpire; aduga iswarna mahakpu pukhatpikhiba maramna mahakpu phangdre; maramdi mahakpu pukhatpidringeida iswarbu mahakna pelhalle haiba sakshi phangle. 6 Amasung thajaba yaodanadi Ibungo mahakpu pelhanba ngamde; maramdi iswargi maphamda naksinjarakpa mina iswar lei amasung Ibungo mahakpu thijabasingda mana pibiba mapuni haiba thajaba tare.

7 Thajabana Nohana udriba thabakki marida mit-na singhanbiba phangduna, iswar kina ningbagi maramna, mahakki imung kannanaba hijao ama sare; asigi mapanna mahakna taibangpanbabu lalhalle amasung thajabagi matung inna oiriba dharamachenbagi yumlepchara oirakle.

8 Thajabana Abrahamna, mahakpu kourabada, phangpham thokpa phangga-douriba mapham adu tanna chatthoknana haiba ille; aduga mahakna kadaida chatkadaba khangdaduna chatthoklak-i. 9 Thajabana mahakna mahakmakki lam natabagumna, waleppagi lamda lamlanba oiraktuna, waleppa adumakki yumlepchara oiminnaba Isahakka amasung Jakobka loinana phiyumda palle. 10 Maramdi mahakna yumpham leiba, iswarna sasu saba semsu semba sahar adugi damak ngaijarammi.

11 Thajabana Saramakna su chahi matang lankhrabada mironnanaba panggal phangle, maramdi waleppiba Ibungo mahakpu thajaba yabani haina mahakna singthanare. 12 Maram adugi damak amadagi, mahaksu sirabagum oirabada, masingda atiyagi thawanmichakkum amasung masing thiba ngamdaba samadru mapanda leiba leingoigum chongthokle.

13 Makhoi pumnamak asina waleppa makhei adu phangkhida, adubu athappadagi madusingbu usu ujaduna, khurumsu khurumjaduna, amasung makhoidi prithibida mireibak macha amasung lamlanbani haidoktuna thajana sire. 14 Maramdi asumna hairiba makhoina makhoimakki mareibak oinaba thijari haiba phongdokpani. 15 Amasung makhoina thoklakpa mareibak adu ningsinglamlabadi, maduda amuk hannanabagi khu-

dongchaba makhoina phanglamgadabani. 16 Adubu houjikti makhoina henna phaba mareibak, haibadi swargagi oiba adubu khourangjabani. Maram adugi damak makhoigi iswarni haina koubada iswarna makhoigi damak sahar ama thourang toubire.

17 Abrahambu chang yengbada thajabana mahakna Isahakpu katchare, aduga waleppa makhei adubu haraona phangjaraba mahak aduna mahakki amata ngaiba macha nipa bu katthoklammi. 18 Macha asigi marida wa asi haibadi Isahaktagi nahakki dhara kougani, haikhi. 19 Iswarna asibasingdagi phaoba hingathanba ngammi haiba mahakna khalle; madudagisu mahakna pandam oina mabu amuk hanna phangjare.

20 Thajabana Isahakna thoklagadaba adugi maridasu Jakob amasung Esoubu bor pibire.

21 Thajabana Jakobna siramdaida Jousephki macha nipa khudingbu bor pibire; aduga mahakki cheisu matonda ngajaduna iswarbu khurumjare.

22 Thajabana Jousephna mapunsi loiramdaida, Israyelgi machasingna chatthokkadabagi maramda ningsingduna, mahakki lugi maramda yathang pire.

23 Mousibu poklaga, thajabana mahakpu mama mapana tha ahum lotlammi, maramdi mahak phajaba angangni haiba makhoina ure; aduga makhoina ningthougi yathang adubu kiramde.

24 Thajabana Mousina chaoraklabada Pharoun-gi mach nupigi macha nipani haina kouba yaramde; 25 Adugi mahutta matam kharagi damak papki nungngaiba phangbadagibudi, iswargi misingga loinana awa anang saruk phangminnaba mahakna khandokle; 26 Misorgi lanthumdagibudi Khristagi maithibana henna luba lanni haina singthanare; maramdi mahakna matik okpa mana adu yengjarambani.

27 Thajabana mahakna ningthougi meihouna saoba adu kidaduna Misor thadokle; maramdi uba ngamdaba Ibungo mahakpu mahakna ubangumna khangle.

28 Hanna pokpasingbu manghanba aduna makhoibu soktanabana, thajabana

mahakna aran-chakhangba amasung i khikpa adu semgatle.

29 Thajabana makhoina angangba samadru adugi mayaida kangphan-gumna lantokle; Misorgi misingna madu touge hotnabada sama-druna makhoibu lakhatkhre.

30 Thajabana Jerikhogi pal adu numit taretni koisillaba matungda kinthare.

31 Thajabana oktabi Rahabna lanjabasingbu chikna lousinbiba maramna, haiba indabasingga loinana mahakna mangminnakhide.

32 Amahiksung eina henna kari haigadage? Maramdi Gidiyon-gi, Barakki, Simson-gi, Jiphathagi, Dayudki, amasung Samuyelgi aduga iswargi wa takthok-pasinggi maram eina tamlabadi, eigi matam leiroy. 33 Makhoising asina thajabagi mapanna ningthou panba leibak-singbu khudum challe, dharmachenba thabak toure, waleppa phangle, nongsasinggi machin khamle, 34 Meigi panggalmuthalle, kabakthang mayadagi hinglakle, asonbadagi kallakle, landa khutkan panggallakle, mireibakki lanmisingbu tanthokle. 35 Nupisingna makhoi makhoigi asibasingbu hinggatpangi mapanna phangjare. Atei ateisingna henna phaba hinggatpa phangnanaba, thadokpiba yajadabadagi laknaba phangle; 36 Amasung ateisingna noknabagi aduga thina yeibagi, hoi, amuk henna punsu punbagi, keisumsangda tasu tabagi chang yengba khangle. 37 Makhoibu nungna thare, makhoibu lenkhare, makhoibu themdogle, makhoibu kabakthangna hatle; makhoina yao amasung hamenggi maun settuna koichat chatle; makhoina nangduna awaba khangduna, ot-neiba phangduna. 38 (Makhoi adugi damak taibangpansi matik chaba natte), lamhangda, chingda, chingnunghutta amasung leikhunda koichat chatle.

39 Amasung makhoigi thajabagi mapanna makhoi pumnamak asigi maramda sakshi phanglabasu, makhoina waleppa adudi phangkhide; 40 Maramdi eikhoi yaodana makhoi changkhonba oidananaba iswarna eikhoigi maramda karigumba henna phaba pot langbire.

*Jisudi thajabagi athoiba khudamni; iswarna warakpibagi maram*

**12** Maram aduna eikhoibu ikoi koisilliba asup chaoba leichingumba sakshising leibagi maramna, eikhoinasu arumba khuding, amasung eikhoibu ilai laina yetliba pap adu hunjeksi, 2 Amasung eikhoigi thajabagi mapu amasung changkhonhanbiba Jisubuyengduna, eikhoigi mangda leiriba lamjen adu khangbaga lonana chensi. Ibungogi mangda leiba haraoba adugi damak Ibungona ikaibabu usittaduna \*kros adu khanglaga, iswargi phambalgi jetta phamle. 3 Maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi thawai tukthaduna wadananaba, †Ibungomakki mathakta papchenbasinggi asup wa khetpa khanglaba Ibungobu wakhal khallu.

4 Nakhoina houjik phaoba papka maioknana soknaduna i taba phaoba khamdri; 5 Aduga macha nipasingga loinabagumna nakhoiga loinana wakhal tounaba insinbiba adu nakhoina kaore, haibadi, he icha nipa, Prabhuna lakpa tayang tayangna ningganu; aduga nangbu Ibungo mahakna warakpa matamda tukthagana; 6 Maramdi Prabhuna nung-siba mibu lakpi, aduga Ibungo mahakna yaba macha nipa khudingbu cheirak pi.

7 Nakhoina khangba adu lakpangi damakni; Iswarna macha nipasingda chatpagumna nakhoida machat chatpi; maramdi mapana laktaba macha nipa kana leibage? 8 Touigumbasung pumnamakna saruk phangminnaraba lakpa yaodaba nakhoina oirabadi, maduda nakhoidi macha napasing oidaduna, lamjasing sing oi.

9 Amukka eikhoibu lakpiba mioibagi ipasing leirammi, aduga eikhoina makhoibu ikaikhumnarammi. Eikhoina kaya henna eikhoigi thawaigi ipa adugi makha ponduna hingloidra? 10 Maramdi makhoina pheihabagi matung inna numit

\*Mi pang tingnaba u-karan.

†Natruga, makhoi masen-gi mathakta papchenbasingna asup ningai tounaba khanglaba.



kharagi damak eikhoibu laklammi, adubu eikhoina Ibungo mahakki asengbagi saruk phangminnanaba eikhoigi tongjanabagi damak Ibungo mahakna lakpire.

11 Lakpa pumnamak khudak adugi damak haraonanaba ude, adubu awabani; touigumbasung matungdadi madugi mapanna sajen toujaba phangbasingda ingthabagi mahei, haibadi dharamachenbagi mahei, pibi.

12 Maram adugi damak lektharaba khut amasung sitharaba khuk-u tinghatlu; 13 Aduga khongtekpna lambida makhong leithoktaduna phaba oinanaba nakhoina nakhoigi khonggi damak achumba lambi sem-u.

*Insinbiba amasung mit-na singhanba*

14 Mi pumnamakka ingthana leinabagi amasung sengdokpibagi matung tallu; sengdokpibasi yaodana kana amatana Prabhubu uroi. 15 Kanagumbana iswargi thoujandagi sothadanana, karigumba akhaba mara chongthoklak-tuna nakhoibu opana mi ayambabu mothandanana, 16 Amasung kanagumba marumbi thamba natraga mahakmakki hanna pokpangi phangpham thokpa adu chara nammada yonthokkhiba Esougumba amangba mi leitanana, cheksinna yeng-u. 17 Maramdi nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, matungda Esouna bor adu phangninglabada mahakpu yabidre, maramdi mahakna pi tana kanna thijarabasu pukning hongba mapham phangjadre.

*Taibangpan-gi oiba Siyonga swargagi oiba Siyon-ga khennaba*

18 Maramdi sokpa yaba amasung mei chakliba chingda, amubada, amambada, nongnungsitta, 19 Peresinggagi makhonda, amasung waheigi khonjenda nakhoina naksillakpa natte; khonjel adu tarabasingna amuk wahei kari amata makhoida ngangbidananaba nonjare; 20 Maramdi sa phaoba ching adu soklabadi, nungna thaduna hatkadabani haina yathang sinnaba adu makhoina khangba ngamlamde; 21 Aduga auba

adu asup kiba masak oirammi, madudi Mousina hai, eina thoidokna kiduna niki. 22 Touigumbasung Siyon chingda amasung hingliba Iswargi sahar, swargagi Jerusalemda, masing naidaba swargadutsingda, 23 Swargada ming chankhraba ahanba pokpasinggi mayam tinnaba amasung singlupta, pumnamakki wayel mapu iswarda, changkhollaba dharmachenba masinggi thawaida, 24 Anouba walepnabagi tainabiba Jisuda amasung Hebalgi idagi henna phaba wa ngangthokpa khiknaba ida, nakhoina naksillaklabani.

25 Ngangbiriba Ibungobu nakkoina yadaba toudanada cheksillu. Maramdi prithibida makhoibu mit-na singhanbiba mahakpu makhoina yadabada hinghoudrabadi, swargadagi mit-na singhanbiba Ibungo mahaktagi eikhoina leithoklabada, amuk kaya henna hingloidabano. 26 Matam aduda Ibungo mahakki khonjenna prithibida nikhalle; adubu houjikti, eihakna amukka prithibibuta nikhandaduna swargabasu nikhangan, haiduna Ibungo mahakna waleple. 27 Amasung, amukka wa asi haibana niktapa pot adu leihounanaba, semkhraba potkumna niklaba pot hongdokpa uhalli. 28 Maram adugi damak, nikpa ngamdaba ningthou leibak phangjaduna, eikhoina ikaikhumnaba amasung kina ningbaga loinana Iswargi maphamda apenba thougan katchananaba eikhoina thoujal phangjasi; 29 Maramdi eikhoigi Iswardi tumhanba meini.

*Aphaba tounaba insinbiba; lamjingbasingda luna toubu*

**13** Machin manaosing nungsinaba tattaba oisanu. 2 Lamlanbasing da nungsiba utpa kaoganu, maramdi asum toubana kana kanagumbana ikhang khangdana swargadutsingbu thunghalle. 3 Phadoksingbu makhoiga phadok oiminnabagum ningsing-u; otneiba phangbasingbu nakhoi nasanasu hakchang panbanina ningsing-u. 4 Luhongba haibasi pumnamakki marakta ikaikhumnasanu, aduga pham-



ung mangdasanu; maramdi iswarna marumbi thambasingbu amasung nupi lannabasingbu wayen-gani. 5 Nakhoigi nachat natouda sen pamdaba oisanu; nakhoi nakhoigi leijaba aduna penba oiyu; maramdi Ibungo mahakna hai, eina nangbu karisu sothahalloi, aduga eina nangbu khak thadokloi.

6 Aduna eikhoina thouna phana hai, Prabhudi eigi pangbiba mapuni, ei kiroi; mina eingonda kari touragadage?

7 Nakhoigi nathakta pannaramba, nakhoida Iswaargi wa ngangthokpiramba misingbu ningsing-u; aduga makhoigi punsigi mahei adu wakhal khanduna, makhoigi thajabagi matou lou.

8 Jisu Khristadi ngaransu, ngasisu, lomba naidaba matam phaobasu iman mannana lei. 9 Tongan tonganba amasung onthok onthokpa tambibana nakhoibu puthokhankhiganu; maramdi thamoibu achapot nattana, thoujanna, chethanba phabani; achapot asigi matung inna chatpana makhoigi tongjade. 10 Eikhoigi latnapung ama lei, phijangbu thougan touribasingna madudagi chaba matik leite. 11 Maramdi papki damak katnanaba purohitlenna asengba maphamgi manungda pusinkhiba i adugi sasinggi masa makhei adu tenggolgi mapanda mei thadok-i, 12 Maram adugi damak Jisunasu, Ibungomakki igi mapanna misingbu sengdokpinanaba, panthonggi mapanda awa khangle. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina Ibungogi maithiba pujaduna tenggolgi mapanda Ibungogi mapham tanna chathoksi. 14 Maramdi asida eikhoigi lengdaba sahar leite, adubu lakkadaba sahar adu eikhoina thijabani. 15 Ibungogi mapanna iswargi maphamda tattana thagatchabagi bali, haidadi, Ibungo mahakki mingda haidokchaba chinban-gi mahei adu, eikhoina kat-chasi. 16 Touigumbasung ahaba toub

amasung puminnaba kaobiganu, maramdi asigumba bali asina iswarbu pelhalli.

17 Nakhoigi nathakta pannaribasinggi haiba illu, aduga makhoigi makha pollu; maramdi maram pigadabasinggumna, makhoina thawai wadaduna haraobaga loinana asi tounanaba, nakhoi nakhoigi thawaigi damakta mitseng khangbi; maramdi makhoina thawai waraba di, nakhoigi damak tongjadabani.

### *Khaina-wa*

18 Eikhoigi damak hajjabiyu, maramdi maram pumnamakta chumna chatningduna, eikhoigi phajaba achum-aran khangnaba pukning lei haiba eikhoina thajei. 19 Amasung eibu nakhoida henna thuna hallakhannanaba, nakhoibu asi toubinaba eina thoidok hendokna insinjabani.

20 Houjik lomba naidaba walepnabagi i adugi matikna yaosinggi achouba asenba mapu, eikhoig Prabhu Jisu adubu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhatpiba, 21 Ingthabagi Iswar aduna Jisu Khristagi mapanna Ibungo mahakki mit, yengda apenba oiba adu eikhogi nungda toubiduna, Ibungo mahakki ningba tounanaba ahaba thabak khudingda nakhoibu changkhonhanbisanu; Ibungoda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu. Amen.

22 Touigumbasung eina nakhoibu insinjari, ichin inaosa, insinba wa adu khangbiyu, maramdi eina nakhoida wahei kharana ijare. 23 Eikhoigi ichin inao timotthiyabu thadokpire haiba nakhoina khangbiyu; mahakna thuna laklabadi, eina mahakka loinana nakhoibu unajagani.

24 Nakhoigi nathakta pannabasing pumnamakpu amasung asengbasing pumnamakpu khurumjari. Italiyadagi misingna nakhoibu khurumjei.

25 Thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loibanisanu. Amen.

# JAKOBNA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Jakob

Ibagi matam: A.D. 45-50

Wamachang: Khristansingna chatkadaba lamchat adu takpa.

A-iba nipa asi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi manaoni. Mahakna ichai chaina leiraba Jihudisinggi damakta maru oina ibani. Jisu Khristana taibangpanda lengbirakkadaba asi yamna nakhraba matam asida Jihudi sing asina machoi machoi leiduna masa masagi aningbada toubada aduda mahakna makhoising adugidamakta pukning hongnaba ibani.

*Makhal makha ayamba maramgi damak  
kannaba paomen*

1 Iswragi amasung Prabhu Jisu Khristagi minai Jakobna ichai chaina leiriba salai taranithoigi maphamda khurumjei.

2 Eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoi nakhoigi thajabagi chang yengba aduna khangheiba pumsu suhalli haiba khangduna, 3 Nakhoi hoina makhal makha ayamba chang yengba marakta tarabada haraoba ngakta singthanabiyu. 4 Amasung nakhoi na karisu wattaduna, changkhonba amasung mapung phaba oinanaba, khangheiba adugi thabak changkhonba oisanu.

5 Touigumbasung nakhoi kanagumbagi lousing watlabadi, pumnamakta pinaheiba amasung paothangdaba iswargi maphamda mahakna nijasanu; aduga ibungo mahakna mangonda pinabigani. 6 Adubu mahakna chingnaba ilei leitana, thajana nijasanu; maramsi chingnaba mahak adudi nungsitna puba amasung hun-gat huntha toubada samadrugi ipomgumbani. 7 Maramdi mi aduna prabhudagi karigumba phangjagani haiba ningdasanu; 8 Mahakti pukning ani rongba, maram pumnamakta ilep leptaba nipani.

9 Touigumbasung tonthaba ichin inao aduna mahakki wangkhatpada, 10 Aduga inakkhunba mahak aduna mahakki nemthaba aduda chaothokchasanu; maramdi inakkhunba adu napigi mapalgumna mangkhi-

gani. 11 Maramdi numitna meisa kangebaga loinana kakhatlaktuna napi adu kanghalli; aduga madugi mapal adu kelli, amasung madugi phajaba mityeng adu mang-i. adugumduna inakkhunba mi adusu mahakki lamdangda mangkhigani.

12 Changyengba khangjaba mi adu yaiphabani; maramdi mahakpu pheihaina yabirabada, ibungobu nungsibasingda waleppiraba hingbagi luhup adu mahakna phangjagani.

13 Mahakpu themdoklabada mi kana amatana, iswarna eibu themdokpani, haidasanu; maramdi iswarbu phattabana themdokpa ngamde, amasung Ibungo mahakmakna mi kana amatabu themdokte; 14 Touigumbasung mi khudingbu mahakmakki apambana chingthokpada amasung lounam toubada themdokpani. 15 Maduda apamba aduna mirollabada pap pok-i; aduga pap aduna mapung pharabada siba pok-i. 16 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoibu minamhan-ganu. 17 Aphaba pinaba khuding amasung changkhonba khudon khuding mathaklomdagini, mangal khi-bikki \*Mapadagi kumtharakpani, Ibungo mahakki maphamda hongba amasung leithokpami mami taba khal leite. 18 Eikhoina ibungo mahakki lengli-pallibasinggi karigumba ahanba mahei oinanaba, ibungo mahakmakki ningbadagi eikhoina achumbagi waheina ibungo mahakna pokpire.

\*Iswar.

*Achumba dharma*

19 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, nakhoina asi khang-i. Touigumbasung mi khudingna tabada yangba, ngangbada tappa, saobada tappa oisanu, 20 Maramdi migi asaobana iswargi dharmachenbagi thabak toude. 21 Maram adugi damak amotpa pumnamak amasung phattaba hakmanba thadoktuna, nakhoi nakhoigi thawai kanbiba ngamba thajinkhraba wa adu noolukpaga loinana lou-sillu.

22 Adubu wa adu atouba mi nakhoina oiyu, aduga nakhoina nasa nasamakpu minamjaduna atabada oiganu. 23 Maramdi kanagumbana wa adu ataba oiraga, atouba oidrabadi, mahakti mingsenda mahakki mahousagi mamai ujaba migumbani; 24 Maramdi mahak mathantabu ujaraga chatthokkhiduna, mahak karamba mi oirambano haiba hek kaokhi. 25 Touigumbasung maningtambagi changkhonba wayel yathang aduda lukthana yengduna tattana leiba. taraga kaoba mi oidaba adubu thabak touba mi oiba mahak asina mahakki toujabada yaiphagani.

26 Kanagumba mina mahakki marei yachan chandaba, adubu mahakki tham-oibu minamjaba, mahak masa mathanta dharmachenbani ningjarabadi, mi asigi dharma arembani. 27 Eikhoigi ipa Iswargi mangda asengba amasung amotpa leitaba dharma asini: mapa leitabasingbu amasung lukhrabisingbu makhoigi awa anangbada yengbiba, aduga masa mathantabu taibangpanbadagi amakpa leitanaba ngakchaba aduni.

*Inakkhunbaga lairabagada chatkadaba sajat*

**2** Eigi ichin inaosa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khrista, matik mangan-gi Prabhuhu thajaba adu misinggi misak mimai yengbaga loinana paiganu. 2 Maramdi nakhoigi tinnaphamda sanakhudop siba, ningthiba phi setpa nipa ama, aduga amotpa phi setpa lairaba amasu changlaklabadi; 3 Aduga nakhoina ningthiba phi setpa mi aduda yengduna,

nahakti aphaba mapham asida phambiyu, amasung lairaba mi aduda, nahakti aduda lep-u, natraga, eigi khunet manakta phamthou, hairabadi; 4 Nakhoina nakhoi nasen-gi marakta misak mimai yengba, aduga phattaba wakhanna wayenba sing oirakpa nattra? 5 Eigi achanba ichin inaosa, tabiyu; thajabada inakkhunbana, aduga iswarbu nungsibasingda waleppikhiba swarga leibakki yumlepharsing oinanaba, taibangpanda lairabasingbu Ibungo mahakna khabiba nattra? 6 Adubu nakhoinadi lairaba mi adubu ikaikhumnade. inakkhunbasingna nakhoibu neiduna, makhoimakna nakhoibu wayel phambei mangda chingsinba nattra? 7 Nakhoigi nathakta kouraba ikaikhumnaba minggou adubu makhoina thina haiba nattra? 8 Sastragi matung inna, nangna nanggi keiroi leikaibu nasamakkumna nungsigadabani, haiba ningthougi wayel yathang adu thunghallabadi, aoibamak nakhoina phajana toubani. 9 Adubu nakhoina misak mimai yenglabadi, ayol aranbasing oina \*wayel yathangna aranba tahanduna, nakhoina pap toubani. 10 Maramdi kanagumbana \*wayel yathang apumba ngakledi hairaga, amatang langjarabadi, mahakna pumnamak adu lanba oirakpani. 11 Maramdi, nupi lannaganu, haiba ibungo mahakna, mi hatkanu, asisu hai. aduga nahakna nupi lanna drabadi, adubu mi hatlabadi, nahakna \*wayel yathanggi ayol aranba mi oirakpani. 12 Maningtambagi wayel yathangna wayen-gadaba misinggumna, nakhoina ngnagsu ngang-u, tousu tou. 13 Maramdi nungsibida uttaba mahak aduda wayenna nungsi-biba yaodabani; nungsibibana wayenbu ngammi.

*Thajaba amasung thabak*

14 Eigi ichin inaosa, kanagumbana mahakki thajaba lei hairabadi, adubu thabak yaodrabadi, maduna kari tongjabbage? Thajaba aduna mahakpu kanbiba ngambra? 15 Nachin nanao amana natt-

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

raga nachem nachan amana phi amasung numit khudinggi chara watlabadi, 16 Aduga nakhoi kanagumba amana makhoida, tapthana chatpiyu, lumsu lumbiyu, thansu thanbiyu, hairaga hakchanggi kannaba pot asu pibidrabadi kari tongjabano? 17 Madugumna thajabasu, thabak yaodrabadi, mathanta sijabani.

18 Adubu mi amana haigani, nanggidi thajaba lei aduga eigidi thabak lei; nahakki thajaba thabaktagi topna eingonda utpiyu, aduga eidi eigi thabakna nangonda eigi thajaba utchage. 19 Iswar amatani haiduna nahakna thajei; nahakna thajaba adu ahabani. Bhutsingnasu thajaduna kibagi tu chung-i.

20 Adubu, he kannadaba mi, thabak yaodaba thajaba adu mahei leitabani haiba nahakna khangningbra? 21 Eikhoigi ipa Abrahamna mahakki macha nipa Isahakpu latnapung mathakta katkhiba aduda thabakna mahakpu chumhanbiba nattra? 22 Thajabana mahakki thabakka loinana suminnarammi, 23 Amasung thabakna thajababu changkhonhalle haiba nahakna ui; aduga, Amasung Abrahamna Iswarbu thajare, aduga madu mangonda dharmachenba singthanabire; amasung mahakpu Iswargi marup koure, haiba sastra adu thungle. 24 Thabakna mibu chumhanbi amasung thajaba ngaktana natte haiba nakhoina ui.

25 Aduga adugumduna oktabi Rahabna paohatpasing adubu lousinbiduna makhoibu lamtop amada thakhiba aduda, thabakna mahakpusu chumhanbiba nattra? 26 Thawai yaodaba hakchang adu sibagumna thabak yaodaba thajabanasu adugumna sibani.

#### *Lei khudum chanba*

**3** Eigi ichin inaosa, eikhoina henna lumba wayel phanggani haiba khangduna, nakhoi ayambana tambiba mi oiganu. 2 Maramdi maram ayambada eikhoi pumnamakna khudi thi.

Kanagumbana waheida khudi thidrabadi, mahak adu changkhonba nipani, amasung masa apumbabusu yachan chanba ngammi. 3 Aduga sagonna eik-

hoigi haiba innanaba, makhoigi machinda yachan haplabadi, eikhoina makhoigi masa apumbabusu koirei leiba ngammi. 4 Hi makheisu yeng-u, asup chaorabasu, amasung akanba nungsitna humlabasu, hinao saba mina leiningba maikeida asup pikpa hinao-nouna koilei leihalli. 5 Adugumduna leisu hakchang kayat apisak amani, amasung achou achoüba wa ngang-i. Yeng-u, kaya pikpa meirik amana kaya chaoba umangbu chakliba! Amasung leidi meini. 6 Eikhoigi hakchang kayatki marakta leina ayol aran-gi taibangpan gumbani. Lei asina hakchang apumbabu makhalli, punsigi chakrabu meida thajilli, amasung masibu norokna meida thajilli.

7 Maramdi sa amasung uchekki, mapukna sittuna chatpa amasung samadruda leiba potki makhal khuding tehannei, aduga mioibana makhoibu tehalle, 8 Adubu leibudi mi kana amatana tehanba ngamde; madi atatpa leidaba phattabani, amasung siba yaba huna thalli. 9 Masina eikhoina Prabhu ipabu thagatnei, amasung masina eikhoina iswargi maongda semkhraba misingbu sirap tounei. 10 Chin adumaktadagi thagatpasu sirap toubasu thok-i. Eigi ichin inaosa, asising asi asum oiroidabani. 11 Iphutna machin amatadagi atumba amasung akhaba ising kapthoklakpra? 12 Eigi ichin inaosa, heiyit mapanna chorhol mahei, nattraga draksha marina heiyit panba ngambra? aduga thumhina aphaba ising oihanba ngambra?

#### *Aranba amasung achumba lousing*

13 Nakhoigi narakta singba amasung heiba kanano? Mahakna lousinggi nol-lukpaga loinana mahakki thabak makhei aphaba machat matouna utsanu. 14 Touigumbasung nakhoigi thamoida yamna khambanba amasung marannai tanba leirabadi, chaothokkanu amasung achumbagi mathakta minamganu. 15 Lousing asi mathaklomdagi kumtharakpa natte, prithibigi, sagi amasung bhukti machat oibani. 16 Maramdi khambanba amasung marannai tanba

leiba maphamba wathok lantok amasung phattaba thabak pumnamak lei. 17 Touigumbasung mathaklomdagi oiba lousing adudi ahanbada asengbani, matungda ingthaba pamba, pukning thotpa, haijabada laiba, nungsiheibana amasung aphaba maheina thanba, chingnadaba, aphasajaningdaba oi. 18 Amasung dharmachenbagi maheidi \*ingthahanbibasinggi damak ingthabada hullibani.

*Michang naina yeina-sunabagi phattaba*

**4** Kadaidagi lal makhei amasung kadaidagi yeina-sunaba makhei nakhoigi narakta thokpano? Asidagi nattra, haibadi, nakhoigi hakchanggi kayat marakta lansoknariba nakhoigi haraokummeidagi nattra? 2 Nakhoina yamna pammi, aduga nakhoigi leite; nakhoina mi hatli, amasung kallak-i, aduga phangba ngamde; nakhoina yeina-sunei amasung lan soknei. Nakhoigi leite, maramdi nakhoina nijade. 3 Nakhoina nijei, aduga phangde, maramdi nakhoina nakhoigi harao kummeida manghannanaba lanna nijabani.

4 Nakhoi nipa lannabisa, taibangpan-gi marup oiba aduna iswarga yeknabani haiba nakhoina khangdra? Maram aduna kanagumbana taibangpan-gi marup oininglabadi, mahak masamakpu iswargi yeknaba oihalli. 5 Nattraga, Ibungo mahakna eikhoigi nungda palhanba †thawai aduna khambanba phaoba khourangna pammi, sastrana haiba asi arembani nakhoina ningbra? 6 Adubu ibungo mahakna thoujan henna pibi. Maram adugidamak sastrana hai, iswarna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolluk-pasingda thoujal pibi.

7 Maram aduna iswargi makha pollu; Adubu †diyabolga maioknou, aduga mahakna nakhoidagi chen-gani. 8 Iswarda naksillu aduga ibungo mahakna nakhoida naksinbigani. Nakhoi pap chenbasa,

nakhoigi nakhut senghallu; aduga, pukning anirongbasa, nakhoigi pukning senghallu, 9 Awa-nungsiba oiyu, tengthao amasung kap-u. Nakhoigi nokpa adu tengthabada amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu wabana sukthabada onsanu. 10 Nakhoi nasana Prabhugi mityengda nolluk-u, aduga ibungona nakhoibu chaohanbigani.

11 Ichin inaosa, amana amagi mathakta ngnagganu. Machin manaο amagi mathakta ngangba nattraga machin manaοbu wayenba mahak aduna \*wayel yathanggi mathakta ngangbani, amasung \*wayel yathangbu wayenbani; touigumbasung nahakna \*wayel yathangbu wayellabadi, nahakna \*wayel yathang ngakpa mi natte, adubu wayenba mini. 12 Kanbiba amasung manghanba ngamba, wayel yathang pibiba amasung wayenbiba Ibungo amatani. Adubu nahakki keiroi leikaibu wayenba nahakti kanano?

*Inakkhunbasinggi chaojaningbagi mathakta ngangba*

13 Ngasi nattraga hayeng eikhoina sahar asida chatlaga, maduda chahi ama lenduna lalollaga, sendong tan-gani haiba nakhoisa, houjik lak-u, 14 Hayeng kari oigani nakhoina khangde. Nakhoigi punsi karino? Maramdi nakhoigi matam khara phaoba uba aduga matungda mangkhiba maninni. 15 Adugi mahutta, prabhuna ningbirabadi eikhoina hingduna masi nattraga madu tougani haiduna nakhoina haigadabani. 16 Adubu houjikti nakhoina nakhoigi napal toubana chaothok-i. Asigumba chaothokpa pumnamak phattabani. 17 Maram aduna aphaba toubakhangba amasung madu toudaba mahak aduda masi papni.

*Inakkhunbasingna neiba adugi mathakta ngangba*

**5** Houjik lak-u, he inakkhunbasa! nakhoigi nathakta lakliba awa-nungsibagi damak kap-u, amasung lao-khong-u. 2 Nakhoigi lantum tumle, aduga

\*Nattraga, ingthahanbibasingna.

†Asi thawai asengba oibasū yai.

‡Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 5:17 ki khanghanba adu yeng-u.

nakhoigi phiroi sumna chare. 3 Nakhoigi sana amasung lupa kolhing kare, aduga madusinggi kolhing aduna nakhoigi nathakta sakshi oigani, amasung meigumna nakhoigi nasa chagani. Nakhoina akonba matamda lal peisille. 4 Yeng-u, nakhoigi lou khaoba langbasinggi khutlangman, nakhoina lounam touduna khakhouba aduna laothok-i; aduga lou lokpasinggi laoba aduna \*lanmi mayamgi prabhugi nakongda changle. 5 Nakhoina prithibida noipenna panduna nungaire; hatpangi numitta nakhoigi thamoï nakhoina noihanjare. 6 Dharmachenba mahakpu nakhoina lanasu lalhalle, hatsu hatle; mahakna nakhoibu thingde.

*Khangheinanaba insinbiba*

7 Maram aduna, ichin inaosa, Prabhuhu lenglaktriba phaoba khangheina khang-u, yeng-u, prithibigi mamal luba mahei adugi damak anganba amasung athengba nong phangdriba phaoba, lou uba mina madugi mathakta khangheina khangduna ngairi. 8 Nakhoisu khangheina khang-u; nakhoigi pukning chethallu, maramdi Prabhuna lenglakkadaba adu nakle. 9 Ichin inaosa, nakhoibu wayendanana, amana amagi mathakta murum murum sonnaganu; yeng-u, wayel, mapuna thong mamangda lepli.

10 Ichin inaosa, Prabhugi mimgda ngangkhiba Iswargi wa takthokpasing awa khangbagi amasung khangheibagi pandam oina loubiyu. 11 Yeng-u, khanglabasingbu eikhoina yaiphaba kou-i. Nakhoina Iyobki khangheiba adugi maramda tare, aduga prabhudi chanbibana thalli amasung nungsiheibani haiba, prabhugi aroiba thourang adu, nakhoina ure.

12 Touigumbasung, eigi ichin inaosa,

hiram pumnamaktagi athoibadi, swarga, prithibi, natraga karigumba atei atei wasak panduna wasakkanu. Adubu nakhoina wayenda tadannaba nakhoigi hoi adu hoi oisanu, aduga nakhoigi mai adu mai oisanu.

*Haijabagi panggal*

13 Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba awa khanglibra? mahak haijasanu, kanagumba haraoribra? Mahak thagatpa isei saksanu. 14 Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba naribra? Mahakna singlupki ahallamansingbu kousanu, aduga makhoina prabhugi mingda mahakpu thao teibiduna, mahakkidamak haijabisanu; 15 Amasung thajabagi haijabana anaba mahak adubu kanbigani aduga prabhuna mahakpu hougathanbigani; amasung mahakna pap touramlabadi, mahakpu kokpigani. 16 Maram aduna nakhoibu naba phahanbinanaba, nakhoina amana amada nakhoigi pap haidoknaduna, amana amagi damak haijabiyu. Dharmachenba migi nonjabagi thabak toubada yamna kalli.

17 Eliyadi eikhoiga mahousa mannaba mi oirammi, amasung nong chudananaba mahakna thawai yaona haijare, aduga chahi ahum tha taruk phaoba prithibida nong chude. 18 Amasung mahakna amuk hanna haijaraga swargana nong pibire, aduga prithibina mahei pallakle.

19 Eigi ichin inaosa, nakhoigi narakta kanagumbana achumbadagi lammuknara-badi, aduga kanagumbana mahakpu hanhallaklabadi, 20 Mahakki lambi lammuknabadagi papchenba amabu hanhallaklaba mi aduna sibadagi thawai amabu kanbigani, amasung pap mayambu kuppigani haiba \*mahakna khangsanu.

\*Romiya 9:29 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Natraga, nakhoina khang-u.

# PITARNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pitar

Ibagi matam: A.D. 60-65

Wamachang: Awaba khangba amasung aran-khubam

Lairik asi Jihuda amasung Gentile sing Asiya Minorda leiribasing gi maphamda ibani. Khristansingna awaba tarabasu Khristana sibadagi amuk hinggatpa adu wakhal touduna leinaba sengna khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi pakhon chatpa Pitarna Pontada, Galatiyada, Kappadokiyada, Esiyada, amasung Bithuniyada leiba ichai chaikhiba lamlankhibasing oiba, 2 Ipa iswargi hanna khangba inatung inna, yathang innabagi damak amasung Jisu Khristagi i khikpimabagi damak, \*thawaina sengdok-pibagi mapanna khan-gatpasingda: thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida yam-khatsanu.

## *Aran khubamgi asagi damak iswarbu thagatchaba*

3 Eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi Iswarsu mapasu oiba adubu thagatchei. Ibungo mahakna yamna nungsiheibagi matung inna asibasinggi maraktagi Jisu Khristabu hinggatpiba mapanna hingliba khourangna ningbagi damak, 4 Amasung mangdaba, amakpa leitaba, inutkhidaba, nakhoigi damak swargada khakpiraba phangphan thokpagidamak eikhoibu amuk hanna pokpire; 5 Iswargi pang-ganna aroiba matamda phongnanaba thourang langlaba aran khubamgi damak thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu ngakpi senbire. 6 Asida houjik matam khara phaoba, kannaba oirabadi, makhal makha ayamba chang yengbada nakhoibu thawai wahallabasu, nakhoina yamna haraojei.

7 Meina phudonglabasu manggadaba sanadagi henna mamal luraba nakhoigi thajabagi asengba aduna Jisu Khristabu phongdokpidaba, thagatpa, matik mangal amasung ikai khumnaba thoknanaba, nakhoibu chang yengbani. 8 Uhouba phangdaba Ibungobu nakhoina nungsi; houjik nakhoina Ibungobu udrmaksu thajei, 9 Aduga nakhoigi thajabagi aroinba, thawaigi aran khubam adu, phangbanina, nakhoina hainingai leitaba amasung matik manganna thanba haro-baga loinana yamna harao-i.

10 Aran khubam asigi maramda nakhoina phanggadaba thoujal adugi maramda iswargi wa takthokpasingna hanna takthoktuna, maram okna humduna thire. 11 Khristana awa khanggadaba amasung asisinggi matungda matik mangal phanggadaba adu makhoigi nungda leiba Khristagi #thawaina hanna sakshi piduna taklamba adu kari karamba matamda oigadabano haiba makhoina thirammi. 12 Makhoi masa mathantagi damakta nattaduna, nakhoigi damak makhoina waramsing asi thougan tourammi haiba makhoida phongdokpire; houjik waramsing asi swargadagi thabirakpa thawai asengbana aphaba wapao sandokpasinggi mapanna nakhoida haidokpire; waramsing asi swargadutsingna thawai yaona yengsinning-i.

\*Thawai asengba.

#Thawai asengba.



*Khristan-gi lamchat*

13 Maram adugi damak nakhoi nakhoigi \*\*pukninggi khwang laksinduna, pukning phajillu, aduga Jisu Khristabu phongdokpibada nakhoida pubirakliba thoujal aduda nakhoigi khourangna ningba changkhonna thammu. 14 Haiba inba angangsinggumna, nakhoina ahanba khangdringeigi apaibagi sakpham loudaduna, 15 Nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakna sengbagumna, nakhoi nasasu nachat natou pumnamakta asengba oiyu; 16 Maramdi masi asumna ikhre, nakhoi asengba oiyu, maramdi ei asengbani.

17 Amasung misak mimai yengdana mi khudinggi thabak matung inna wayenbiba Ibungo mahakpu nakhoina Ipa kourabadi, nakhoigi langpheigi matam adu kina lellu. 18 Maramdi lupa nattraga sana, manggadaba pot asina nattaduna, asoiba amasung amakpa leitaba yao machagum,ba Khristagi mamal lurabaina, 19 Nakhoibu nakhoigi napa napusingdagi thangtharakpa aremba mipandagi handokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. 20 Khristabu taibangpal houdringeida aoibamak hanna khangkhra-bani; 21 Adubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraba amasung ibungoda matik mangal piraba iswarda ibungogi mapanna thajaba nakhoigi maram gi damak matamgi aroibada ibungobu phongdokpibani; aduna iswarda nakh-oigi thajaba amasung khourangna ningba leibani.

22 Nakhoina nachin nanaosingbu tousinnaba yaodaba nungsiba phaoba achumbada haiba inbana nakhoi nakhoigi thawai sengdokcharaga, thawai yaona pukningdagi nakhoi amaga amaga nungsi nou. 23 Maramdi mangba yaba marudagi nattana, mangba yadabadagi, hingba amasung lengdana leiba iswargi wa adugi mapanna nakhoibu amuk hanna pokpire.

24 Maramdi, hakchang panba pumnamak napigumbani, amasung madugi matik mangal pumnamak adu napigi mapan-gumbani. Napina khuikhi, amas-

ung mapanna kenkhi; 25 Touigumbasung Prabhugi waheidi lomba naidana leibani, Amasung nakhoida sandokkhiba aphaba wapao adu wahei asini.

2 Maram aduna phattaba pumnamak, lingjel chumdaba pumnamak, aphasajaningba, kallakpa amasung phattaba ngangnaba pumnamak thadoktuna, 2 Prabhudi thoujal heibani haiba nakhoina mahao khanglabadi, thawai yoknaba asengba sanggomna nakhoibu aran khubam phaoba chauhannanaba, 3 Nouna pokpa angang machasinggumna sanggom adu khourangna pamjou. 4 Misingnadi aoibamak channadraba, adubu iswargi mityengdadi khanggatlababa, mamal luraba hingliba nung, prabhu adugi maphamda nakhoina laklibani; 5 Jisu Khristagi mapanna iswargi maphamda yabiba, thawaigi oiba bali katnanaba, asengba purohitpham oinaba, nakhoi nasabusu hingliba nung-singgumna, thawaigi oiba yum sagatlibani.

6 Maramdi masi sastrada yaori, yeng-u, Siyonda khan-gatlaba mamal luraba chithekki nung eina thammii; amasung Ibungoda thajaba mahak adubu khak ikaihalloi. 7 Maram aduna mamal luaraba adu thajaba nakhoigi damakni; adubu thajadabasinggi damakti asigumbani, yum sabasingna channadraba nung adu, adumakna chithekki mapi oihallammi; 8 Amasung, khudi thinaba nung amasung tunaba nungjao; maramdi nakhoina haiba indabanina waheida khudi thi; madusu makhoigi damak tamlakpa oire.

9 Touigumbasung nakhoibu amambadagi ibungo mahakki angakpa masak oiba manganda koubiriba ibungo mahakki thoihenba khibik nakhoina tamthoknana, khan-gatpa sagei, ningthougi oiba purohitsing, asengba jat, ibungo mahakmakki marannaigi damak oiba mi nakhoini. 10 Mamangngeida nakhoidi mi oiramde, adubu houjikti nungsibire.

11 Achanbasa, thawaigi mathakta lan soknaba hakchanggi apaibadagi ngakthokchananaba, mireibak machasing amasung lamlanbasinggumna nakhoibu eina

\*\*Masi pandamni.

nonjari. 12 Nakhoi phattaba toubani haina nakhoigi nathakta \*atoppa jatsingna ngangnaba aduda, nakhoina nakhoigi aphaba thabak yengduna, mityeng taraba numitta makhoina iswarbu thagatnana, nakhoigi naramchat makhoigi marakta phajana chatlu.

*Leibakki angam-athousinggi makha ponba*

13 Prabhugi marangi damak mioibagi chatnou haiba wayel khudinggi makha pollu; ningthouna khwaidagi henba mapu oibanina mahakki makha pollu, 14 Amasung phattaba toubasinggi mathakta lamankhumnabagi damak aduga apha ba toubasingbu thagatnabagi damak mahakna leibak ngakpasingbu tharakpanina, makhoigi makha pollu. 15 Maramdi phajana toubana nakhoina apangba misinggi heita -singdaba adu tuminna leihanba adu iswargi ningbani. 16 Maningtamba misinggum oiyu, aduga nakhoigi naningtamba adu phat-tabagi makhungumna sijinnadaduna, iswargi minaisinggum oiyu. 17 Mi purnamakpu ikaikhumnou, nachin nanao oibasingbu nungsiyu, iswarbu kiyu. Ningthoubu ikaikhumnou.

*Thouganbagi artha*

18 Minaisa, nakhoigi aphaba amasung pukchel, thotpa mapusingtada nattana nungthoinaganbadasu matik chana kibaga loinana nakhoina makha pollu. 19 Maramdi iswarlomda pukning changbagi maramna chumduna wahanbada kanagunba mina khangheina khanglabadi, madu thagatphamni. 20 Maramdi nakhoina pap touduna khudun suba phanglabada, madu khanglagadi, kari thagatpham leibano? Adubu nakhoina phajana touduna, awa khanglagadi, iswargi mangda asi thagatphamni. 21 Maramdi asi tanna nakhoibu koubire, maramdi nakhoina Khristagi khonggul matung injanana, nakhoida khudam thambiramduna,

Ibungonasu nakhoigi damak awa khangbire. 22 Ibungodi pap khak toude, aduga ibungogi chinda marei mara khak phangde. 23 Ibungobu cheirabada hanna ibungona cheiramde; ibungona awa khanglabada kihanba touramde; adubu chumna wayenba ibungo mangonda ibungo masabu sinnajarammi. 24 Paploinda siraduna eikhoina dharamchenbaromda hingnanaba, ibungo masamakna uthakta ibungogi hakchangda eikhoigi pap pubire; ibungogi cheiphamna nakhoibu naba phahanbire. 25 Maramdi nakhoidi yaogumna lammuknarammi, adubu houjikti yaosen bada amasung nakhoigi thawaibu ngaksenbiba mapuda nakhoina hallakle.

*Mapuroibasing amasung makhoigi nupisingna chatkadaba lamchat*

**3** Matou adugumna, nakhoi nupisa, nakhoi-makki napuroibasinggi makha ponna leiyu, haibadi kana kanagumbana wa adu indrabadi, 2 Makhoina nakhoigi kibaga loinaba asengba nachat natou adu yengduna, wahei yaodana makhoigi nupisinggi-machat matouna makhoibu phangjananabani. 3 Nakhoigi leitengdi sam lonba, sana siba amasung phijet leitengba, mapanthonggi leiteng asi oidasanu; 4 Adubu nakhoigi leiteng pukninggi arotpa mi adu tappa amasung ingba thawaigi mangdaba phijetna leitengba oisanu, masi iswargi mityengda mamal lubani. 5 Maramdi matou asig matung inna, mamangneida iswarda khourangna ningba lepchabi asengbi nupisingnasu makhoi makhoimakki mapuroibasinggi makha ponjaduna, makhoi masenbu leitengnarammi. 6 Asigumna Sarana Abrahambu mabungo<sup>1</sup> koujaduna haiba illammi. Nakhoina aphaba touduna karigumba akiba kidrabadi, nakhoina mahakki machasing oirakle.

7 Matou adugumna, nakhoi mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu henna sonba potkumna amasung hingbagi thoujan phangminnabasu eina ikaikhumnabiduna, khang bagi matung inna panminnou; aduna nakhoigi haibaba thingdananabani.

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

*Khristan-gi mimungsi*

8 Akonbada, nakhoi pumnamak pukning amata, khangminnaba, machin manaogum nungsmaba, pukning nouba, nollukpa oiyu. 9 Phattabagi damak phattaba han-ganu, natraga cheibagi damak hanna cheiganu, adubu madugi mahutta bor piyu; maramdi nakhoina bor phanganaba, asigi damak nakhoibu koubire.

10 Maramdi punsibu nungsiba, amasung ahaba numitpu uba pamba mahak mahakki chin khamjasanu,

1 Aduga phattabadagi mahakna leithoklaktuna, ahaba tousanu; mahakna ingthaba thiduna, madu tansanu.

12 Maramdi Prabhugi mit dharmachenbasinggi mathakta lei, aduga Ibungo mahakki nakong makhoigi nonjabada lei. Touigumbasung Prabhugi maithongdi phattaba toubasingbu yeknei.

*Chumdababu khangbiba amasung khristadagi khudam louba*

13 Amasung nakhoina ahaba oiba adugi maramda thawai yaoba oiraklabadi, nakhoibu phattaba tougadaba kanano? 14 Adubu nakhoma dharmachenbagi damak awa khanglagadi yai-phabani; aduga makhoigi kihanba kiganu, wasu waganu; 15 Touigumbasung nakhoigi thamo nungda Khristabu Prabhuni haina yajou. Nakhoigi nungda leiriba khourangna ningba adugi maram nakhoida hanglaba mi khudingda khumnababa matam leiba khibikta thourang touduna leiyu, adubu pukning tapna amasung kina tou. 16 \*Khristada nakhoigi phajaba nachat nachat natoubu usitabasingna nakhoigi nathakta phattana ngangba aduda makhoi ikainanaba, nakhoigi phajaba achum aran khangnaba pukning leisanu.

17 Maramdi iswargi ningba adugumba oiragadi, nakhoina phattaba toubagi damak awa khangbadagibudi ahaba toubagi damak awa khangbana henna phei. 18 Maramdi iswargi maphamda

nakhoibu pubiraknanaba, dharmachenda-basinggi mahutta dharmachenba haibadi, Khristanasu papki damak amuktang sibire; ibungobu hakchanggi marida sihalle, adubu thawaigi marida hinghalle; 19 Thawai adu oiduna ibungona lengduna keisumsangda leiba thawaisingda laothokle; 20 Mamangngeida Nohagi numitta hijao adu thourang langlingeida, iswargi kuina khangbiba aduna ngaibiramba matamda thawaising aduna haiba inde; hi adugi manungda mi kharabu, haibadi mi nipan, isinggi mapanna kanbire. 21 Isingna madugi maong oina, haibadi baptais loubana, houjik nakhoibu kanbi, hakchanggi amotpa louthoknaba natte, adubu Jisu Khristagi hinggatpangi mapanna, iswarlomda phajaba achumaran khangnaba pukning thijabani. 22 Ibungodi swargada lengkhatkhiduna iswargi yetta leiri; swargadutsingsu, matik leibasingsu, khutkanpangan basingsu ibungogi makha ipon ponhalle.

*Pap thadokpa*

4 Maram aduna Khristana hakchangda awa khangbikhibanina nakhoi nasensu pukning aduga mannana lan phijetkum setlu; Maramdi hakchangda awa khanghraba mi aduna paptagi thadokpa phangle; 2 Aduna nakhoina nakhoigi leihouriba punsi adu miobagi apaiba matung inna houjik amuk hingdaduna, iswargi ningba matung inna hingnanabani. 3 Maramdi apaiba, hakchanggi apamba, yungaoba, lamchat haptaba, yuchoiba, amasung tukkachaba lai-latpa pumnamak asida nakhoina chatlamduna, atoppa jatsinggi apamba adu tounabagi damak houkhraba matam aduna okle. 4 Thabak asi makheida nakhoina makhoiga loinana choithokna panbagi adugumba hakmanba aduda chatminnadaba asi angakpani haina makhoina ningduna thina ngangnei. 5 Makhoi asma

\*Natraga, pukninggi sakshini.

†Jihudi nattaba jat.

hinglibasingbusu sikhibasingbusu wayennanaba thourang langlaba ibungoda maram pigadabani. 6 Maramdi asigi damak sikhibasingbu miobagi matung inna hakchangda wayennanaba, adubu iswargi matung inna thawaida hingnanaba, makhoidasu aphaba wapao sandokpikhi.

7 Touigumbasung pumnamakki aro-mba nakle; maram, aduna nakhoi pukning achumba oiyu, aduga haijanabagidamak pukning laksillu. 8 Hiram pumnamaktagi athoibadi nakhoi nasen-gi marakta nungsinabada pukning chang-u; maramdi nungsi-bana pap ayamba kuppi. 9 Murum murum sondaduna amaga amaga pija pithak phanou. 10 Mi amamamna khudon phangbagi matung inna, nakhoi nasen gi marakta iswargi makhal makha ayamba thoujan-gi aphaba #dewansinggumna madu thougan tounou: 11 Kanagumba mina nganglabadi, iswargi paotak oibagumna ngangsanu; kanagumba mina thougan tourabadi, iswarna pinabiba panggandagi thougan tousanu; aduna maram pumnamakta iswarbu Jisu Khristagi mapanna thagat nanabani. Ibungoda lomba naidaba matik mangal amasung panggal lei. Amen.

#### *Khristagi damak awa khangba*

12 Achanbasa, nakhoibu chang yengnanaba nakhoigi nathakta lakliba meichak aduda, karigumba angakpa thabak nakhoida thokpani haiduna ngakkanu. 13 Touigumbasung Khristagi matik mangan phongdokpa matamda nakhoina thoidok hendokna nungaina haraonababa, Khristagi awa anang khangbagi saruk phangminnaba nakhoi adupki matik haraou. 14 Nakhoibu Khristagi minggi damak cheirabadi, yaiphabani; maramdi matik mangan-gi †thawaina amasung iswargi †thawaina nakhoigi nathakta leibani. 15 Maramdi nakhoi kana amatana mihatpa mi, huranba mi, phattaba toubami, natraga mi ateigi wada yaoganba mi

oina awa khangdasanu; 16 Adubu Khristan oina awa khanglabadi mahakna ikaidaduna ming asida iswarbu thagatsanu. 17 Maramdi iswargi yumda wayenba adu houba matam lakle, aduga madu eikhoidagi hanna hourabadi, iswargi aphaba wapao indabasinggi aro-mba adu kari oigadage? 18 Amasung dharmachenbabu wana kanbirabadi, iswar-ningdaba amasung papchenba midi kadaida leigadage? 19 Aduna iswargi ningba matung inna awa khangbasingnasu thajaba yaba sembi ba mapugi maphamda aphaba thabak touduna makhoigi thawai sinnajasanu.

#### *Insinbibagi wa*

5 Maram aduna ahallaman oiminnaba, Khristagi awa khangbagi sakshi amasung phong-gadouriba matik mangan-gi saruk phangminnaba oijaba eina nakhoigi narakta leiba ahallamansingbu insinjari. 2 Tangaiphadana nattaduna touningba toubana, aduga sendong karamdaduna pukning changna, nakhoigi narakta leiriba iswargi yao sanggu adu senbiyu; 3 Aduga nakhoida sinnakhibasing adugi mathakta mapugum oidaduna, yao sanggu adugi pandam nakhoi oiyu. 4 Amasung athoiba yaosenba phongdoknaba matamda, nakhoina mantharakpa naidaba luhup phangani.

5 Adugumduna, nakhoi naha oibasa, ahallamansinggi makha pollu. Hoi, nakhoi pumnamak amana amagi thougan tounaba nollukpa na khwang pullu; maramdi iswarna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nollukpa singda thoujal pibi. 6 Maram aduna iswarna matam chana nakhoibu chaohanbinanaba, ibungo mahakki pangganba khutki makhada nollukchou; 7 Nakhoigi langtaknaba pumnamak ibungo mangonda pumlang lang-sillu, maramdi ibungo mahakna nakhoigi damak ningbi. 8 Pukning laksillu, mit-seng khang u; nakhoigi yeknaba #diabolna khongliba nongsagumna kangumbabu chathoknanaba thiduna koichat

#Asin arangba mi.

†Thawai asengba.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

chatli. 9 Nakhoi thajabada chettuna mabu maioknou, maramdi adugumba miannaba awa anang khangba adu taibangpanda leiriba nachin nanaosingdasu thokhrabani haiba nakhoina khang-u.

10 Amasung ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba matik mangan-gi damak †Khristada nakhoibu koubiraba, thoujal pumnamakki iswar ibungo mahakmakna, nakhoina matam khara awa khanglaga, nakhoibu changkhonhanbigani, chethanbigani amasung kalhanbigani. 11 Lomba naidaba phaoba panba adu ibungo mangonda oisanu. Amen.

12 Thajaba yaba oina eina singthana-jaba eikhoigi ichin inao Silbhanagi mapanna nakhoida samna ijare, haibadi, eina insinduna, asi iswargi achumba thoujanni haina sakshi pijari; nakhoina thoujal asida chetna lep-u. 13 Babilonda †leibi khangatminnabina amasung icha nipa Markna nakhoibu khurumjei. 14 Nungsibagi chupnabaga loinana amana amabu khurumnou. Khristada leiriba nakhoi pumnamakta ingthaba oisanu.

†Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

‡Asi Babilonda leiba singlup oibra, nupi oibra khangde.

## PITARNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Pitar

Ibagi matam: 66-67

Wamachang: Khristana amuk taibangpanda lengbirakkadaba naksillakpa.

Khristana taibangpanda amuk lengbirakkadaba naksillakpa asida tongan tonganba mioi kaya thoklaktuna Iswrgi waheibu serannana chinggani. Adubu Khristabu lousinkhrabasingna chetna Khristada leigadabani haina takli. Loinana Khristana lenglaktriba phaoba aphaba wa-pao sandoktuna leigadabani haina khanghalli.

*Khurumjaba. Khristanna phanglaba matik  
amasung chatkadaba lamchat*

1 Jisu Khristagi minai amasung Pakhonthatpa oiba Simon Pitarna eikhoigi iswarsu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristagi dharmachenba da eikhoiga loinana mamal luba mannaba thajaba phangminnabasingda:

2 Iswarbu amasung eikhoigi Prabhu Jisubu changkhonna khangbada thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida yamkhatpisanu:

3 Maramdi Ibungogi Iswargi oiba pangganna, Ibungomakki matik mangal amasung aphaba matouna eikhoibu koubiraba ibungobu changkhonna khangbagi mapanna, hingbagi amasung iswar-ningbagi oiba pumnamak eikhoida pibire; 4 Matik mangal amasung aphaba matou asigi mapanna ibungona eikhoida mamal luraba amasung thoidok hendokna chaoba waleppa khibik pibire; aduna asisinggi mapanna nakhoina apaibana taibangpanda leiriba amangba adudagi hinghouduna, iswargi oiba mahousagi saruk phangminnabasing oiraknanabani.

5 Aduga maram asimakki damak nakhoina yamna maram okpa oiduna, nakhoigi thajabada aphaba matou, nakhoigi aphaa matouda khangba, 6 Nakhoigi khangbada nasa khudum chanjaba, nakhoigi nasa khudum chanjabada khangheiba, nakhoigi khangheibada iswarningba, 7 Nakhoigi iswar ningbada na-

chin nanaogumna channaba, amasung nakhoigi nachin nanaogumna channabada nungsiba hapchillu. 8 Maramdi pumnamak asi nakhoigi oiduna yamkhatlabadi, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristabu changkhonna khangnabagi damak masingna nakhoibu atanba amasung mahei yandaba oihalloi. 9 Maramdi pumnamak asi leitaba midi, mahakki ariba paptagi sengdokpiba adu kaokhiduna, nakna leibata uba mittangbagumbani.

10 Maram adugi damak, ichin inaosa, nakhoibu koubiba amasung khan gatpiba adu chethannanaba henna maram ok-u; maramdi nakhoina asising tourabadi, keidoungeidasu khudi thiroi. 11 Maramdi asum touna eikhoigi Prabhusu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristagi lomba naidaba leibakta changnaba nakhoida marang kaina pibigani.

*Pitargi siba naksillakpa. Pitargi  
marannaigi amasung iswargi wa  
takhokpasinggi sakshi*

12 Maram adugidamak nakhoina asisingbu khangduna, nakhoida leiriba achumba aduda chetna leiribasusu, nakhoibu asisinggi maramda ningsinghannaba matam leiba khibikta ei thourangda leigani. 13 Amasung eina \*phigi yum asigi manungda leiringei makhei

\*Masi hakchangbuni.

nakhoibu ningsinghannaba insinba chummi haina ningjei; 14 Maramdi eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristana eingonda takpikhibagumna, eigi \*phigi yum thadokpa matam adu thuna lakli haiba eina khang-i 15 Aduga eigi thawai lankhiba matungda matam khudingda nakhoina punnamak asi ningsingba ngamnana eina ngambamakhei hotna jagani. 16 Maramdi eikhoina eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi panggala amasung lengbirakpa adu nakhoida khanghanba matamda marei marana semba warisinggi matung injade, adubu eikhoidi ibungogi achouba matik adu mitmakna ujabasing oirakle. 17 Maramdi Ibungona mapa Iswardagi ikaikhumnaba amasung matik mangal phangjabada, chaoraba matik mangandagi asigumba khonjel asi thoklak-i, masi eigi achanba icha nipani, mangonda eina yamna pelle; 18 Amasung eikhoina ibungoga asengba chingda leiminnaringeida, khonjel asi swargadagi thoklakpa eikhoimakna tabani.

19 Aduga eikhoida leiba iswargi wa takthokpaga wa adu henna chethanbani, wa asida nakhoina, nongngandriba phaoba amasung nakhoigi pukningda sajik thoktriba phaoba, amamba maphamda ngaliba thaomeida pukning changbagumna changlabadi, nakhoina phajana tou. 20 Sastragi takthokpa wagi handokpa adu pukthoktagi kari amata thokte, haiba asi hanna khang-u. 21 Maramdi iswargi wa takthokpa kari amata mioibagi ningbadagi khak thokte, adubu thawai asengbana tongbiduna mioibasingna iswardagi ngangle.

*Iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing amasung phattaba mipal*

**2** Touigumbasung misinggi marakta iswargi wa takthoksinnabasingsu thokle; adugumduna nakhoigi naraktasu tambisinnabasing leigani. Makhoibu leibirakpa mapumakpu makhoina yadaduna, mangba thokhanba chumdaba paotak lonna pusillakkani, aduga makhoina mak-

hoi masagi mathakta thuna mangba purak-i. 2 Amasung ayambana makhoigi apaiba thabak adugi matung in-gani; makhoi adugi maramna achumba adugi lambi adubu thina ngangnagani. 3 Aduga karambana makhoina tousinnaba waheiga loinana nakhoibu lallonpot oinagani, makhoibu aranba tahanba adu thainadagi thillaktri, aduga makhoibu manghanba adu tumde.

4 Maramdi swargadutsingna pap toubada iswarna makhoibu kanbidrabadi, adubu wayen-gi damak khakpasing asibu norokta hunthaduna amabagi komda pithoklabadi; 5 Aduga ariba taibangpanbabu kanibadaduna, ibungo mahakna iswar-ningdabasinggi taibangpan-gi mathakta ichao thokhanba matamda, dharmachenbagi wa laothokpa Nohabu mi atei taretka loinana khakhourabadi; 6 Aduga Sodom amasung Gomora sahar ani adu ut oihanduna amangba tanna lalhallaabadi, aduga iswar ningdabasinggi mathakta thokkadabagi pandam makhoibu oihallaabadi; 7 Amasung phattabasinggi apaiba machat matouna yamna wahallaba dharmachenba Lotpu kanbirabadi 8 (Maramdi dharmachenba mi aduna makhoigi marakta panduna, ubada amasung tabada numit khuding mahakki dharmachenba thawaibu makhoigi wayel yathang indaba thabakna otlammi),

9 Iswar ningbasingbu thembadagi kanbiba, amasung dharmachen-dabasingbu, 10 Thoidokpadi amotpagi apaibada hakchanggi matung in-basing amasung mapu oibabu usitabasingbu, wayen gi numit phaoba laknaduna thamba prabhuna hei. Ichang thonganba amasung marannai ningba makhoina matik mangal chaorabasingda thina ngangba kide; 11 Adubu swargadutsingna akan-athou amasung pangganda henna chaorabasu, Prabhugi mangda makhoigi mathakta athiba wayel haidokte. 12 Thouigumbasng makhoi asina, phanabagi amasung manghannabagi damak mahousagi sa oina poklaba, wakhah yaodaba lengli-palibasing-gumna, khangdaba adugi maramda thina ngangduna, makhoigi mangnabada manghan

\*Masi hakchangbuni.



gani. 13 Matou asumna aranba toubagi mamal oina makhoina aranba khang-i; nungthil matamda makherangbabu harao tayambani singthanariba mising asina nakhoiga chamin-thakminnaringeida makhoigi minamba matouda makherang-i; makhoi asi amakpani, amasung asoibani. 14 Makhoigi mamit nupi lan-naba thabakna thalli, aduga mamit adu paptagi tokte, makhoina areppa leitaba mising-bu themdok-i; makhoigi pukning karamnabagi sajel toukhrabani; makhoi sirap-ki machasingni. 15 Makhoina achumba lambi thadoklaga, Beorgi macha nipa Biliyamgi lambi matung induna makhoi lammuknakhre; Biliyamna aranba toubagi mamal adu pamle, 16 Adubu mahakki ayol aran-gi damak mahakna warakpa phangle; marol thoktaba lolana mioibagi khonjenna ngangthoktuna iswari-gi wa takthokpa adugi ngaoba adu khamle.

17 Makhoi asi ising leitaba i phutsing amasung nong-nungsitna humdokkhiba leichinni; makhoigi damak amambagi amuba adu khaklabani. 18 Maramdi kannadaba apongba wa haidoktuna, makhoina aranbada pallibasingdagi hek hingjarakpasingbu hakchanggi apambada apaibana themdok-i;

19 Makhoina makhoi-bu maning tamhannaba waleppiduna, makhoi masadi amangbagi minaisingni; Maramdi mi kanagumbabu ngamkhiba adumakna minaisu oihalle. 20 Maramdi makhoina kanbiba mapu Prabhu Jisu Khristabu khangbagi mapanna taibangpan-gi amot amotpa thabaktagi hinghouba matungda, makhoibu amotpa thabak aduda amuk hanna yetnaduna ngamkhrabadi, makhoigi damak akonba phibam adu ahanbadagi henna phatlakte. 21 Maramdi dharmachenbagi lambi adu makhoina khangle hairaga, makhoida pithokkhraba asengba yathangdagi leithokkhiba saruktagi madu makhoina khanglamdabana makhoigi damak henna pharamgadabani. 22 Achumba paorou asigi matung inna makhoida thokle, haibadi, huina magi a-obada amuk han-

jilli, amasung, luthokpiraba okpina leikhomda leiolli.

*Khrista lenglakpagi numit  
thourang toubagi kannaba*

**3** Achanbasa, houjikki asi eina nakhoida iba anisuba lairikni; aduga lairik ani asida eina nakhoibu ningsinghanduna nakhoigi asengba pukningbu thougatpani, 2 Haibadi, iswargi wa takthokpa assengbasingna mamangngeida haikhiba wasing adu amasung nakhoigi pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna kanbiba mapu prabhugi yathang adu nakhoina ningsingnanabani. 3 Asi hanna khang u, haibadi, akonba matamda noknabasingna makhoimakki pambagi matung indana, noknabaga loinana laktuna haigani, 4 Ibungogi lenglakpagi waleppa adu kadaida leibano? Maramdi ipa ipusingna\* tumkhiba numittagi pot pumnamak leisemngeidagi leirambagumna adum marei. 5 Maramdi asi makhoina kaoningga kaobani, haibadi, thainangeidagi iswargi wana swarga aduga isingdagi amasung isinggi † mayaida oihanba prithibi leirammi; 6 Asigi mapanna leiramba taibangpal adu isingna thumhattuna manghalle. 7 Adubu wayen-gi amasung iswar-ningdaba misingbu manghanbagi numit phaoba wa adumakna houjik leiriba swarga amasung prithibibu khaktuna meigi damak liduna thamle.

8 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, wa ama asi nakhoina kaoganu, haibadi, Prabhugi maphamda numit amadi chahi lising amagumbani, aduga chahi lising amadi numit amagumbani. 9 Prabhugi waleppagi marida, mi kharana atappa oina singthanabagumna ibungodi tappa leite, adubu nakhoigi damak kuina khangbibani; Ibungo mahakna kanabusu manghanningde, adubu pumnamakna pukning honglakpa pambani. 10 Touigumbasung Prabhugi numit huranbagumna lakkani; numit aduda atiyana yamna nin khongbaga loinana mangkhigani, aduga maru

\*Sikhiba.

†Grik londa, mapanna.

oiba pot akanba meisana tumkhigani, amasung prithibi aduga madugi manungda leiriba thabak makhei## chakthokkhigani.

11 Pot pumnamak asi asumna tumkhigadaba maramna, iswargi numit lakpa adu ngaiduna amasung thawai yaona pamduna, nakhoina sengna panbada amasung iswar ningbada karamba miong oigadabano! 12 Numit adugi maramna atiya meina chaktuna tumkhigani, aduga maru oiba pot akanba meisana soudokkani. 13 Touigumbasung ibungo mahakki waleppa matung inna, eikhoina dharmachenbana panba anouba atiya amasung anouba prithibi ngajei.

14 Maram adugi damak, achanbasa, nakhoina asisinggi damak ngaijabagi maramna, ibungogi mityengda amakpa amasung asoiba yaodana, ingthana nakhoibu phangnanaba maram ok u. 15 Amasung eikhoigi prabhugi kuina khangbiba adu

aran khubamni singthanou. Eikhoigi achanba ichin inao Polnasu, mangonda pinabiba lousing adugi matung inna nakhoida ikhibagumbani. Mahakki lairik pumnamaktasu waramsing asigi maramda mahakna ngangbagumbani. 16 Madugi manungda waram kharadi khangba lui; madu heita-singdabasingna amasung areppa leitabasingna atei sastrasu onna-teinahanbagumna makhoimakki amangba, phaoba onna -teinahalli.

17 Maram aduna, achanbasa, waramsing asi hanna khangduna, phattabasinggi aranbana puthokkhiduna, nakhoina nakhoimakki achetpadagi tadanababa sennajou. 18 Touigumbasung thoujanda amasung eikhoigi Prabhusu kanbiba mapusu oiba Jisu Khristabu khangbada chaokhatlu. Ibungoda houjiksi lomba naidaba phaobasu matik mangal oisanu. Amen.

## Natraga, phangkhigani.

# JOHANNA IBA AHANBA LAIRIK

A-iba: John

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90

Wamachang: Iswardi asengbani, manganni, nungsibani.

Khrista asi thanggeisengna Iswardagi lakpani haibasi eikhoi pumnamakna yajagadabani amasung punna Ibungo mahakpu thagatkadabani. Eikhoi pumnamakna amaga amaga warak watemnaduna asengba amasung achumbada leigadabani haina tasengna utli.

## *Khristada lomba naidana hingba*

**1** Ahanbadagi leiramba, eikhoina taraba, eikhoigi imitna uraba, eikhoina ujaduna ikhutna soklaba hingbagi waheigi marida **2** (amasung hingba adu phongdogle, aduga eikhoina ure, amasung mapaga leiminnaramba aduga eikhoida phongdoklaba hingba, haibadi lomba naidaba adugi sakshi oijaduna, nakhoida tamthok-i), **3** Eikhoina uraba amasung taraba adu nakhoinasu eikhoiga saruk phangminnanaba, eikhoina nakhoidasu tamthok-i; aduga eikhoi saruk phangminnaba asi mapaga machanipa Jisu Khristaga loinabani. **4** Amasung eikhoigi haraoba mapung phahannanaba eikhoina waram asi ibani.

## *Iswarga saruk phangminnabadi paptagi leithokpa haibani*

**5** Amahiksung eikhoina ibungodagi taraduna nakhoida khanghanba pao adu asini; hai badi, Iswardi manganni, aduga ibungo mangonda amamba khak leite.

**6** Eikhoina ibungoga saruk phangminnabani hairaga, amambada chatlabadi, eikhoi minambani amasung achumba adu toudabani; **7** Adubu ibungo mahakna manganda leibagumna eikhoina manganda chatlabadi, eikhoina amaga amaga saruk phangminnabani, amasung ibungo mahakki macha nipa Jisugi ina pap pumnamaktagi eikhoibu sengdokpi.

**8** Eikhoina eikhoigi pap leite hairabadi, eikhoina isa ithantabu minamjabani,

aduga achumba adu eikhoida leite.

**9** Eikhoina eikhoigi pap haidokcharabadi, eikhoigi pap kokpinanaba amasung dharma chendaba pumnamaktagi eikhoibu sengbinanaba, ibungo mahakti thajaba yaba amasung \*achumbani. **10** Eikhoina pap toude hairabadi, eikhoina ibungo mahakpu chinthihalli, amasung ibungo mahakki wa eikhoida leite.

**2** Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhoina pap toudananaba, eina waramsing asi nakhoida iribani. Amasung kanagumbana pap tourabadi,\*\* ipagi mangda eikhoigi wa nombiba dharma chenba Jisu Khrista lei; **2** Aduga ibungo masamak eikhoigi papkidamak + senggatpinaba oibi; Eikhoigi damaktada natte, adubu taibangpal apumbagi damaksuni.

## *Saruk phangminnabagi pramandi haiba inbani*

**3** Amasung eikhoina ibungogi yathang makhei ngaklabadi, asina eikhoina ibungobu khang-i haiba eikhoina khang-i. **4** Eina ibungobu khang-i haiba amasung ibungogi yathang makhei ngaktaba mahak adu chinthibani, amasung mangonda achumba leite;

\*Grik londa, 'dharmachenbani'.

\*\*Iswar.

†Nattraga praischit.

5 Touigumbasung ibungogi wa ngakpa kanagumba mi aduda thanggei sengna iswarbu nungsiba changkholle: Asina eikhoina ibungoda leiri haiba eikhoina khang-i: 6 Ibungoda itattattana leiri haiba mahak aduna ibungona chatlambagumna mahakmaknasu chatpa tare.

7 Achanbasa, anouba yathang nakhoida eina iba natte, adubu ahoubadagi nakhoina phangkhra ariba yathang aduni ariba yathang adudi nakhoina taraba wa aduni. 8 Amukka, eina nakhoida anouba yathang iri. Masi ibungodasu nakhoidasu achumbani; maramdi amamba adu lanthokli, aduga houjik achumba mangal adu ngalli. 9 Mahak manganda leiri haiba amasung machin manaobu tukkachaba mahak aduna houjik phaobasu amambad leiri. 10 Machin manaobu nungsiba mahak aduna manganda itattattana leiribani aduga mangonda khudi thipham leite. 11 Touigumbasung machin manaobu tukkachaba mahak aduna amambada leiribani, aduga mahakna amamba aduda chattuna, mahak kadaida chatlibano khangde, maramdi amamba aduna mahakki mamit tanghalle.

12 Nungsiba angangsa, eina nakhoida iri, maramdi nakhoigi pap makhei ibungogi minggi maramna kokpirabani. 13 Ipakhoi, eina nakhoida ijari maramdi ahoubadagi leiriba ibungobu nakhoina khang-i. Pakhangsa, eina nakhoida iri, maramdi nakhoina phattaba ama adubu ngamle. Angangsa, eina nakhoida ire, maramdi nakhoina \*napabu khang-i.

14 Ipakhoi, eina nakhoida ijare, maramdi ahoubadagi leiriba ibungobu nakhoina khang-i. Pakhangsa, eina nakhoida ire, maramdi nakhoidi kalli, amasung iswargi wa nakhoida itattattana leiri, aduga nakhoina phattaba ama adubu ngamle.

15 Taibangpanbabu amasung taibangpangi manungda leiriba potsing adubu nungsiyanu. Kangumba mina taibangpanbabu nungsirabadi, \*mapabu nungsibadu mangonda leite. 16 Maramdi taibangpanda leiriba pumnamak, hakch-

angna pamba, mitna pamba, amasung punsigi napal \*ipadagi natte, adubu taibangpandagini. 17 Aduga taibangpanbsu madugi apambasu mangba nai; adubu iswargi ningba touba mi aduna lomba naidana itattattana lei.

*Anti-khristagi maramda mit-na singhanba*

18 Angangsa, akonba pungni; aduga + anti-Khrista lak-i haiba nakhoina tarabagumna houjiksi ayamba + anti-Khristasing thoklakle; asidagi akonba pungni haiba eikhoina khang-i 19 Makhoidi eikhoidagi chathokkhre, adubu makhoidi eikhoigi oiramde; maramdi makhoina eikhoigi oiramlabadi, eikhoiga tattana leiminnaramgadabani; touigumbasung makhoi pumnamak eikhoigi oiramde haiba phongdoknanaba chatthokkhre.

20 Aduga nakhoidi asengba ama adudagi thao heibiba phangle, amasung nakhoi pumnamakna madu khang-i. 21 Nakhoina achumba adu khangdaba maramna eina iba natte, adubu nakhoina madu khangbagi maramna, amasung chinthiba kari amata achumbadagi oidabagi maramna ibani. 22 Jisubu Khristani haiba yadaba mahak adu nattana chin thiba adu kanano? \*Mapabasu †macha nipa adubusu yadaba †anti-khrist adu asini. 23 †Macha nipa adubu yadaba mi khudi ngna \*mapabusu phangde. †macha nipa adubu yaba mahak aduna \*mapabusu phang-i.

24 Nakhoina ahoubadagi takhraba adu nakhoida itattattana leisanu. Ahoubadagi nakhoina takhraba adu nakhoida itattattana leirabadi, nakhoinasu †macha nipa aduda amasung \*mapada itattattana leigani 25 Amasung ibungona eikhoida waleppiraba walep adu asini, haibadi, lomba naidaba hingba aduni.

26 Nakhoibu serannana chingthokningbasinggi maramda eina wasing asi nakhoida ire. 27 Aduga nakhoina

\*Iswar.

\*Iswar.

†Grik londa khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

‡Jisu.

ibungodagi thao heibiba adu nakhoida itattattana lei, amasung kana-gumbana nakhoibu tambiba nakhoigi kannaba leite; adubu waram pumnamakki marida ibungogi thao heibiba aduna nakhoibu tambiba achumba oiba, chinthiba leitaba adugumna, amasung maduna nakhoibu tambikhiba gumna, ibungoda nakhoina itattattana leiyu.

28 Amasung houjik, nungsiba angangsa, ibungobu phongdokpirabadi, eikhoina thouna phaduna, ibungona langlakpada ibungogi mangda ikaidananaba nakhoina ibungoda itattattana leiyu. 29 Ibungo mahak \*achumbani haiba nakhoina khanglabadi, \*achumba touriba mi khudingbusu ibungo mahakna pokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i.

*Mapa iswargi nungsiba aduna apha  
mipal tanna chingbi. Papka iswargi macha  
nipa oiba phangjabaga chunadaba*

**3** Yeng-u, eikhoibu iswargi machasing-koubinaba, †Ipana eikhoigi ithakta kaya nungsiba pinabibano! aduga eikhoi madumak oiri. Maram asigidamak taibangpanbana eikhoibu khangde, maramdi taibangpanbana ibungobu khanglamde. 2 Achanbasa, houjik eikhoidi iswargi machasingni, amasung eikhoi kari oigadage houjik phongdokter. †Ibungobu phongdokpirabadi, eikhoi ibungo mangani haiba eikhoina khang-i; maramdi ibungona oiribamakkumna eikhoina ibungobu ujanani. 3 Aduga ibungogi maphamda khourang-na ningba asi leiba mi khuding-na, ibungona sengbagumna, masa mathantabu sengdokchei.

4 Pap chenba mi khudingna wayel yathang indabasu toui, amasung papti wayel yathang indabani. 5 Aduga nakhoina khang-i, haibadi, pap makhei pubinanaba ibungobu phongdokpire, amasung ibungoda pap khak leite.

6 Ibungoda itattattana leiba mi khudingmak pap chende; pap chenba mi khudingna ibungobu usu ude, khangsu

khangde. 7 Nungsiba angangsa, mi kana amatana nakhoibu serannana chingdasanu. \*Achumba touriba mahak adu, ibungona dharma chenbagumna, dharmachenbani. 8 Pap chenba mahak adu Diyaboldagini; maramdi diyaboldi ahoubadagi pap chelli. Diyabolgi thabak manghannanabagidamak iswargi macha nipa adubu phongdokpire. 9 Iswardagi poklaba mi khudingmak pap chende, maramdi ibungo mahakki maru mangonda itattattana lei, amasung mahakna pap chenduna leiba ngamde, maramdi mahakti iswardagi poklabani. 10 Asida iswargi machasing amasung diyabolgi machasing phongdokpani. \*Achumba toudaba mi adu amasung machin manaobu nungsidaba mi adu iswardagi natte.

11 Maramdi ahoubadagi nakhoina takhiba pao adu asini, haibadi, eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani. 12 Kayinna phattaba ama adudagi oiramduna, manaobu hat khibagumna natte. Amasung mahakna mabu karigi damak hatkhibano? Maramdi mahakki thabak phatte, aduga mahakki manaogidi dharmachenbani.

*Machin manaosinggi nungsiba*

13 Ichin inaosa, taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkacharabadi, ngakanu. 14 Eikhoina sibatagi hingba tanna lantokle haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi eikhoina ichin inaosingbu nungsi. 15 Nungsidaba mahak aduna sibada itattattana leibani. Machin manaobu tukkachaba mi khudingdi mihatpani, aduga mihatpa kana amatada lomba naidaba hingba leite haiba nakhoina khang-i.

16 Asina eikhoina nungsiba khang-i, haibadi, ibungona eikhoigidamak mathawai thabire; aduga eikhoina ichin inaosinggi damak eikhoigi thawai thabiphamthok-i. 17 Touigumbasung taibangpangi lal leiba amasung mahakki machin manaogi kanagadaba uraga mahakki chانبiba mangonda pibidraba kanagumba mi aduda iswargi nungsiba karamna leibano? 18 Nungsiba angangsa, eikhoina

\*Grik londa, dharmachenba.

†Iswar.

‡Natruga, 'madubu phongdokpirabada'.

\*Grik londa dharmachenba.

waheina amasung leina nungsiganusi, adubu thabakna amasung achumbana nungsisi. 19 Asina eikhoina achumbadagini haiba eikhoina khanggani aduga eikhoigi pukningna eikhoibu lalhal-labada, 20 Eikhoina eikhoigi pukningbu ibungogi mangda themjingani; maramdi iswarna eikhoigi pukningdagi henna chao-i, amasung pumnamak ikhang khang-i.

21 Achanbasa, eikhoigi pukningna eikhoibu lalhandrabadi, iswargiromda eikhoigi thouna phaba lei; 22 Amasung eikhoina nijaba makhei ibungo mangondagi phangjei, maramdi eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang khibik ngakchduna ibungo mahakki mityengda apamba adu eikhoina toujei. 23 Amasung asi ibungo mahakki yathangni, haibadi, ibungo mahakki macha nipa Jisu Khristagi mingda eikhoina thajagadabani, amasung ibungona eikhoida yathang pikhibagumna, eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinagadabani. 24 Aduga ibungo mahakki yathang ngakpa mahak aduna ibungo mangonda itattattana lei; amasung ibungo mahakna mangonda itattattana lei; amasung asina, haibadi ibungo mahakna eikhoida pibiraba \*thawai adugi mapnna, ibungo mahakna eikhoida itattattana lei haiba eikhoina khang-i.

*Iswargi mapaokhol oibra oidabra  
khangnanaba*

4 Achanbasa, thawai khudingbu thajaganu, adubu thawaising adu iswardagira chang yeng-u; maramdi ayamba iswargi wa takthoksinnabasing taibangpan-gi manungda chathokkhre. Asina iswargi thawai adubu nakhoina knang-i: Jisu Khristana hakchang oina lakle haiba yaba thawai khuding iswardagini; 3 Aduga Jisubu yadaba thawai khuding iswardagi natte. Amasung asi <sup>⊕</sup>anti-khristagi thawaini, mahak lak-i haiba magi maramda nakhoina tare, aduga houjikmak mahak taibangpanda leiri.

4 Nakhoidi iswargini, nungsiba angangsa, aduga nakhoina makhoibu ngamle; maramdi nakhoida leiriba ibungo

mahak aduna taibangpanda leiriba mahak adudagi henna chao-i. 5 Mahkoina taibangpanbagini, maram aduna makhoina taibangpanbagi ngang-i, aduga taibangpanbana makhoigi wa tai. 6 Eikhoidi iswargini, iswarbu khangba mahak aduna eikhoigi wa tai; iswargi nattaba mahak aduna eikhoigi wa tade. Asidagi eikhoina achumbagi thawaibu amasung aranbagi thawaibu khang-i.

*Iswargi nungsiba amasung mioibagi  
nungsiba*

7 Achanbasa, eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinasi; maramdi nungsiba iswardagini, aduga nungsiba mi khuding iswardagi pokpani, amasung iswarbu khang-i. 8 Nungsidaba mahak aduna iswarbu khangde; maramdi iswardi nungsibani. 9 Asina iswargi nungsiba adu eikhoigi maramda phongdokpire, haibadi, iswarna macha nipa amata ngaiba adubu, eikhoina ibungo adugi mapanna hingnanaba, taibangpanda thabirakle. 10 Asida nungsiba lei, haibadi, eikhoina iswarbu nungsire haiba natte, adubu iswarna eikhoibu nungsibiraduna ibungo mahakki macha nipa adubu eikhoigi papkidamak <sup>⊕</sup>senggatpinaba oina thabire. 11 Achanbasa, iswarna eikhoibu asup nungsibirabadi, eikhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinapham thok-i. 12 Iswarbu kana amatana khak ude; eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinarabadi, iswarna eikhoida itattattana lei; aduga ibungo mahakpu nungsiba eikhoida chaangkholle. 13 Asina eikhoina ibungo mangonda amasung ibungo mahakna eikhoida itattattana lei haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi ibungo mahakna eikhoida ibungo mahakki thawaidagi khaibire.

14 Amasung \*mapana macha nipa adubu taibangpanbagi kanbiba mapu oina thabire haiba eikhoina ure, amasung sakshi piri. 15 Jisu Khristabu iswargi macha nipani haina kanagumbana haidokcharabadi, iswarna mangonda ama-

\*Thawai asengba.

⊕Grik loada Khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

†Jisu.

\*Iswar.

⊕Nattraga 'praischit'.

sung mahakna iswarda itattattana lei. 16 Aduga eikhoigi maramda iswargi nungsiba leiba adu eikhoina khang, amasung thajare. Iswardi nungsibani, amasung nungsibada itattattana leiriba mahak aduna iswarda itattattana lei, aduga iswarna mangonda itattattana lei.

17 Asida nungsiba adu eikhoiga changkhomminnare, aduna eikhoina wayen-gi numitta thouna phanabani, maramdi ibungona oiribagumna eikhoinasu taibangpan asida oiri. 18 Nungsibada akiba leite, touigumbasung changkhonba nungsibana akiba langthok-i; maramdi akibadi wakongga tinnabani; aduga akiba mahak aduna nungsibada changkhonde. 19 Eikhoina nungsi, maramdi ibungo mahakna eikhoibu hanna nungsi-bire.

20 Kanagumba mina, eina iswarbu nungsi, hairaga machin manaobu tukka-charabadi, mahakti chinthiba mini; maramdi mahakna uraba machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak aduna udriba iswarbu nungsiba ngamde. 21 Amasung iswarbu nungsiba mahak aduna machin manaobusu nungsigadabani haiba yathang asi eikhoina ibungodagi phangi.

#### *Khristan-gi thajaba*

5 Jisubu Khrista-ni haiba thajaba mi khuding iswardagi poklabani, aduga pokpiba ibungo mahakpu nungsiba mi khudingna ibungo mangondagi poklaba mahakpusu nungsi. 2 Asina, eikhoina iswarbu nungsiduna ibungo mahakki yathang makhei inba matamda, iswargi machasingbu nungsi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Maramdi eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang makhei ngakpa, asi iswarbu nungsibani; aduga ibungo mahakki yathang makhei arumba natte. 4 Maramdi iswardagi poklaba khudingna taibangpanbabu ngammi; aduga taibangpanbabu ngamlaba mangam adu asini, haibadi eikhoigi thajabani. 5 Amasung Jisubu iswargi machanipani haiba thajaba mahak adu nattana, taibangpanbabu ngamba mahak adu kanano?

6 Isingga amasung iga loinana lenglakpa ibungo adu asini, haibadi Jisu Khristani; ising adutana nattana, ising aduna amasung i aduna lenglakpani. 7 Aduga sakshi piriba adu \*thawai aduni, maramdi \*thawai adudi achumbani. 8 Maramdi sakshi piriba ahum lei, madudi \*thawai, ising amasung i aduni, aduga ahum asi amata oina yanei. 9 Eikhoina misinggi sakshi lourabadi, iswargi sakshina henna chao-i; maramdi iswargi sakshi adu asini, haibadi, ibungo mahakna macha nipa adugi marida sakshi pibire. 10 Iswargi macha nipa adubu thajaba mahak adu masamakta sakshi adu lei. Iswarbu thajabada mahak aduna ibungo mahakpu chinthiba oihalle; maramdi iswarna ibungo mahakki macha nipa adugi marida pikhraba sakshi aduda mahakna thajade. 11 Amasung sakshi adu asini, madudi, iswarna eikhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibire, aduga hingba asi ibungo mahakki macha nipa aduda lei. 12 Macha nipa adubu phanglaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangle; iswargi macha nipa adubu phangdaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangde.

#### *Aroiba wa*

13 Iswargi macha nipa adugi mingda thajaba nakhoida lomba naidaba hingba lei haiba nakhoina khangnanaba, eina waramsing asi nakhoida ire. 14 Amasung ibungo mahakki mangda eikhoigi leiba thouna adu asini, madudi ibungo mahakki ningba matung inna karigumba eikhoina nijarabadi, ibungo mahakna eikhoigi nijaba tabi. 15 Aduga eikhoina kari karigumba nijaba ibungo mahakna tabi haiba eikhoina khanglabadi, eikhoina ibungo mangondagi nijaba makhei adu phangjare haiba eikhoina khang-i.

16 Kanagumbana mahakki machin manaona siba thokhanba nattaba pap touriba urabadi, mahakna nijagadabani, amasung iswarna mangonda siba thok-

\*Thawai asengba.



hanba nattaba pap toubasinggi damak hingba pibigani. Siba thokhanba pap lei; asigi maram da mahakna nijagadabani haiduna eina haiba natte. 17 Dharma chendaba pumnamak papni, aduga siba thokhanba nattaba pap lei.

18 Iswardagi poklaba mi khudingmak pap chende, adubu iswardagi pokkhraba mahak aduna masabu sennajei, amasung phattaba ama aduna mahakpu sokte haiba eikhoina khang-i. 19 Eikhoidi iswargini, aduga taibangpanba apumbana phattaba

ama adugi makha ponduna lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 20 Aduga iswargi macha nipa aduna lengbirakle, amasung eikhoida khangnaba pibire haiba eikhoina khang-i; aduna eikhoina achumba oiba ibungo mahakpu khang-i; amasung ibungo mahakki machanipa Jisu Khristada leiduna, eikhoina achumba oiba ibungo mangonda leiri. Asi achumba iswar, amasung lomba naidaba hingba aduni.

21 Nungsiba angangsa, nakhoi nasabu lai-murtisingdagi ngakchou.

---

†Nattraga, ibungona mahakpu sennabi.

# JOHANNA IBA ANISUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90

Wamachang: Amaga amaga nungsinaba.

Khristabu lousinkhraba pumnamakna amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haibasi lairik asida mayek sengna khanghalli.

1 Khan-gatlabi ibemmada amasung mahakki machasingda ahallaman oijariba eina ijabani. Eina nakhoibu achumbada nungsi, amsung eitana natte adubu achumba adu khangba makhoi pumnamaknasuni; 2 Eikhoida itattana leiba amasung eikhoiga lomba naidana leiminnagadaba achumba adugi maramgi damakni:

3 Ipa iswardagi amasung ipa isawrgi macha nipa Jisu Khristadagi, achumbada amasung nungsibada, thoujal, nungsiheiba amasung ingthaba eikhoiga loinabigani.

4 Eikhoina \*ipadagi yathang phanglabagumna, achumbada chatliba nahakki nachasing kana kanagumbabu phangbada eina yamna haraojei.

5 Amasung houjik, ibemma, eina nangonda nonjari; anouba yathang eina nangonda ikaribagum natte, adubu eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haiba ahoubadagi eikhoina phangjaraba adu ijabani. 6 Aduga eikhoina ibungo mahakki yathang makheigi matung inna chatpa asi nungsibani. Nakhoina ahoubadagi takhibagumna, madugi matung inna nakhoina chatkadabani haiba, yathang adu asini. 7 Maramdi Jisu Khristana hak-

chang oina lengbirak-i haiba yadaba ayamba minambasingna taibangpanda thokkhre. Asi minamba mi aduni amasung †anti-Khrist aduni.

8 Eikhoina toukhi toukhiba adu nakhoina manghandaduna changkhonba mana phangnanaba, nakhoi nasen sajen toujou. 9 Hendokna chatpa amasung Khristagi tambibada lengdana leitaba mi khudingna iswarbu phangde; tambiba aduda lengdana leiba mahak aduna \*Mapabusu ‡Macha nipa adubusu phangi. 10 Kanagumbana nakhoida laklaga tambiba asi puraktrabadi, mahakpu nakhoigi yumda lousin-ganu aduga mangonda taram taramna touganu; 11 Maramdi mangonda taram taram toubu mahak aduna mahakki phatta-phattaba thabak adu saruk phangminnei.

12 Nakhoida igadaba waram ayamba leiraduna eina che amasung mukna ijaningde adubu nakhoigi haraoba mapung pahannanaba eina nakhoida laktuna hakthengnana ngangnajanaba khourangna ning-i.

13 Nahakki khan-gatlabi nanaogi machasingna nahakpu khurumjei.

\*Iswar.

‡Jisu.

†Grik londa Khristabu yeknaba mi haibani.

# JOHANNA IBA AHUMSUBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 85-90 aduwai.

Wamachang: Achumba waheida chaokhatpa.

Khristan macha pumnamakna achumbada chaokhatkadabani haina lairik asida mayek sengna takli.

**1** Ahallaman ojariba eina achumbada nungsijaba achanba Gayada ijabani. **2** Achanba, nahakki thawaina thabak pangbagumna, maram pumnamakta nahakna thabak pangnanaba amasung nasa phaba oinanaba eina haijei. **3** Maramdi ichin inao singna laktuna nahakki achumbagi damak sakshi piba matamda, eina yamna haraojare; maramdi nahakna achumbada chatlibani. **4** Eigi ichasingna achumbada chatli haiba taba asidagi henba haraoba eigi leijade.

**5** Achanba, nahakna ichin inao oibasingda, thoidokpadi lamlanbasinggi maphamda toubi toubibada thajaba yaba thabak nahakna tou-i; **6** Makhoina singlupki mangda nahakki nungsibagi sakshi pire; nahakna iswargi matik chana makhoibu makhoigi langphei sandokpada thindokpirabadi, nahakna phajana toubigani. **7** Maramdi ming adugi maramgidamak makhoina \*atoppa jatsingdagi karisu loudana chatthokkhi. **8** Maram aduna eikhoina achumba adugi damak thabak touminnabasing oinanaba, asigumba misingbu eikhoina lousinbipham thok-i.

**9** Eina singlupta wa khara ijare; touigumbasung makhoigi marakta athoiba

oiningba Diyotrephina eikhoibu loubide. **10** Maram aduna ei laklabadi, mahakna touri touriba mahakki thabak adu eina ning-sing-han-gani. Mahakna eikhoigi ithakta phattaba wana pet pet nganggi, aduga wa asitana pendaduna, mahakmakna ichin inaosingbu loubide, loujaningbasingbusu mahakna khammi, amasung makhoibu singluptagi insu inthok-i.

**11** Achanba, phattaba adugi matou loutanganu, adubu aphaabagi matou loubiyu. Aphaaba toubu mahak adu iswargini; phattaba toubu mahak aduna iswarbu udri.

**12** Mi pumnamakna amasung achumba adumakna Dimitriyagi sakshi pire; hoi, eikhoinasu sakshi pibani, aduga eikhoigi sakshi achumbani haiba nahakna khang-i.

**13** Eina nangonda igadaba waram yamna leirammi, adubu eiba mukna amasung kolomna nangonda iningde; **14** Touigumbasung eina nahakpu thuna unanaba khourangna ningjabani, aduga eikhoina hakthengnana ngangnagani. **15** Nangonda ingthaba leibisanu. Marupsingna nahakpu khurumjei. Marupsingbu maming maming panduna khurumjei haibiyu.

---

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

# JIHUDANA IBA LAIRIK

A-iba: Jihuda

Ibagi matam: A.D. 95-96

Wamachang: Ninghannadaduna achumbada chetna leiba.

Khristan macha pumnamakna ninghannaba leitana Iswarbu thagatkadabani amasung achumbada chetna lepkadabani haibasi khanghalli.

## *Khurumjaba*

1 Jisu Khristagi minai amasung Jakobki machin manao oiba Jihudana, koubikhraba nakhoida, haibadi, ipa iswargi maphamda challaba amasung Jisu Khristagi damak ngaklabasingda; 2 Chanbiba, ingthaba amasung nungsiba yamkhatsanu.

## *Tambisinnaba mising amasung phattaba Lamchatki maramda mit-na singhanba*

3 Achanbasa, eina nakhoida eikhoi mayangi oiba aran khubangi maramda thuna inanaba hotnaringeida, asengbasingda amuktada pithokkhraba thajaba adugidamak thawai yaona angam tannanaba nakhoibu insinduna ibana eigi tangaiphadaba oikhi. 4 Maramdi kana kanagumba mising lonna litsinkhre; wayel asigidamak makhoigi maramda mamangngeida hanna ikhrabani. Makhoidi iswar ningdaba, eikhoigi iswargi thoujanbu apaibada olhanba, eikhoigi amata ngaiba mapu amasung Prabhu, Jisu Khristabu yadaba mini.

5 Amahiksung nakhoina waram pumnamak amuktada khanglabasu, eina nakhoibu ningsinghanjaningi, haibadi, Prabhuna Misor leibaktagi mising adubu kanbire hairaga, matungda thajadabasingbu manghalle. 6 Aduga makhoimakki khudum chanba adu ngaktaduna makhoimakki panpham thadokpa swargadutsingbu ibungo mahakna achouba numitki wayen-gi damak amambada lomba naidana punduna thamle. 7 Adu-

gumduna Sodom amasung Gomora aduga makhoigi akoibada leiba sahar adu asisingga machat manana marumbigi thabak touraba, amasung tonganba hakchanggi matung inna chatlaba aduna lomba naidaba meigi wakong khangduna, pandam oina utlibani.

8 Adum oinamakpu machat aduga mannana asisingnasu makhoigi mamang mangbada hakchangbu mothalli, Mapu oibabu karisu oihande, amasung matik mangal chaobasingda thina nganggi. 9 Touigumbasung athoiba swargadut Mikhayelna Diyabolga ningai tounaduna Mousigi hakchanggi maramda chinda paodanaba matamda, thina ngnagbagi wayel magi mathkta puraknaba thouna leiramde, adubu, prabhuna nahakpu waraksanu, haiduna haikhi. 10 Adubu makhoi asina khangda-khangdaba potki mathakta thina ngang-i, amasung wakhal yaodaba lengli pallibasinggumna, makhoina mahousana khangba asisinggi mapanna makhoibu manghanbani. 11 Makhoida awabanida maramdi makhoina Kayin-gi lambida chatkhre, maman-gidamak Biliyamgi aranbada makhoina oro oro chensinkhre, aduga Koragi wakheta pada makhoibu manghalle. 12 Asisingdi nakhoigi nungsi-chak chana-chanabada nakhoiga chamin-thakminnaduna leiba arotpa \*nungjaoni, akiba leitana mathantabu

\*Jahaj kaihanba ngamba samadru manungda leiba.

yok-thakchaba yaosenbasingni; nungsitna humjemba ising yaodaba leichinni; mahei yandaba, anirak siraba, mara yaona phuktoklaba ningthamthagi upambini; 13 Makhoi masagi ikaibabu, konggongumna souhanba samadrugi sathiba ithakni; koipai paiba thawanmichasingni, makhoi asigi damak amambagi amuba adu lomba naidana khaklabani.

14 Amasung asisingdasu Adamdagi miron taretsuba Hanokna iswargi wa takthoktuna hai, yengu, prabhuna ibungogi asengbasing lising lisingga loinana lenglakle, 15 Pumnamakki mathakta wayennana ba, amasung iswar ningdaba pumnamakpu makhoigi iswar-ningdana toukhiba iswar ningdaba thabak pumnamakki maramda, aduga iswar-ningdaba papchenbasingna ibungogi mathakta nganghiba ayakpa wa pumnamakki maramda lalhannanaba, ibungona lenglakle.

16 Asisingdi murum murum sonbasingni, apenba leitabasingni. Makhoina makhoigi apaiba matung inna chatli, aduga tongjanabagi maramda misak mimai yengduna, makhoigi machinna pongna wa nganggi.

17 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi pakhonchatpasingna mamangngeida haikhi haikhiba wa adu nakhoina ningsingbiyu; 18 Hai-

badi, akonba matamda makhoi masagi iswar-ningdaba apaiba matung inna chatpa noknaganbasing leigani haina makhoina nakhoida hairammi. 19 Asisingdi khainahanba, sagi machat chatpa, †thawai phangdabasingni.

20 Touigumbasung, achanbasa, nakhoina nakhoigi thoidok hendokna senglaba thajaba mathakta nakhoigi nasa semgatchaduna, thawai asengbagi mapanna haijaduna, 21 Lomba naidana hingnaba eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi nungsibiba ngaijaringeida, iswargi nungsibada nakhoi nasabu ngakchou. 22 Amasung chingnaba touriba mi kharagi mathakta nungsibiba utlu; 23 Makhoibu meidagi pak chingthokpiduna kanbiyu; aduga hakchangna makhanba phiron phaoba tukkachaduna, mi kharagi mathakta akibaga loinana nungsibiba utlu.

24 Houjikti, khudi thidanaba nakhoibu ngakpiba amasung thoidokna haraobada amakpa jaodana ibungo mahakki matik mangangi mangda nakhoibu lephanba ngamba, 25 Eikhoigi kanbiba mapu amata ngaiba iswarda eikhoigi Prabhu Jisu Khristagi mapanna ikaikhumnaba, matik mangal chaoba, pangganda amasung mapu oiba matam pumnamak oidringeigi mam angda, houjik, amasung lomba naidaba phaoba oisanu. Amen.

†Thawai asengba.

# JOHANDA PHONGDOKPIBA WA

A-iba: Johan

Ibagi matam: A.D. 95-96

Wamachang: Tungda thoklakkadabasing.

Masi Biblegi aroiba sarukni. Lairik asida tungda thoklakkadaba khudingmak sengna takli. Loinana Khristagi matik mangan-gi matangdasu ningthina utli. Anouba prithibi amuk oirakkadaba, amaga amaga yengthinaba lan soknaba, Iswarna eikhoigidamak leipham sembiba asinachingba pumnamak mayek sengna khanghalli.

## *Wahoudok amasung khurumjaba*

**1** Soidana thuna thokkadaba waram, Jisu Khristana ibungogi manai-singda utpinanaba iswarna ibungoda pibiraba phongdokpiba asini; aduga ibungona ibungogi dut thabiduna manai Johanda masi khanghanbire; **2** Mahakna iswargi wagi amasung Jisu Khrista gi sakshigi maramda, haibadi, mahakna ukhi ukhiba pumnamakki maramda sakshi pire. **3** Takthokpagi wasing asi khon thokna paba mahak amasung taba makhoi, aduga madugi manungda ikhi ikhiba adu ngakpa makhoi yaiphabani; maramdi matam adu nakle.

**4** Johanna Esiyada leiba singlup taretki maphamda ibani: oiriba, oiramba amasung lakkadouriba ibungo mangondagi, ibungo mahakki phambal mangda leiriba thawai tarettagi, **5** Amasung thajaba yaba sakshi, asibasingdagi ahanba pokpa, amasung prithibigi ningthousinggi mapu oiba Jisu Khristadagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leibisanu. Eikhoibu nungsibiba, ibungogi ina eikhoigi paptagi eikhoibu thadokpiraba; **6** Aduga eikhoibu ningthou-leibak amasung ibungogi mapa iswargi maphamda purohitsing oihanbiba ibungoda matik mangal amasung panba adu lomba naidaba oisanu. Amen.

**7** Yeng-u, ibungodi leichin-ga loinana lenglak-i; aduga mit khudingna amasung ibungobu tana thinkhibasing aduna

ibungobu ugani; aduga prithibigi jat pumnamakna ibungogi maramda wabana thabak yeinagani. Hoi, Amen.

**8** Oiriba, Oiramba amasung lakkadouriba, ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswar aduna hai, Eidi \*Alpha amasung Omega aduni.

## *Migi macha nipagi marida uhanbiba*

**9** Nakhoigi nachin nanao amasung Jisugi marida awa-anang, ningthou-leibak, amasung khangheibagi saruk nakhoiga phangminnaba Johan eina iswargi wagi amasung Jisugi sakshigi maramda Patmo kouba ithatta leirammi. **10** Ei prabhugi numitta †thawaida leirammi, aduga peresinggagigumna achouba khonjel amana itungda asi haiba eina tare, **11** Nahakna uriba adu lairikta isinduna singlup taretta, haibadi, Ephisada, Smarnada, Pargamada, Thuyatirada, Sarddida, Philadelphiyada amasung Layodikeyada mudu tharo.

**12** Amasung eingonda ngangba khonjel adu unanaba eina ollammi. Aduga ollaklaga eina sanagi thaomei makhong taretpu, **13** Amasung thaomei makhongsing adugi mayaida migi macha nipa manba, khumit thumna phi thollaba aduga sanagi khwangjetna

\*Ani asi Grik mayek- parenggi ahanba amasung akonba mayekni.

†Thawai asengba.

thabak akoibada thollaba amabu ure. 14 Amasung makokka masamga angouba sa matugum, un-gum ngou-i; aduga mamitna meigi meirigummi, 15 Amasung makhong khongdongna meiphamda phudonglaba ningthijaba pithrai gummi; aduga mahakki khonjenna ising mayamgi iraokhon gummi. 16 Amasung makhut yetta thawanmichak taret lei, machindagi athouba maya ani panba kabakthang thok-i, aduga mahakki maithongdi yamna nganba numitkummi. 17 Amahiksung eina ibungobu ujabada, asibagumna eina ibungogi khuyada tuthajare. Aduga ibungona makhut yetna ithakta thambidunæ hai, kiganu; Eidi ahanba amasung Akonba, 18 Aduga hingliba aduni; amasung eidi sirakle, aduga yeng-u, eidi lomba naidana hingli, amasung sibagi aduga khamnung leibakki so eingonda lei.

19 Maram aduna nahakna ukhi ukhiba adu, oiri oiriba adu amasung asigi matungda thokla thoklagadaba adu iyu; 20 Eigi khut yetta nahakna ukhiba thawanmichak taret amasung sanagi thaomei makhong taret adugi athuppa wa adudi: thawanmichak taret adudi singlup taret adugi dutsingni, aduga thaomei makhong taret adudi singlup taretni.

*Ephisagi singlupta iba lairik*

**2** Ephisada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Khut yetta thawanmichak taret adu pairiba, sanagi thaomei makhong taret adugi marakta koichat chatliba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 2 Nahakki thabak, nomba, khangheiba, amasung phattabasingbu nahakna khangba ngamde haiba, aduga masa mathantabu pakhonchatpa koujaba, oibadi oidabasingbu chang yengduna makhoigi minamba nahakna phangle haiba eina khang-i. 3 Amasung nahakna khangba hei, eigi minggi damak khangbire, amasung awaba pokte. 4 Adubu nathakta eigi wa asi lei, haibadi, nangna nanggi ahanba nungsiba adu thadokle. 5 Maram aduna nangna kadaidagi takhibano mingsing-u, aduga napukning

hongduna ahanba thabak adu tou; natraga, nangna pukning hongdrabadi, eina nangonda laktuna nanggi thaomei makhong adu maphamdagi hongdokkani. 6 Touigumbasung nanggi asi lei, haibadi, eina tukkachaba Nikolaitisinggi thabak adu nangnasu tukka-chei. 7 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. Ngamliba mahak aduda iswargi †paradaista leiriba hingbagi upambidagi chananaba eina pibigani.

*Smarnagi singlupta iba lairik*

8 Amahiksung Smarnada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: siraga hinglaklaba, ahanba amasung akonba, ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 9 Nanggi awa-ana amasung lairaba (adubu nangdi inakkhulli), aduga makhoi masana Jihudisingni hairaga, oibadi oidana, †Seitan-gi kanglup oiriba makhoisinggi athiba wa adu eina khang-i. 10 Nangna awa khangga-douriba adu kiganu. yeng u, nakhoibu chang yengnanaba †diyabolna nakhoi kharabu keisumsangda hunjin-gadouri, amasung numit tarani awa-ana nakhoina phangani. Nangna siba phaoba thajaba yaba oiyu, aduga eina nangonda hingbagi luhup pibigani. 11 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. Ngamliba mahak adubu anisuba sibana sok-panba leiroy.

*Pargamagi singlupta iba lairik*

12 Amahiksung Pargamada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Athouba maya ani panba kabakthang adu leiba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani.

13 Nangna palliba maphamadu eina khang-i, maduda †seitan-gi phambal lei; aduga nangna eigi ming chetna pai, amas-

\*Thawai asengba.

†Paradais haiba asi Parsyagi lonni, masigi arthadi ahanbada nungngaiba ingkhol, tungda swarga leibakki nungngaiba haibani. 2 Korin: 12:4, Luk 23:43.

‡Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.



ung †seitanna panba maphamda nakhoigi nanakta hatkhiba eigi sakshi oiba, eigi thajaba yaba Antipagi numitmaktasu nangna eingonda thajaba adu yadaba toukhide. 14 Touigumbasung nathakta eigi wa khara lei, maramdi mapaham aduda Biliyamgi tambiba adu ngakpasing nangonda lei, lai-murtida katluraba pot chanaba, amasung marumbi tinnanaba, Israyelgi machasinggi mangda khudi thinaba asi langsinnanaba mahakna Balakpu tambire. 15 Adugumduna Nikolaitisinggi tambiba adu matou aduga manana ngakpasingsu nangonda lei. 16 Maram aduna pukning hong-u; natraga eina nangonda thuna laklaga, eigi ichin-gi kabakthangna makhoigi mathakta lan soknagani. 17 #Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajanu. Ngamliba mahak aduda eina arotpa †manna pibigani, amasung nungngou ama, aduga nung adugi mathakta ikhraba anouba ming ama eina mangonda pibigani; madu phangba mahak adu nattana mi kana amatana ming adu khangde.

*Thuyatiragi singlupta iba lairik*

18 Amahiksung thuyatirada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: meigi meiri manba mamit panba amasung makhong khongdon ningthijaba pithrai manba, iswargi macha nipa aduna wasing asi hairibani. 19 Nanggi thabak, nanggi nungsiba, thajaba, thougan toubu, amasung khangheiba adu, aduga nanggi akonba thabakna ahanbadagi helli haiba adu eina khang-i. 20 Adubu nathakta eigi wa asi lei, haibadi, masa mathantabu iswargi wa takthokpi koujabi nupi Isebelbu nangna yabiri, aduga manadi eigi inaisingbu marumbi tinnanaba amasung lai-murtida katluraba pot chananaba tambiduna themdok-i. 21 Amasung mana pukning hongnanaba eina mangonda matam pibire, aduga magi marumbigi

thabaktagi mana pukning hongningde. 22 Yeng-u, makhoina magi thabaktagi pukning hongdrabadi, eina mabu phamungda, aduga maga loinana lannaba thabak toubasingbu achouba awa-anabada langsing-gani. 23 Amasung eina magi machasingbu †sibana hatkani; aduga pukning amasung thammoi makhei thiba mahak adu eini haiba singlup pumnamakna khanglakkani, amasung eina nakhoi amamamda nakhoi nakhoigi thabak matung inna pibigani. 24 Touigumbasung Thuyatirada lemhouba, tambiba asi loudaba, #seitangi aruba wa (makhoina haibagumna) khangdabasing, nakhoida eina haibani, eina nakhoigi nathakta atei arumba kari amata langsilloi. 25 Adum oinamakpu nakhoigi leijaba adu eina lakpa phaoba chetna paiyu. 26 Aduga ngamliba amasung mamei phaoba eigi thabak makhei ngakli, ba mahak aduda eina jatsinggi mathakta matik pibigani; 27 Amasung phusabagi phuna itoi toina kaikhibagum, einasu ##ipadagi phanglabagumna, mahakna makhoibu yotki cheina sennagani; 28 Aduga eina mangonda thawanmichak sajik adu pibigani.

29 †Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajanu.

*Sarddigi singlupta iba lairik*

3 Amahiksung Sarddida leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Iswargi thawai taret amasung thawanmichak taret leiba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. Nanggi thabak eina khang-i, haibadi, nang hingli haiba naming lei, aduga nangdi asibani. 2 Nang yahouduna mitseng khangjaro, aduga sigadouraba lemhoubasing adubu panggala happiyu; maramdi eigi iswargi mangda nanggi thabak changkollaba oina eina phangdre. 3 Maram aduna nangna karamna phangkhibano amasung takhibano ningsing-u; aduga madu ngaktuna pukning hong-u. Adubu

#Thawai asengba.

‡Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Johan 6:31 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*\*Iswar.

‡'Maraitahanbana' oibamalle.

†Thawai asengba.

nangna mitseng khangdrabadi, huranbag-umna eina lakkani, amasung eina karamba pungda nathakta lakkadaba nangna supkhang khangloi. 4 Touigumbasung makhoigi maphi marol mothandaba Sarddida ming khara nanggi lei; aduga makhoina eiga loinana phingou settuna koimin-nagani, maramdi makhoi matik chaba mini. 5 Ngamliba mahak adubu asum touna angouba phiron thonbigani; amasung eina mahakki maming adu hingbagi lairiktagi khak muthatpiroi, aduga eina mahakki maming adu \*Ipagi amasung ibungo mahakki dutsinggi mangda yabigani. 6 †Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

*Philadelphiyagi singlupta iba lairik*

7 Amahiksung Philadelphiyada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: Asengba, achumba, Dayudki so leiba, hanglaga kana amatana thingloidaba, amasung thinglaga kana amatana hangdaba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani.

8 Eina nanggi thabak khang-i (Yeng-u, kana amatana thingba ngamdaba hangkhraba thong ama namangda eina pibire), haibadi panggala khara nanggi lei, aduga eigi wa ngaktuna eigi ming nangna yadaba toude. 9 Yeng-u, †seitan-gi kanglup, masana, Jihudisingni hairaga oibadi oidaba, chinthiba makhoi adudagi kharabu eina pibi; yeng-u, eina makhoibu lakhanduna nanggi khuyada khurumjahan-gani, amasung eina nangbu nungsire haiba makhoibu khanghan-gani. 10 Eigi khangheibagi wa adu nangna ngaklabagi maramna, prithibigi mathakta pallibasingbu chang yengnanaba, taibangpal apumbada lakkadouriba chang yengbagi pung adudagi einasu nangbu ngakpigani. 11 Ei thuna lakkadrouri; mi kana amatana nanggi luhup loukhidananaba, nanggi lejaba adu chetna paiyu. 12 Ngamliba mahak adubu eina eigi iswargi asengba

sangda yumbi ama oihanbigani; aduga mahakna mapham adudagi amuk hanna chatthoklaroi; amasung eigi iswargi ming, eigi iswargi sahar, eigi iswardagi, swargadagi kumtharakpa anouba Jerusalem adugi ming, amasung eimakki anouba ming adu eina mahakki mathakta ibigani. 13 \*Thawai aduna singlupsingda haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

*Layodikeyagi singlupta iba lairik*

14 Amahiksung Layodikeyada leiba singlupki dut aduda iyu: †Amen kouba, thajaba yaba amasung achumba sakshi, iswarna semkhrabagi ahouba ibungo aduna wasing asi hairibani. 15 Nanggi thabak eina khang-i, nangna ingsu ingde, sasu sade. Nangna ingba natraga saba oiba eina pamjei. 16 Aduna nangna lumbu lumbu saba, amasung sasu sadaba, ingsu ingdaba maramna, eina nangbu eigi ichindagi sittokkani. 17 Ei inak khulli, lai yamna phangle, amasung karisu watte, nangna haibagi maramna, aduga nanggi tonthaba, anangba, lairaba, mittangba amasung phi settaba nangna khangdabagi maramna, 18 Nangna inakkhul-laknanaba meina phudonglaba sana, nanggi nasada setnanaba amasung nanggi phi settabagi ikaiba phongdananaba angouba phirol, aduga nangna unanaba namit teinabagi thao, eingondagi leinanaba eina nangbu takpiri. 19 Eina nungsiba makheibu waraksu warakpi, laksu lakpi; maram aduna thawai yao, aduga pukning hong-u. 20 Yeng-u, eina thongda leptuna yeiri; kanagumbana eigi khonjel taduna thong adu hangbirabadi eina mangonda changduna mahakka aduga mahakna eiga chaminnagani. 21 Eina ngamladuna eigi †ipagi phambanda ibungo mahakka phaminnara adugumna ngamliba mangondasu eiga eigi phambanda phamminnaba pibigani. 22 \*Thawai aduna singlupsing-

†Thawai asengba.

\*Iswar.

†Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

\*Thawai asengba.

†2 Korin: 1:20 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Iswargi.

da haiba adu manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

*Swarga leibakki marida uhanbiba*

**4** Waramsing asigi matungda eina ure, aduga yeng-u, thong ama swargada hangdoktuna lei; amasung eina taraba ahanba khonjel aduna peresinggagigumna eiga ngangnaduna hai, asida kakhatlak-u, aduga asigi matungda thokkadaba makhei adu eina nangonda uhan-ge.

**2** Khudak adumaktada eidi \*thawaida leirammi, amasung yeng-u, swargada phambal ama khillammi, aduga phambal adugi mathakta amana phamlammi; **3** Amasung phamliba Ibungo mahak adubu yengbada †Jaspi amasung ‡sardi nung mallammi, aduga yengbada §emerald manba chumthangna phambal adu koisillammi. **4** Aduga phambal adugi akoibada phambal kunmari leirammi, amasung phambansing asigi mathakta phingou thonba, aduga makhoigi makokta sanagi luhup uppa ahallaman kunmari phamba eina ure.

**5** Amasung phambal adudagi nongthang, makhol amasung nongkhongba yamna thoklak-i; aduga phambal adugi mamangda iswargi thawai taret oiriba mei chakliba meira taret leirammi; **6** Amasung phambal adugi mamangda liklai manba ilang langba samadrugumba leirammi; aduga phambal adugi mamangda amasung akoibada mamitna maning mamang ithan thanba mathawai panba mari leirammi. **7** Amasung mathawai panba ahanba adu nongsa manba, anisuba aduna sannao manba, ahumsuba aduna migigumba mamai panba, amasung marisuba aduna pairiba igal uchek manba oirammi. **8** Aduga mathawai panba mari adu, amamamgi masa taruk taruk palli amasung ikoi koibadasu, manungthangbadasu mamitna ithan thanna lei; amasung

makhoi aduna ahing nungthil potthaba leitana hai,

Asengba, Asengba, Asengba, oiramba, oiriba

amasung lakkadouriba, ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswarni.

**9** Amahiksung mathawai panbasing aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba, lomba naidana hingliba ibungo mangonda matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung thagatpa piba matamda, **10** Ahallaman kunmari aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakki mangda tuthajaduna, lomba naidana hingliba ibungo mahakpu khurumjagani, amasung makhoigi luhup adu phambal adugi mangda huntharaga, haijagani, **11** Eikhoigi Prabhu, Eikhoigi Iswar, ibungo nahakti matik mangal, ikaikhumnaba amasung panggall phangba matik chabani, maramdi ibungo nahakna pumnamakpu sembire, amasung ibungo nahakki ningbadagi pumnamak oire, aduga pumnamakpu sembire.

*Iswargi yao machagi marida uhanbiba*

**5** Amahiksung phambal adugi mathakta phamliba ibungo mahakki khut yetthangbada mapuk manam iraba, chum taret bada mapuk manam iraba, chum taret namlaba lairik ama eina ure. **2** Amasung, lairik adu hangdoknaba aduga madugi chum adu thoknaba matik chaba kana leibage, haina awangba khonjenna laothokliba akanba swargadut amabu eina ure. **3** Aduga swargada oirabasu, prithibigi mathakta natraga makhada oirabasu, lairik adu hangdokpa natragamadu yengba kana amatana ngamlamde. **4** Amasung lairik adu hangdokpa natraga madu yengba matik chaba kana amata phangdaba maramna eina yamna kaplammi. **5** Aduga ahallamansinggi maraktagi amana eingonda hai, kapkanu; yeng-u, Jihudagi salaigi nongsa, Dayudki mara aduna lairik adusu madugi chum taret adusu hangdoknabagi damak ngamle.

**6** Amahiksung phambal adugi amasung mathawai panba mari adugi marakta

†Machu langna nganba oibamalle; Phong: 21:11 yeng-u.

‡Machu meiri manna ngangba oibamalle.

§Tampa asangba manba.

aduga ahallamansing adugi mayaida, machi taret amasung mamit taret panba, hatkhibasu oibagumba, yao macha ama leplibana eina ure. prithibi pumnamakta thakhiba mamit adudi Iswargi thawai taretni. 7 Aduga yao macha aduna lakladuna, phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahak adugi khut yetthangbadagi madu louthokle.

8 Aduga lairik adu louthoklabada, mathawai panba mari aduna amasung ahllaman kunmari aduna yao macha adugi mangda tuthajare. Makhoi amamamgi bina, amasung asengbasinggi haijaba oiriba dhupna thanba sanagi tenggot leirammi. 9 Amasung makhoina anouba isei saktuna hai,

Lairik adu loubana amasung madugi chum adu hangdokpa ibungodi matik

chabani, maramdi Ibungodi hatkhre, aduga salai, lol, mi, amasung jat khudingdagi Ibungogi ina Iswargi damak Ibungona leibire,

10 Aduga makhoibu eikhoigi iswargi damak ningthou-leibak amasung purohitsing oiba ibungona sembire, amasung makhoina prithibida ningthou oina pangani.

11 Amahiksung phambal adugi, mathawai panbasing adugi amasung ahallamansing adugi akoibada leiriba swargadut mayamgi khonjel eina usu ure, tasu tare; aduga makhoi gi masingdi lakha lakha, amasung lising lising oirammi; 12 Makhoina awangba khonjena hai, panggal, inak-khunba, lousing, akan athou ikaikhumnaba, matik mangal amasung thagatpa adu phangba, hatkhraba yao macha adudi matik chabani.

13 Amasung swargada, prithibida, prithibigi makhada, samadruda aduga asisinggi manungda leiriba pumnamak, semkhraba khudingna asi haiba eina tare Phambal aduda phamliba ibungo mangonda amasung yao macha aduda thagatpa, ikaikhumnaba, matik mangal amasung panba adu lomba naidaba oisanu. 14 Aduga mathawai panba mari aduna hai, Amen. amasung ahallamansing

aduna tuthajaduna khurumjare.

### *Chumsing hangdokpa*

6 Amahiksung yao macha aduna chum taret adugi ama hangdokpa matamda eina ure, aduga mathawai panba mari adugi amana nongkhongbagi makhongumna, lak-u, haiba eina tare. 2 Aduga eina ure, amasung yeng-u, sagol angouba ama, aduga madugi mathakta tongliba mahak aduna lirung pairammi; mangonda luhup pibikhre, aduga mahakna ngamla ngamla duna, ngamsu ngamnanaba thokkhre.

3 Amasung ibungona anisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, anisuba mathawai panba aduna, lak-u' haiba eina tare. 4 Aduga atei sagol ama thokkhre, madudi angangbani; amasung madugi mathakta tongliba mangonda prithibidagi ingthaba louthoknaba amasung mising amana amabu hatnaba pibire, aduga achouba kabakthang ama mangonda pibire.

5 Amahiksung ibungona ahumsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, ahumsuba mathawai panba aduna, lak-u, haiba eina tare. aduga eina ure, amasung yeng-u, amuba sagol ama, aduga madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi makhutta khal ama leirammi. 6 Amasung mathawai panba mari adugi maraktagi khonjel amagumna, gehu ser amagi lupa makhai ama, aduga job ser ahumgi lupa makhai ama; amasung thaoga draksha mahigabudi nahakna sokkanu, haiba eina tare. 7 Amahiksung Ibungona marisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, marisubana mathawai panba aduna, lak-u, haiba eina tare. 8 Amasung eina ure, aduga yeng-u, sagol awaoba ama, amasung madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi maming siba kou-i; aduga khamnug leibakna magi matung illammi. Amasung prithibigi saruk marigi saruk amagi mathakta matik, haibadi, kabakthangna, tanggambana, sibana amasung prithibigi lamsasingna hatnanaba, makhoida pibire.

9 Amahiksung Ibungona mangasuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, iswargi

wagi damak amasung makhoina pikhiba sakshi adugi damak hatkhiba makhoi adugi thawaising adu latnapunggi makhada eina ure; 10 Aduga makhoina awangba khonjenna laoduna hai, he asengba amasung achumba mapu, prithibida pallibasinggi mathakta ibungona wayenbiduna, kaya kuina eikhoigi igi laman khumbiroidabage? 11 Amasung makhoi amamamda achonba phingou pibire, aduga makhoigumna hatkadouriba, makhoiga minai oiminnabasingsu makhoigi machin manaosingsu masing sudriba phaoba, makhoina houjik matam kharagi damak potharamkhisanu, haina makhoida haibire. 12 Amahiksung Ibungona taruksuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda eina ure, amasung achouba yuharaba thokle, numitna sa matugi phigumna murakle, amasung tha pumbana igumna oirakle; 13 Aduga akanba nungsitna lenghanba heiyit pambina asangba heiyit kenhanbagum, atiyagi thawanmichaksingna prithibida tare. 14 Amasung atiyabu lairik makol konsinbagumna louthokkhre, aduga ching khudingbusu, ithat khudingbasu magi magi maphamdagi honghankhre. 15 Amasung prithibigi ningthou-singna, angambasingna, lanjenglensingna, inakkhunbasingna, akanbasingna, minai khudingna amasung maningtamba mi khudingna makhoi masa masa chingnung-hutta aduga chinggi nungjao manungda lotle; 16 Aduga makhoina ching chingda amasung nungjao nungjaoda hai, eikhoigi ithakta taduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakki mangdagi, amasung yao macha adugi asaoba adudagi eikhoibu lotpiyu; 17 Maramdi makhoigi asaobagi achouba numit adu lakle, aduga kanana leppa ngambage?

*Lising chama niphu-maribu chum namba*

**7** Asigi matungda prithibida, samadruda natraga upambi khudinggi mathakta nungsit kari amata sittananaba, prithibigi nungsit mari pairiba swargadut marina prithibigi chithek marida lep-liba eina ure. 2 Amasung hingliba Iswargi chum paiba atei swargadut amana

numit thokparomdagi kakhatlakliba eina ure; aduga prithibibu amasung samadrubu sokhannanaba pikhiba swargadut mari aduda awangba khonjenna dut aduna laoduna hai, 3 Eikhoina eikhoigi Iswargi minaisingbu maraibakta chum namdriba phaoba prithibibu, samadrubu aduga upambi makheibu sokhan-ganu.

4 Aduga chum namkhiba singgi masing adu eina tare, Israyelgi machasinggi sagei khuding dagi chum namkhiba lakha ama, lising niphumari sui.

5 Jihudagi salaidagi lising taranithoibu chum namle; Ruben-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu Gadki salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 6 Asergi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Naptaligi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Mansigi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 7 Sumiyon-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Lebigi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Isakhargi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, 8 Sabulun-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Jousephki salaidagi lising taranithoibu, Benyamin-gi salaidagi lising taranithoibu chum namle.

*Handokpirabasinggi marida swargada uhanbiba*

9 Asisinggi matungda eina ure, amasung yeng-u, mi kana amatana masing thiba ngamdaba, jat khudingdagi, salai, mi amasung lol pumnamaktagi achonba phingou thollaba amasung makhut mak-hutta thangdupki mana paiba miyam yamna phambal adugi amasung yao macha adugi mamangda leptuna, 10 Awangba khonjenna laorak-i, Aran khubamdi phambal adugi mathakta phamliba eikhoigi iswardagi amasung yao macha adudagini.

11 Amasung swargadut pumnamakna phambal adugi, ahallamansing adugi, amasung mathawai panba mari adugi akoibada leplammi, aduga makhoina phambal adugi mamangda uprakna tuth-ajaraga Iswarbu khurumjaduna hai,

12 Amen! yaiphaba, matik mangal, lousing, thagatpa, ikaikhumnaba, panggal amasung akan-athou lombana naidana eikhoigi Iswarda oisanu. Amen.

13 Amahiksung aballamansing adugi amana eingonda hanggatlak-i, achonba phingou tholibasing asi kanano, aduga makhoi kadaidagino? 14 Amasung eina mangonda haire, Ibungo, nahakna khangbi. Aduga mahakna eingonda hai, asisingdi awa-anang achouba adudagi thoklakpasingni, amasung makhoigi achonba phi adu sudokchaduna, yao macha adugi ina ngouhalle. 15 Maram aduna makhoidi Iswargi phambal adugi mangda leiribani; aduna makhoina Ibungo mahakpu ahing nungthil Ibungo mahakki asengba sangda khanjabani; amasung phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakna makhoigi mathakta khanjinbigani. 16 Makhoina amuk hanna lam-laroi, amuk hanna khouranglaroi; aduga makhoigi mathakta numitnasu, meichak kari amatanasu yeiraroi. 17 Maramdi phambal adugi mayaida leiriba yao macha aduna makhoibu ngaksenbigani, aduga hingbagi isinggi iphutsing tanna chingbigani; amasung Iswarna makhoigi mam-ittagi pi makhei teithokpigan.

*Peresingga taret khongba*

**8** Amahiksung Ibungona taretsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, swargada pung makhai amarom tuminna leirakle.

2 Amasung Iswargi mangda leplibaswargadut taretpu aduga makhoida peresingga taret pibiba eina ure. 3 Amasung sanagi dhup thanaba kambi pairiba atei swargadut amana laktuna latnapungda leple; aduga mahakna phambal adugi mangda leiba sanagi latnapung mathakta asengbasing pumnamakki haijaba aduga tinsinnanaba, mangonda dhup yamna pibire. 4 Aduga swargadut adugi khuttagi dhupki meikhu aduna asengbasinggi haijaba aduga loinana iswargi mangda kakhatle. 5 Amasung swargadut aduna dhupki kambi adu loure, aduga mahakna madu latnapunggi mei aduna thalhanduna prithibigi mathakta hunthei; aduga nongkhongba, makhol, nongthang ayamba amasung yuharaba thoklakle. 6 Amahiksung peresingga taret pairiba swargadut

taret adu khongnanaba masa masana thourang langle.

7 Amasung ahanba aduna khongle, aduga lel amasung mei, iga totnaduna thoklakle, amasung madusingbu prithibida hunthare; aduga prithibigi saruk ahumgi saruk ama chakthokle, upambi makheigi saruk ahumgi saruk ama chakthokle, amasung napi asangba pumnamak chakthokle.

8 Amasung anisuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga meina chakliba achouba chingjaogumba samadruda hunthare; amasung samadrugi saruk ahumgi saruk ama ioirakle; 9 Aduga samadruda leiriba thawai panba lengli-pallibasing adugi saruk ahumgi saruk ama sire, amasung hi saruk ahumgi saruk ama manghalle.

10 Amasung ahumsuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga meiragumna chakpa achouba thawanmichak ama atiyadagi tatharaktuna, turen makheigi saruk ahumgi saruk amagi mathakta amasung isinggi iphut makheigi mathakta tare. 11 Aduga thawnmichak adugi maming laibakngou kou-i. Amasung isinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama laioakngou oirakle; aduga mi ayamba ising aduna sire, maramdi ising adubu khahalle.

12 Amasung marisuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga numitki saruk ahumgi saruk ama, thagi saruk ahumgi saruk ama amasung thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama mamnanaba; aduga nungthin-gi saruk ahumgi saruk ama, ahinggisu adugumna ngandanana, numitki, thagi amasung thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama yeihatle.

13 Amahiksung eina ure, aduga atiyagi mayaida pairiba igal uchek amana awangba khonjelna haiba eina tare, khongga-douriba swargadut ahumgi peresinggagi atei atei makhol adugi maramna, prithibida pallibasinggi damak awabanida, awabanida, awabanida!

**9** Amahiksung mangasuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga atiyadagi thawan michak ama prithibida takhiba eina ure, amasung makha naidaba kom adugi machin-gi so mangonda pire. 2 Ama-



sung mahakna makha naidaba kom adugi machin adu hangdogle; aduga meipham achoubagi meikhugumna machin adudagi meikhu thoklakle; amasung numitsu atiyasu machin adugi meikhuna mamhalle. 3 Aduga meikhu adudagi prithibida koujeng mayam thoklakle; amasung prithibigi \*brischikki panggal leibagumna, makhoidasu panggal adu pibire.

4 Amasung maraibakta iswargi chum leitaba misingbuta nattana, prithibigi napibusu, karigumba asangba potpusu, karigumba upambibusu makhoina sokpharoi haiduna makhoida hai. 5 Aduga makhoina makhoibu hattana tha manga wahannanaba makhoida pire; amasung makhoigi wahanba adu \*brischikkna mibu mamuna thinbada wahanbagum oire. 6 Aduga numitsing aduda misingna siba thiragasu khak phangloi; amasung makhoi na siba yamna pamgani, aduga sibana makhoidagi chenthok-i. 7 Amahiksung koujeng mayam adugi maongdi lan-gi thourang langlaba sagonsingga mannabani; aduga madusinggi makok thakta sana manba luhup uppagumbani; amasung madusinggi mamaidi misinggi maigumbani. 8 Aduga nupisinggi sangumba madusinggi sam leirammi, amasung madusinggi mayadi nongsasinggi mayagumlammi. 9 Aduga yotki thabakhanggumba madusinggi thabakhang leirammi; amasung madusinggi masagi makhondi kang mayamgi makhongum, sagol mayamna landa hotchinkhibagum oirammi. 10 Aduga †brischikka mannaba madusinggi mameisu lei, mamusu lei; amasung madusinggi mameida misingbu tha manga nahannaba panggal lei. 11 Madusinggi mathakta makha naidaba kom adugi dut aduna ningthoughumna lei; magi mamingdi Ibriya

londa †Abaddon, aduga Grik londa †Appliuyon kou-i.

12 Ahanba awaba adu lanthokkare; yeng-u, asigi matungda amuk awaba ani lak-i.

13 Amahiksung taruksuba swargadut aduna khongle, aduga iswargi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapung adugi machidagi khonjel amana, 14 Peresingga leiba taruksuba swargadut aduda haiba eina tare, achouba turel Iyuphreitista pulliba dut mari adu thadok-u.

15 Amasung pung, numit, tha amasung chahi adugi damak thourang langlaba dut mari adubu, misinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama hatnanaba, thadokle. 16 Aduga sagol tongba lanmising adugi masingdi lakha lising ani oire; eina makhoigi masing adu tare. 17 Amasung auba aduda sagon-singbu, aduga madusinggi mathakta tonglibasingbu eina matou asumna ure: makhoigi thabakhang meigi, kombirei gi, amasung gandhupki machugumbani, aduga sagonsing adugi makok nongsasinggi makok kumbani; amasung madusinggi macindagi mei, meikhu amasung gandhup thoklak-i. 18 Cheinakhon ahum asina misinggi saruk ahumgi saruk amabu madusinggi machindagi thoklakpa mei, meikhu amasung gandhup aduna hatle. 19 Maramdi sagonsing adugi panggandi machin machinda amasung mamei mameida lei; maramdi mamei mamei adu lising malli, amasung makok palli, aduga madusingna misingbu sokhalli.

20 Amasung cheinakhon asisingna hatkhidaba leihouriba misingna bhutsingbu aduga sanagi, lupagi, pithraigi, nunggi amasung ugi lai- murti, ubasu, tabasu, chatpasu ngamdaba adusingbu khurumdananaba, makhoigi khutki thabak adudagi pukning hongde; 21 Aduga makhoigi mihatpadagi, hidam-yaidambadagi, marumbi thambadagi, natraga huranbadagi makhoina pukning hongde.

\*Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

†Khajing maong manba mahu kanba tin jat ama.

†Ming ani asgi arthadi 'manghanba' haibani.



*Akanba swargadut amasung lairik macha*

**10** Amahiksung leichin thollaba, akanba atei swargadut ama swargadagi lengtharakpa eina ure; aduga makok thakta chumthang leirammi, mamai numitkumna amasung makhong meigi yumbigumna oirammi; 2 Aduga mahakki makhutta hangdoklaba lairik macha ama leirammi. Amasung mahakna makhong yetna samadruda, aduga oina prithibida thamle; 3 Aduga nongsana khongbagumna mahakna awangba khonjelna laore; amasung mahakna laorabada, nongkhongba taretna makhol thoklakle. 4 Amahiksung nongkhongba taret aduna khongbada, eina isin-gadourammi; aduga, nong khongba taret aduna haidok haidokpa adu chum namsillu adubu ibadi isin-ganu, haiba swargadagi khonjel ama eina tare.

5 Amahiksung eina uraba swargadut, haibadi samadruda amasung prithibida leplibada aduna swargalomda makhut yet thanggattuna, 6 Atiyabusu, madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu prithibibusu madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu aduga samadrubusu, madugi manungda leiri leiriba adubusu sembiriba, lomba naidana hingliba Ibungo mahakpu panduna wasakle, haibadi, amuk thillaroi, 7 Adubu swargadut taretsuba adugi khonjelgi numit numitta, mahakna khonggadouba matamda, maduda ibungo mahakki minai wa takthokpasingda phongdokpikhiba aphaba wapao adugi matung inna iswargi athuppa wa adu thunglagani.

8 Amahiksung swargadagi eina takhiba khonjel aduna amuk eiga ngangnaduna hai, chatlu, samadruda amasung prithibida leplibada swargadut adugi khutta hangdokliba lairik adu lou. 9 Aduga eina swargadut adu tanna chatkhiduna, lairik macha adu eingonda pibiyu, haiduna mangonda hai. Amasung mahakna eingonda hai, lou, aduga madu chathok-u; amasung maduna napukpu khahan-gani, adubu nachindadi khoihigum thumgani. 10 Amasung eina lairik macha adu swargadut adugi makhuttagi louraga chat-

hokle; aduga madu ichindadi khoihigumna thumle, amasung eina madu chakhrabada ipukpu khahalle. 11 Aduga makhoina eingonda hai, nahakna ayamba misinggi, jatsinggi, lol lon-gi amasung ningthousinggi maramda amukka iswargi wa takthokpa tare.

*Sakshi Ani*

**11** Amahiksung cheisu manba singnang ama eingonda piraga hai, hougatlu iswargi sang, latnapung, amasung maduda khurumbasingbu chang ollu. 2 Aduga iswargi sang adugi mapanda leiriba sumang adu thadok-u, amasung madu onganu; maramdi madu \*atoppa jatsingga pikhrabani, aduga makhoina tha niphunithoi makhongna asengba sahar adubu netkani. 3 Amasung eina eigi sakshi anida matik pibigani, aduga makhoina thouri phi settuna numit lising ama chani humphu iswargi wa takthokkani. 4 Makhoi asi prithibigi prabhugi mangda leplibada chorpol pambi ani amasung thaomei makhong ani aduni. 5 Amasung kanagumba mina makhoibu sathina touninglabadi, makhoigi macindagi mei thoklak-tuna makhoigi yeknabasingbu chathok-i; aduga kanagumba mina makhoibu sathina touninglagadi, matou asumna mabu hatkadabani.

6 Makhoi asina iswargi wa takthokpangi matamda nongchudananaba, atiyabu thingnaba makhoigi matik lei; amasung makhoina pamba pambada isinggi mathakta isingbu i olhannaba, aduga cheinakhon khibikna prithibibu yeinaba, makhoigi matik lei. 7 Amasung makhoina makhoigi sakshi piba adu loirabada, makha naidaba komdagi thoklakpa sa aduna makhoiga lan soknaduna makhoibu ngamlaga hatkani. 8 Aduga thawaigi oina Sodom amasung Misor koul'a, mapham adudasu makhoigi Prabhuru krosta hatkhiba, achouba sahar adugi lambi aduda makhoigi asiba hakchang adu lei. 9 Amasung misingg, salaisinggi, lol

\*Jihudi nattaba jat.

†Mi pangtingnaba u-karan.

lon-gi, aduga jatsinggi maraktagi miyamna makhoigi asiba hakchang aduda numit humniga tangkhai yengduna lei, amasung makhoigi asiba hakchang adu mongphamda phumba yabide, 10 Aduga prithibida pallibasingna makhoigi maramda haraosu harao-i, kumeisu tou-i; amasung makhoi amana amada khudon thonnagani, maramdi iswargi wa takthokpa ani asina prithibida pallibasingbu wahalle. 11 Aduga numit humniga tangkhai adugi matungda iswardagi hingbagi swar makhoigi nungda changkhiduna, makhoina makhongna leple, amasung makhoibu ubasing adugi mathakta akiba thokle; 12 Aduga, asi tanna kakhatlak-u, haina makhoida haiba swargadagi awangba khonjel ama makhoina tare. Amasung makhoi anina leichinda swarga tanna kakhatkhre; aduga makhoigi yeknabasingna makhoibu uhoure.

13 Amahiksung pung aduda akanba yuharaba ama thokladuna, sahar adugi saruk taragi saruk ama kinthare; amasung yuharaba aduda mi lising taret sire, aduga lemhoubasing aduna yamna kiraduna swargagi Iswarbu thagatle.

14 Anisuba awaba adu lantthokkhre; yeng-u, ahumsuba awaba adu thuna laki.

#### *Taretsuba peresingga*

15 Amahiksung taretsuba swargadut aduna khongle; aduga swargada awangawangba khonjel thoklaktuna hai, taibangpan-gi ningthou-leibak adu eikhoigi Prabhugi amasung Ibungo mahakki Khristagini, aduga Ibungo mahakna lombana naidana pan-gani.

16 Amasung iswargi mangda makhoi makhoigi phambanda phamliba ahallaman kunmari aduna uprakna tuthajaraga, iswarbu khurumjaduna hai, 17 He Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba, oiriba amasung oiramba, Ibungo nahakpu eikhoina thagatchari, maramdi Ibungo nahakna nahakki matik achouba louduna pallakle. 18 Amasung jatsingna saorakle aduga Ibungo nahakki asaoba lakle, amasung asibasingbu wayennaba matam aduga Ibungo nahakki minai wa takthok-

pasingda, asengbasingda amasung Ibungo nahakki mingbu kiba apik- achoubasingda makhoi makhoigi mana pibimaba, amasung prithibibu manghanbasingbu manghannaba matam lakle.

19 Amasung swargada leiriba iswargi sang adu hangdogle, aduga Ibungo mahakki walepnabagi upu adu Ibungo mahakki sang inanungda ure; amasung nongthang, makhol nongkhongba ayamba, yuharaba aduga lel achouba thoklakle.

#### *Nupi amasung chinglaigi marida uhanbiba*

**12** Amahiksung achouba khudam ama swargada ure; nupi amana numitna phi gum ille, aduga thana makhongkhada, amasung thawanmichak taranithoigi luhupna makok thakta leirammi; 2 Aduga mahakti mironbini, amasung mahakna chabokpa chingnaduna pokkdabagi naduna lao-khong-i:

3 Amasung atei khudam ama swargada ure: aduga yeng-u, makok taret machi tara panba amasung makok taret adugi mathakta ningthou- luhup uppa acouba angangba chinglai ama. 4 Amasung magi mameina atiyagi thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahumgi saruk amabu chingsinduna prithibida hunthare. Aduga nupi aduna macha poklaga, chinglai aduna macha adubu chathoknanaba, macha pokkadourabi adugi mangda lep-i. 5 Amasung mahakna macha nipa ama pokle; macha nipa aduna jat pumnamakpu jotki cheina ngaksenbigani, aduga macha asibu iswargi maphamda amasung ibungo mahakki phambanda pak pukhatkhre. 6 Amahiksung nupi aduna lamjaoda chenkhe. Mapham aduda makhoina mahakpu numit lising ama chani humphu yokthakpinanaba, iswarna langbiraba mahakki mapham lei.

7 Amahiksung swargada lal oirakle; Mikhayelga mahakki dutsinggana chinglai aduga soknanaba thoklaktuna, chinglaiga magi dutsinggana lal soknare; 8 Adubu makhoina ngamsu ngamdre, swargada makhoigi mapham amuk hanna phangsu phangdre. 9 Amasung chinglai achouba,

lil hanuba, \*diyabol amasung \*seitan kouraba, taibangpal apumbabu minamba mapu adubu hunthare; mabu prithibida hunthare, aduga magi dutsingbu maga loinana hunthare.

10 Aduga swargada awangba khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, houjikti eikhoigi iswargi kanbiba, panggal amasung leibak adu, aduga Ibungo mahakki Khristagi matik adu lakle; maramdi eikhoigi ichin inaosingbu theijinba mapu, ahing nungthil eikhoigi iswargi mangda theijinba adubu hunthakhre. 11 Amasung makhoina mabu yao macha adugi i adugi maramna amasung makhoigi sakshigi wa adugi maramna ngamle, aduga makhoina makhoigi tha-waibu siba phaoba pammude. 12 Maram aduna, he swarga amasung masigi manungda pallibasa, haraojaro: prithibigi amasung samadrugi damakti awabanida, maramdi \*diyabol aduna magi matam khajikta lei haiba khangduna, yamna mei houna saoduna nakhoi tanna chatthakhre.

13 Amahiksung chinglai aduna mabu prithibida hunthakhre haiba khanglabada, macha nipa pokpi nupi adubu otneire. 14 Aduga nupi aduna lamjaoda mahakki mapham, matam amagi, matam anigi amasung matam tangkhaigi damak lil adugi mangdagi mahakpu yok-thakpiba mapham adu tanna painanaba, mangonda achouba igal ucek adugi masa ani pibire. 15 Maduda lil aduna nupi adubu ising ichaona puhankhinanaba, nupi adugi matungda turen-gumna ising magi machindagi kamthokle. 16 Adubu prithibina nupi adubu pangbire, amasung prithibina machin kakhattuna, chinglai aduna machindagi kamthokpa turel adu yotsinkhre. 17 Aduga chinglai aduna nupi aduda saoraduna mahakki dhara lei-houriba, iswargi yathang makhei ngakpa amasung Jisugi sakshi chetna paiba makhoi aduga lan soknanaba chatthokle. Aduga madi samadrugi leingoi mathakta leple.

*Lamsasinggi marida uhanbiba*

**13** Amahiksung machi tara, makok taret panba, aduga magi machi machigi mathakta ningthou-luhup tara leiba amasung magi makok makokta iswarbu thouoidaba ming leiba sa ama samadrudagi kakhatlakpa eina ure.

2 Amasung eina uba sa adu keisal malmami, aduga magi makhongdi saomgigum, amasung machindi nongsagi machingum oirammi. Aduga chinglai aduna mangond magi panggal, phambal amasung achouba matik adu pibire. 3 Aduga magi makok ama siba tanna yeikhibagum eina ure, amasung magi sinaba cheipham adu phakhre, aduga prithibi apumbana ngakladauna sa adugi matung ille. 4 Amasung makhoina chinglai adubu khurumle, maramdi mana sa aduda matik pire, aduga makhoina sa adubu khurumduna hai, sa aduga man-naba kana leibage, amasung maga lan soknaba kanana ngambage? 5 Aduga mangonda achouba amasung iswarbu thouoidaba wa ngangba machin pibire, amasung tha niphunithoi chuppa matik adu pibire. 6 Aduga mana iswargi mathakta thouoidanabagi damak ibungo mahakki mingbu amasung ibungo mahakki phijang adubu, haibadi swargada pallibasingbu, thina ngangnanaba machin kakhatle. 7 Amasung asengbasingga lan soknaduna makhoibu ngamnanaba mangonda pire; aduga salai, mi, lol amsung jat khudinggi mathakta matik mangonda pire.

8 Amahiksung taibangpal houngeidagi hatkhraba yao macha adugi hingbagi lairikta magi magi ming isindaba prithibida palliba pumnamakna mabu khurumgani. 9 Kanagumba nakong pallabadi, mahakna tajasanu. 10 Kanagumbana apha apun oinabagi oirabadi, mahakna apha apun oinaba chatkani; kanagumbana kabakthangna hatlagadi mahakpu kabakthangna hatpa tare. Asida achumbasinggi khangheiba amasung thajaba adu lei.

11 Amahiksung sa atei ama prithibidagi kakhatlakpa eina ure; aduga magi machi ani yao machagiga mannana leirammi,

\*Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

amasung mana chinglaigumna wa nganglammi. 12 Aduga mana ahanba sa adugi matik pumnamak adu magi mamangda sijinnei. Aduga magi sinaba cheipham phakhiba ahanba sa aduga prithibibu amasung madugi manugda pallibasingbu mana khurumballi. 13 Aduga mana masinggi mangda prithibada atiyadagi mei kumthahannanaba phaoba khudam achou achouba tou-i: 14 Amahiksung sa adugi mangda tounanaba mangonda pikhi pikhiba khudam adugi maramna mana prithibada pallibasingbu minammi; asumna prithibida pallibasingna kabakthanggi thangpham phanglaba amasung hinglakpa sa adugi murti sasanu haiduna mana hai. 15 Amahiksung sa adugi murti aduna wa ngangnanaba, amasung sa adugi murti adubu khurumdaba makheibu hahannanaba, maduda, haibadi sa adugi murtida nungsaswar pinaba matik mangonda pire. 16 Aduga apikpa amasung achouba, inakkhunba amasung lairaba, aduga maningtamba amasung minai, makhoi pumnamakta makhoigi makhut yetta natraga makhoigi maraibakta khangnaba khudam ama #pihalli; 17 Aduga khudam adu haibadi sa adugi maming natraga magi maminggi masing adu, phangba mi adu nattana kananasu leiba natraga yonba ngamdananaba #mana touhalli. 18 Asida lousing lei. Akhangba leiba mahak aduna sa adugi masing thisanu, maramdi madu mi amagi masingni; aduga magi masingdi chataruk humphutarukni.

*Thaomei amasung handokpirabasinggi  
marida uhanbiba*

**14** Amahiksung eina ure, amasung yeng-u Siyon chingthakta yao macha aduna lepli, aduga makhoigi maraibakta Ibungogi ming amasung mapagi ming iduna leiba lakha ama lising niphumari ibungoga loinari. 2 Amasung awargadagi khonjel ama ising mayamgi makhon-gumna aduga akanba nong khakpagi makhongumna eina tare; amasung eina taraba khonjel adu bina khongbasin-

gna makhoigi bina khongbagi makhongumbani. 3 Amahiksung phambal adugi, mathawai panba mari adugi, amasung ahallamansing adugi mangda anouba isei amagumna makhoina sak-i; aduga prithibidagi leibiraba mi lakha ama lising niphumari aduna nattana, isei adu mi kana amatana tamba ngamlamde. 4 Asisingdi nupisingga amangba leinadaba makhoini; maramdi makhoi asengbasingni. Asisingdi yao macha aduna chatpa-chatpada matung inbasingni. Asisingbu masinggi maraktagi iswargi amasung yao macha adugi maphamda ahanba mahei oinanaba leirabani. 5 Amasung makhoigi machinda chinthiba phangde; makhoidi amakpa leitabani.

*Swargadut ahungi marida uhanbiba*

6 Amahiksung prithibida pallibasingda, aduga jat, salai, lol amasung mi khudingda haidoknanaba, lomba naidaba aphaba wapao leiba swargadut atei amana atiya mayaida pairiba eina ure; 7 Amasung mahakna awangba khonjelna hai, iswarbu kiyu, aduga ibungo mahakpu thagatlu, maramdi ibungo mahakki wayennanabagi pung lakle; amasung atiyabu, prithibibu, samadrubu amasung isinggi iphut makheibu sembiraba ibungo mahakpu khurumjou.

8 Amahiksung matung thangba anisuba atei swargadut amana hai, ture, ture, jat pumnamakpu magi marumbi thabakki maramda meihouna saoba adugi yu thakhanba Babilon achouba adu!

9 Makhoigi matung thangba ahumsuba atei swargadut amana hai, kanagumbana sa adubu amasung magi murtibu khurumduna, magi maraibakta natraga makhutta khudam phanglabadi, 10 Manasu iswargi asaobagi tenggotta yannadana langkhraba ibungo mahakki meihouna saoba adugi yu thakkani; aduga mabu meina amasung gandupna asengba swargadutsinggi aduga yao macha adugi mangda wahan-gani. 11 Amasung makhoibu wahanbagi meikhu adu lomba naidana kakhatli; aduga sa adubu amasung magi murtibu khurumbasingnasu, magi

#Atei sa aduna (pada 11).

minggi khudam phangba kanagumbanasi, makhoina ahing nungthil ipot pot-hade.

12 Asida asengbasinggi, haibadi, iswargi yathang makhei amasung Jisubu thajaba adu ngakpasinggi khangheiba adu lei.

13 Amahiksung swargadagi khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, isillu, houjiktagi houna \*Prabhuda sibasing yaiphei. †thawai aduna hai, hoi, makhoi makhoigi nombadagi pothajasanu; maramdi makhoigi thabak makhoiga loinei.

*Taibangpan-gi lou khaoba amasung draksha charong khaoba*

14 Amahiksung eina ure, aduga yeng-u, angouba leichin, amasung leichin adugi mathakta makokta sanagi luhup aduga makhutta athouba thanggol leiba migi macha nipa manba amana phammi.

15 Aduga atei swargadut amana asengba sangdagi thoklaktuna leichin mathakta phamliba Ibungoda khonjel wangna laorak-i, Ibungogi thanggol adu thabiraktuna, lou khaohanbiyu, maramdi khaonabagi pung adu lakle, maramdi prithibagi lou mulle. 16 Amasung leichin mathakta phamba Ibungo aduna prithibida Ibungogi thanggol adu tharaduna, prithibibu khaore.

17 Amahiksung atei swargadut amana swargada leiba asengba sang adudagi thoklakle. Mahakkisu thanggol athouba ama leirammi. 18 Aduga meigi mathakta matik leiba atei swargadut amana latnapung adudagi thoklaktuna, athouba thanggol leiba mahak aduda khonjel wangna kourak-i, nahakki athouba thanggol adu thaduna prithibigi draksha marigi charong charong adu khaojillu, maramdi madugi mahei pummul mulle.

19 Amasung swargadut aduna mahakki thanggol adu prithibida thanduna, prithibigi draksha mahei adu khaojillaga, madu iswargi meihouna saobagi draksha

mahei netpham achouba aduda hunjille. 20 Aduga draksha mahei netpham adu sahargi mapanda netlammi, amasung sagonsinggi yachal youba phaoba draksha mahei netpham\* adudagi i mail chani thapna thokle.

*Tenggot taret amasung cheinakhon taretki marida uhanbiba*

**15** Matung aduda swargada achouba amasung angakpa atei khudam ama, haibadi cheinakhon taret leiba swargadut taret pu, eina ure; cheinakhon taret adu akonbani, maramdi asisingda iswargi meihouna saoba adu loire.

2 Aduga meiga yannaba mingsel manba samadrugumba, amasung sa adudagi, magi murtidagi aduga magi minggi masing adudagi hinglaklabasingna iswargi bina paiduna mingsel manba samadruda leppa eina ure. 3 Amasung makhoina iswargi minai Mousigi amasung yao macha adugi isei saklak-i,

He Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba, Ibungo nahakki thabak makheida chaosu chaobani ngaksu ngakpani; he lomba naidaba ningthou, Ibungo nahakki lambi makheidi dharmachenba amasung achumbani.

4 He Prabhu, kanana kiduna Ibungo nahakki mingbu thagatloidabage? Maramdi asengba Ibungo nahaktani; maramdi jat pumnamakna laktuna Ibungo nahakki dharmachenba toubiba makheidi phongdokpire.

5 Adugi matungda eina ure, aduga swargada sakshi adugi phijanggi asengba ka adu hangdokle, amasung cheinakhon taret leiba swargadut taret aduna asengba sangdagi thoklakle. 6 Makhoina asengba, arangba mani tholli, aduga makhoigi mathabak akoibada sanagi khwangjet setli. 7 Aduga mathawai panba mari adugi amana swargadut taret aduda lomba naidana hingliba Iswar adugi meihouna saoba aduna thanba sanagi tenggot taret pire. 8 Amasung asengba sang adu iswargi matik mangandagi, aduga Ibungo

\*Mapham asida 'da' haiba asigi artha khangnaba, Johan 15:4-7 yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.

mahakki panggandagi meikhuna thalle; amasung swargadut taret adugi cheina-khon taret adu loidriba phaoba, mi kana amatana asengba sang adugi manungda changba ngamlamde.

**16** Amahiksung asengba sang adudagi awangba khonjel amana swargadut taret aduda asi haiba eina tare, nakhoi chatlu, aduga iswargi meihouna saoba adugi tenggot taret adu prithibida heidoklu.

2 Maduda ahanba aduna chatkhiduna mahakki tenggot adu prithibida heidokle; amasung sa adugi khudam leiba aduga magi murtibu khurumba mising adugi mathakta tukkachaba amasung phattaba apatpa thokle.

3 Amasung anisuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu samadruda heidokle; aduga madu asiba migi igumna oirakle, amasung hingliba thawai khuding, samadru manungda leiri leiriba adu, sire.

4 Amahiksung ahumsuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu turen makheida amasung isinggi iphut makheida heidokle, aduga madu i oirakle. 5 Amasung ising makheigi swargadut aduna asi haiba eina tare, oiriba amasung oiramba, asengba Ibungo nahakti \* achumbani, maramdi Ibungo nahakna asumna wayelle. 6 Maramdi nakhoina asengbasinggi amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi i heidokle, aduga Ibungo nahakna makhoibu i thakhalle; makhoi matik chabani. 7 Amasung latnapung aduna asi haiba eina tare, hoi, he Prabhu Iswar, ingam ngamba Ibungo nahakki wayel makheidi chumsu chummi, dharmasu chelli.

8 Amahiksung marisuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu numitki mathakta heidokle; aduga meisana misingbu kahatnaba maduda pire. 9 Amasung misingbu akanba meisana kahatle, aduga makhoina cheinakhol asisinggi mathakta matik leiba iswargimingbu thina haire, amasung makhoina ibungo mahakpu thagatnaba

mapukning hongde.

10 Amasung mangasuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu sa adugi phambal adugi mathakta heidokle; aduga magi leibak mamhalle; amasung makhoina nabagi maramna makhoigi marei saijare. 11 Aduga makhoina swargagi iswar adubu makhoigi naba amasung patpagi maramna thina haire, amasung makhoina makhoigi thabaktagi mapukning hongde.

12 Amahiksung taruksuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu achouba Iyuphretis turel aduda heidokle; aduga numit thokparomdagi lakpa ningthousinggi damak lambi thourang tounanaba madugi ising adu kanghalle. 13 Amasung chinglai adugi machindagi, sa adugi macindagi amasung iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adugi machindagi hangoigumba sengdaba thawai ahum thoklakpa eina ure; 14 Maramdi makhoi bhutsinggi thawaini, amasung khudam ayamba tou-i; makhoina tai-bangpal apumbagi ningthousingbu ingam ngamba iswargi achouba numitki landa khomjinnanaba makhoida chatthokpani. 15 (Yeng-u, huranbagumna eina lakkani. Mahakna phi settana chattuna mina mahakki ikaipham udananaba, mit-seng khangjaba amasung mahakki maphi maron sennajaba mahak adu yaiphabani.) 16 Aduga thawaising aduna ningthousing adubu ibrilonda Harnagedon kouba mapham aduda khomjille.

17 Amahiksung taretsuba aduna mahakki tenggot adu nungsitta heidokle; aduga asengba sanggi manungdagi awangba khonjel amana phambal adudagi thoklaktuna hai, masi loire! 18 Aduga nongthang kuppa, khonjel, amasung nongkhongba ayamba thoklakle; aduga achouba yuharaba thokle; asigumba achouba yuharaba, prithibida misingna leirakpadagi asup chaoba thokkhide.

19 Amasung achouba sahar adu ahum thokna khaidokle, aduga jatsinggi sahar makhei kinthare; amasung achouba Babilon aduda iswargi asaobana meihouba adugi yugi tenggot adu pinaba, ibungo mahakki mangda mabu ning-single. 20 Aduga ithat khuding chenthokkhre, amasung ching makhei

\*Grik londa 'dharmachenbani'.



phangdre. 21 Amasung \*talanta amagi marum oiba achouba lel atiyadagi misinggi mathakta tarak-i, aduga misingna lel adugi cheinakhon-gi maramna iswarbu thina haire; maramdi madugi cheinakhon adudi thoidokna chao-i.

*Oktabi nupi amasung lamsagi marida uhanbiba*

**17** Amahiksung tenggot taret leiba swargadut taret adugi amana laklaga eiga ngnagnaduna hai, asida laku, achoubi oktabi, ising mayamgi mathakta phamlibi adubu wayenba eina nangonda uhan-ge. 2Maga prithibida pallibasingbu magi marumbi thabakki yuna ngaohalle. 3 Maduda mahakna eibu <sup>t</sup>thawaigi mapanna lamjaoda puthokle; amasung iswarbu thouoidaba mingna thanba, makok taret, machi tara panba ngangsang ngangba sagi mathakta phambi nupi ama eina ure.

4 Aduga nupi aduna memamba amasung ngnagsang ngangba phi thonduna, sanana, manina amasung muktana leitengi; makhutta tukkachabana thanba, haibadi magi marumbi thabakki sengdaba potna thanba, sanagi tenggot pai, 5 Amasung magi maraibakta athuppa wa, Babilon achouba, oktabisinggi amasung prithibigi tukkachaba potki mama, haiba ikhraba ming asi lei. 6 Amasung asengbasinggi aduga Jisugi damak hatkhiba sakhsisinggi ina ngaobi nupi adubu eina ure. Aduga eina mabu ubada, haininagi leitana ngakle. 7 Amasung swargadut aduna eingonda hai, kari maramgi damak nahakna ngaklabano? Eina nangonda nupi adugi, amasung mabu puriba sa, makok taret, machi tara panba adugi athuppa wa adu tambige.

8 Nahakna uraba sa adu oirammi, aduga oidre, amasung madi makha naidaba komdagi thoklakkadouri, aduga mana amangbada chatli. Aduga taibangpal houngeidagi hingbagi lairikta maming isindaba prithibida pallibasingna sa adu

karamna oiramba, amasung lakkadaba haiba makhoina ubada ngakkani. 9 Asida lousing leibagi pukning adu lei. Makok taret adudi nupi aduna phamliba ching taretni; 10 Amasung makok adusingdi ningthou taretni; mangadi takhre, amadi leiri, atei adudi laktri; aduga mana laklaga, matam khara leiba tai.

11 Amasung oiramba aduga oidraba sa aduna masamak mipal subani, amasung taret adudagini, aduga mana amangbada chatli. 12 Amahiksung nahakna uraba machi tara adu mareibak houjik phaoba phangdriba ningthou tarani; adubu makhoina ningthousinggumna sa aduga loinana pung amagi damak matik phangi. 13 Asisingna pukning amata oi, aduga makhoina makhoigi panggala amasung matik sa aduda pi. 14 Asisingna yao macha adugi mathakta lan soknagani, aduga yao macha aduna makhoibu ngamgani, maramdi Ibungodi Prabhusinggi Prabhu, amasung ningthousinggi ningthouni; aduga ibungoga loinaba, kouraba, khallaba amasung thajaba yaba makhoinasu ngamgani.

15 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, oktabina phamliba nahakna uraba ising mayam adu mising, miyamsing, jatsing amasung lol mayam oibani. 16 Amasung nahakna uraba machi tara aduga sa adu, asisingna oktabi adubu tukkachaduna mabu mang-takpa amasung phi settaba oihallaga, masasu chagani, mabu meina tumna chaksu chakhangani. 17 Maramdi iswargi wa khibik thungdriba phaoba, ibungo mahakki ningba tounnanaba, pukning amata oiraknanaba, amasung sa aduda makhoigi leibak pinanaba iswarna makhoigi pukningda hapchimbire. 18 Amasung nahakna uraba nupi adudi prithibigi ningthousinggi mathakta palliba achouba sahar aduni.

*Achouba sahar tubagi wa*

**18** Asisinggi matungda achouba matik leiba atei swargadut amana swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure; amasung mahakki matik mangna prithibida nganhalle. 2 Amahiksung mahakna akanba

\*Talanta amadi mon amadagi henna lummi.

<sup>t</sup>Thawai asengba oibamalle.



khonjelna laorak-i, ture, ture, achouba Babilon adu, aduga bhutsinggi leipham, sengdaba thawai khudinggi amasung sengsu sengdaba, tuksu tukkachaba ucek khudinggi panpham oirakle. 3 Maramdi magi marumbi thabakki maramda meihouna saobagi yu adugi maramna jat pumnamak tare; amasung prithibigi ningthousingna maga marumbi thabak touminnare aduga prithibigi lallon basingna magi makherangbagi panggandagi yamna inak-khulle.

4 Amahiksung swargadagi atei khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, he eigi misa, nakhoina magi papka saruk phangminndanana, amasung magi cheinakholgi saruk phangdanana, mangondagi thoklak-u; 5 Maramdi magi pap swarga phaoba peikhatle aduga iswarna magi ayol aral ningsingle. 6 Mana pikhibagumna mangondasu piyu, aduga magi thabak matung inna mangonda saruk ani piyu; mana yannakhiba tenggot aduda magi damak saruk ani yannabiyu.

7 Kayamuk mana masabu thagat-charaba aduga makheranglamba, adupki matik mangonda awaba amasung teng-thaba piyu. Maramdi mana mapuknungda hajjei, eidi rani oiduna phammi, lukhrabi oide, aduga tengthaba khak uroi. 8 Maram aduna nongmadi magi cheinakhon mayam, haibadi siba, teng-thaba amasung tangngamba, lakkani; aduga mabu meina pumchak chakkani; maramdi mabu wayenba prabhu iswar adu akanbani.

9 Amasung maga marumbi thabak touminnaduna makherangna panminnaba prithibigi ningthousing aduna mabu mei chakpagi meikhu adu ubada, makhoina magi damak kapkani amasung thabak yeigani; 10 Magi awaba adu kibagi maramna makhoina thapna leptuna haigani, awabanida, awabanida! achouba sahar, Babilon, akanba sahar nang! maramdi pung amagi manungda nangbu wayenba adu lakle.

11 Amasung prithibigi lallonbasingna magi damak kapsu kap-i, tengthasu teng-thai, maramdi mi kana amatana makhoigi lallonpot amuk hanna leibide; 12 Lall-

onpot adudi sana, lupa, mani, mukta, ananba limon phi, memanba phi, muga amasung ngangsang ngangba phi; aduga manam naiba u pumnamak, samu mayagi phu makhei, thoina mamal luba ugi, pithraigi, yotki amasung \*marbal nunggi pot makhei; 13 Aduga Usingsa, maroi maru, dhup, teinatho, \*kundru, draksha mahi, †thao, aphaba yam, gehu, aduga san, yao, sagol, kang mayam, aduga misinggi hakchang amasung thawai, asisingni. 14 Amasung nanggi thawaina pamba mahei-marong adu nangondagi chatthokkhre, aduga atek-anou, anoi-apet oiba pot pumnamak nangondagi mangkhre, amasung madusing adu amuk hanna phanglaroi.

15 Nupi asigi mpanna inakkhulhanba pot asising lallonba misingna magi awaba adu kibagi maramna thapna leplaga, kapsu kaptana, tengthasu tengthaduna haigani, 16 Awabanida, awabanida, ananba limon, memanba amasung ngangsang ngangba phi setpa, aduga sanana, manina amasung muktana leitengba achouba sahar adu! 17 Maramdi pung amagi manungda asup yamba lal adu mang-takhalle. Amasung hi mapu khudingna, karigumba mapham ama tanna hi tongliba khudingna, hi honbasingna amasung samadrugi mapanna makhoigi hingba phangjariba makheina thapna leplaga, 18 Mabu mei chakpagi meikhu adu yengduna laorak-i, achouba sahar adu kariga mannarabano?

19 Aduga makhoina makhoigi makok makokta uphul chaikhattuna, kapsu kaptuna, tengthasu tengthaduna laorak-i, awabanida, awabanida, achouba sahar adu! samadruda hi leiba mi pumnamakna magi mamal luba pot ayambagi maramna magi manungda inakkhulhanbanidako! maramdi pung amagi manungda mabu mang-takhalle, 20 He swarga, asengbasa, pakhonchatpasa, amasung iswargi

\*Nungngou-gi makhal.

\*\*Manam nungsiba amasung mamal luba pot, Matthi 2:11.

† Chorpholgi thao.

wa takthokpasa, nakhoina magi maramda haraojaro; maramdi iswarna magi mathakta nakhoigi wayel adu toubire.

21 Amahiksung akanba swargadut amana achouba chakri nunggumba nungjao ana loukhatlaga, samadru manungda hunjinaduna hai, asumna panggall thekna Babilon achouba sahar aduba huntharaga, amuk hanna khak phanglaroi. 22 Amasung bina khongbasinggi, isei-khulai heibasinggi, bansi khongbasinggi amasung peresingga khongbasinggi makhol nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; khutnaiba pot makheigi khutsa heiba kanabusu amuk hanna nangonda khak phanglaroi; chakri makhol nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; 23 Thaomeigi mangal nangonda amuk a hanna khak ngallaroi; aduga amasung mou anoubigi khonjel nangonda amuk hanna khak tararoi; maramdi nanggi lallonbasingdi prithibigi achou asang oirammi; maramdi nanggi hidam-yaidamba jat pumnamakpu minamle. 24 Amasung iswargi wa takthokpasinggi-asengba, singgi amasung prithibida hatkhiba pumnamakki i adu mangonda phangle.

*Swargada ngamba amasung yao machagi  
luhongba*

**19** Asisinggi matungda swargada miyam ayambagi awangba khonjen-gumna asi haiba eina tare; Halliluya! kanbiba matik mangal, amasung panggall eikhoigi iswargini, 2 Maramdi ibungo mahakki wayendi achumba amasung dharmachenba ni; maramdi ibungo mahakna prithibibu magi marumbi thabakna manghanba achoubi oktabi adubu wayel toure, amasung ibungo mahakki minaisinggi i adu magi mathakta ibungo mahakna laman khumle. 3 Amahiksung anirak makhoina hai, Halliluya! amasung magi meikhu lomba naidana kakhatli. 4 Aduga ahallaman kunmarina amasung mathawai panba mari aduna tuthajaraga, phambal aduda phamliba Iswarbu khurumjaduna hai, Amen; Halliluya! 5 Amasung phambal adudagi khonjel amana hairak-i, he

iswargi minaisa, ibungo mahakpu kiba achou-apik pumnamak sa, eikhoigi iswarbu thagatlu. 6 Amasung miyam ayamba gi khonjen-gumna, ising mayamgi amasung akan akanba nongkhakpagi makhon-gumna, asi haiba eina tare, Halliluya! maramdi eikhoigi ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswar aduna palle. 7 Eikhoina haraoduna thoidokna nungaijasi; aduga eikhoina ibungo mahakpu \*thagatkani, maramdi yao macha adugi luhongba lakle, aduga ibungogi nupina masa thourang langjare; 8 Amasung arangba, asengba, ananba limon phina setnaba mangonda pibire; maramdi ananba limon phi adudi asengbasinggi dharmachenba thabakni.

9 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, isillu: yao macha adugi luhongbagi chakhangbada barton phangbasing yai-phabani, Aduga mahakna eingonda hai, asisingdi iswargi achumba wani. 10 Maduda mahakpu khurumjananaba eina mahakki khuyada tuthajare. Aduga mahakna enigonda hai, khang-u, masi nahak touganu! Eidi nahakka amasung Jisugi sakshi adu piriba nachin nanaosinggi minai oiminnajabani, Iswarbu khurumjou. Maramdi Jisugi sakshi adudi iswargi wa takthokpagi thawaini.

*Angamba Khrista*

11 Amahiksung eina swarga hangdokkhraba ure; aduga yeng-u, sagol angouba, amasung thajaba yaba aduga achumba kouba ibungo aduna madugi mathakta tongli; amasung dharmachenbada ibungona wayenbi amasung lal soknei. 12 Aduga ibungogi mitti meigi meirini, amasung ibungogi kokthakta ningthougi luhup mayam, aduga ibungo-masa nattana atei kana amatana khangdaba ikhraba ming lei. 13 Amasung ina chaikhraba phi Ibungona tholli, aduga Ibungogi ming Iswargi wahei kou-i. 14 Amahiksung swargada leiriba lanmisingna angouba, asengba, ananba limon phi settuna sagol angouba mathakta

\*Nattraga, thagatsi.

Ibungogi tung illammi. 15 Amasung jatsingbu hatnanaba Ibungogi chindagi athouba kabakthang thoklak-i; aduga Ibungona makhoibu yotki cheina ngak-senbigani. Amasung Ibungona ingam ngamba Iswargi meihouna saobagi draksha mahi netpham adu netli. 16 Aduga Ibungogi phida amasung pheiganda, ningthousinggi ningthou aduga prabhusinggi prabhu, haiba ikhraba mingthol asi lei.

*Ibungogi yeknabasingbu manghanba*

17 Amahiksung swargadut amana numitta lepliba eina ure; amasung mahakna atiyagi mayaida pairiba uchek pumnamakta khonjel wangna laorak-i, lak-u iswargi chakhangba achoubada, 18 Nakhoina ningthousinggi masa, lanjinglensinggi masa akan-athousinggi masa, sagon-gi amasung madusinggi mathakta tonglibasinggi masa maningtambasu minaisu achou-apik, mi pumnamakki masa chananaba tillaro.

19 Amahiksung sagol aduda tongliba Ibungogi amasung Ibungogi lanmigi mathakta lal soknaba sa aduna, prithibigi ningthousing na amasung makhoigi lanmisingna punna tinnaba eina ure. 20 Amasung sa adubu, aduga maga loinana magi mamangda khudamsing toukhiba iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adubu phare; khudamsing asina sa adugi khangnaba khudam phanglabsingbu amasung murtibu khurumbasingbu minamle, Makhoi anibu gandhup thariba meigi pat adugi manungda hingna hunjille. 21 Amasung leihouba makheibu sagol adugi mathakta tongliba Ibungogi chindagi thokkhraba kabakthang aduna hatle; aduga uchek pumnamak makhoigi sa aduna mapuk thalle.

*Chahi lising amagi damak seitanbu punduna thamba*

**20** Amahiksung makha naidaba kom adugi so amasung yotlhing-phalang achouba makhutta pairiba swargadut amana swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure.

2 Aduga mahakna chinglai, lil hanuba, #diyabol amasung# seitan oiba adubu

pharaga, chahi lising amagi damak mabu punduna, 3 Makha naidaba kom manungda hunjille, aduga chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba mana jatsingbu amuk hanna minamdananaba so londuna magi mathakta chum namle. Asigi matungda mabu matam kharagi damak thadopka tai.

4 Amahiksung phambol mayam eina ure, aduga madugi mathakta phambasingda wayen-gi matik pibire. Amasung Jisugi sakshigi aduga iswargi wagi damak makok kakthatkhibasinggi, amasung sa adubu natraga magi murtibu khurumdaba aduga makhoigi maraibakta amasung makhutta khudam adu phangdaba makhoi asigumbasinggi mathawaibu eina ure; aduga makhoina hinglaktuna, Khristaga loinana chahi lising ama panminnare. 5 Asibasinggi leihoubasingna chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba hingatte. Asi ahanba hinggatpa aduni. 6 Ahanba hinggatpa aduda saruk phangba mahak adu yaiphaba amasung asengbani; mathakta anisuba sibagi matik leite; adubu makhoidi iswargi amasung Khristagi purohitsing oigani, amasung ibungoga loinana chahi lising ama panminnagani.

*Seitanbu thadokpa amasung aroiba awa anang*

7 Amahiksung chahi lising ama adu loirabada, #seitanbu magi keisumsangdagi thadokkani, 8 Aduga prithibigi chithek marida leiriba jatsing, Gog amasung Magogpu minamnanaba amasung landa makhoibu khomjinnanaba thoklakkani; makhoigi masingdi samadrugi leingoigum yammi. 9 Amasung makhoina prithibi pumbada thoklaklaga, asengba singgi tenggol amasung nungsiraba sahargi akoi-bada koisille; aduga atiyadagi mei kumtharaktuna, makhoibu chakthokle. 10 Amasung makhoibu minamba #diyabol adubu, sa adunasu iswargi wa takthoksinnaba adunasu leiba, mei amasung gandupki pat adugi manungda hun-

#Matthi 4:1 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

jille, aduga makhoibu lomba naidana ahing nungthil wahan-gani.

*Asibasingna hinggapa amasung akonba wayel*

11 Amahiksung phambal achouba angouba ama amasung madugi mathakta phamliba Ibungo mahakpu eina ure; Ibungo mahakki mangdagi prithibina amasung atiyana chenthokle, aduga makhoigi damak mapham phangdre. 12 Amasung asibasing, achoubasu apikpasu, phambal adugi mangda lepliba eina ure; aduga lairik mayam hangdokle. Amasung alairik atei ama, hingbagi oiba adu, hangdokle. Aduga asibasingbu makhoigi thabak matung inna lairik lairik-ta isinkhiba adudagi wayelle. 13 Amahiksung samadrana magi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle, aduga sibaga khamnung leibakkana makhoida leiramba asibasingbu pithokle, amasung makhoi mi khudingbu makhoigi thabak matung inna wayelle. 14 Amasung sibaga khamnung leibakkabu meigi pat manungda hunjille. Asi, haibadi meigipat, anisuba siba aduni. 15 Aduga hingbagi lairik manungda isinba phangdaba kanagumba mi leiramlabadi mabu meigi pat manung aduda hunjille.

*Anouba swarga amasung anouba prithibi*

**21** Adugi matungda anouba atiya amasung anouba prithibi eina ure; ahanba atiya amasung ahanba prithibi adu lanthokkhre, aduga samadru amuk hanna leitre.

2 Amasung iswardagi asengba sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna, mapuroibagi damak leitengjarabi mou anoubigumna thourang langladuna, swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. 3 Amahiksung phambal adudagi awangba khonjel amana asi haiba eina tare, yeng-u, iswargi phijang adu misingga loinari, aduga ibungo mahakna makhoiga leiminnagani, makhoina ibungo mahakki mising oigani, amasung Iswar Ibungo mahakmakna makhoiga loisu loinabigani makhoigi iswarsu oigani.

4 Aduga ibungo mahakna makhoigi

mamittagi mapi pumnamak teithokpigani, sibusu amuk hanna leiraroi; aduga tengthaba kappa amasung naba amuk hanna leiraroi; ahanba pot makhei adu lanthokkhre, 5 Maduda phambal aduda phamliba Ibungo mahakna hai, yeng-u, eina pot pumnamak inou nouna semmi. aduga Ibungo mahakna hai, isillu, maramdi wasing asi thajaba yaba amasung achumbani. 6 Amasung ibungo mahakna eingonda hai, isu sure. Eidi \*Alpha amasung Omega adu, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni. Hingbagi isinggi iphut adudagi khourangba mahak aduda eina lemna pibigani. 7 Ngamliba mahak aduna asising asi phangjagani, aduga eina mahakki iswar amasung mahakna eigi icha nipa oigani.

8 Adubu Kiganbasing, thajadabasing, tukkachanabasing, mihatpasing, marumbi thabak toubasing, hidam-yaidambasing, lai-murti latpasing amasung minam chinthiba pumnamak, makhoi asigi sarukti meiga gandupka loinana chakliba pat manung aduda oigani; masi siba anisuba aduni.

*Swargagi oiba jerusalem*

9 Amahiksung akonba cheinakhon taretna thanba tenggot taret paiba swargadut taretagi amana laktuna eiga ngangnaduna hai, asi tanna lak-u, eina nangonda mou anoubi, haibadi yao macha adugi nupibu uhan-ge. 10 Aduga mahakna eibu \*\*thawaigi mapanna achouba amasung awangba ching ama tanna puthoklaktuna, iswardagi, iswargi matik mangal leiba asengba sahar, Jersulam adu, swargadagi kumtharakpa eingonda uhalle; 11 Magi mangandi liklaigumna luba jaspi nunggumba, thoidokna mamal luraba mani mallammi; 12 Magi achouba amasung awangba pal, panthong taranithoi, amasung panthong aduda swargadut taranithoi leirammi; aduga Israyelgi machasinggi salaigi ming taranithoi madugi

<sup>†</sup>Phongdokpiba 1:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Thawai asengba oibamalli; Phongdokpiba 4:3 yeng-u.

mathak mathakta irammi; 13 Nongpokta panthong ahum, awangda panthong ahum, khada panthong ahum, amasung nongchupta panthong ahum leirammi. 14 Aduga sahar adugi pal adu da leikhong taranithoi, amasung mathak mathakta yao macha adugi pakhonchatpa taranithoigi ming taranithoi leirammi.

15 Amasung sahar adu, madugi panthong adu, amasung madugi pal adu onnababa eigi ngangnaba mahak adugi sanagi onnababa chei leirammi. 16 Aduga sahar adudi chithek mari nai, amasung madugi mayung marak chaoba mannei; aduga mahakna sahar adu mail lising ama chamanga onthokle; madugi mayung marak amasung wangba chap mannei. 17 Amasung mahakna madugi pal adu mioibagi, haibadi swargadutki, pandam matung inna, khudup chama niphumari onthokle.

18 Aduga madugi pal adu sabadi jaspi nungnani, amasung sahar adudi asengba liklai manba asengba sanana sabani. 19 Sahar adugi pan-gi leikhong adu mamal luraba nung makhal pumnamakna leitenglammi. Ahanba leikhong adu jaspi, anisuba saphaira, ahumsuba kalkidon, marisuba emareld, 20 Mangasuba sardinuks, taruksuba sardi, taretsuba krusolittho, nipansuba berul, mapalsuba topas, tarasuba krusoprassa, taramathoisuba jakintho, taranithoisuba amethusta, nung asisingni. 21 Amasung panthong taranithoi adu mukta taranithoi oirammi; panthong khuding mukta amamangi oirammi, aduga sahar adugi lamjao taru taruba liklaigumba asengba sana oirammi. 22 Amasung madugi manungda iswargi asengba sang eina ude, maramdi ingam ngamba Prabhu Iswar aduna amasung yao macha aduna madugi asengba sang oi.

23 Aduga sahar aduda ngannababa numitsu thasu kannaba leite, maramdi

iswargi matik manganna madubu nganhalle, aduga madugi thaomeidi yao macha aduni, 24 Amasung jatsingna madugi mangal manungda koichat chatkani; aduga prithibigi ningthousingna makhoigi matik mangal madugi manungda puraki. 25 Amasung madugi panthong makhei adu nungthinda khak thingloi (Maramdi maduda ahing suplei leiroi); 26 Aduga makhoina madugi manungda jatsinggi matik mangal amasung ikaikhumnaba purakkani. 27 Amasung yao macha adugi hingbagi lairik aduda isinkhibasing adu nattana, madugi manungda karigumba sengdaba oirabasu, tukkachaba thabak amasung minam-chinthiba toubami oirabasu, khal changloi.

**22** Adugi matungda sahar adugi lamjaogi mayaida iswargi amasung yao macha adugi phambandagi thoklakpa, liklaigumna langba, hingbagi isinggi turel ama mahakna eingonda uhalle. 2 Amasung turel adugi mapan amaromdasu amaromdasu mahei makhal taranithoi panba hingbagi upambi leirammi, madugi mahei tha khuding palli; aduga upambi adugi manana jatsinggi anaba phanabagi damak oirammi.

3 Amasung sirap phanglaba karigumba amuk hanna leiraroi. Aduga sahar adugi manungda iswargi amasung yao macha adugi phambal leigani, amasung ibungo mahakki minaisingna ibungo mahakpu thouganjagani; 4 Aduga makhoina ibungo mahakki maithong ujugani, amasung ibungo mahakki ming makhoigi maraibakta leigani. 5 Aduga ahing a muk hanna leiraroi; amasung makhoida thaomeigi amasung numitki mangal kanaba leitre, maramdi Prabhu Iswar aduna makhoida nganbigani; aduga makhoina lomba naidana ningthou oina pan-gani.

#### *Aroiba wa*

6 Amahiksung mahakna eingonda hai, wasing asi thajaba yaba amasung achumbani; aduga iswargi wa takthokpa singgi thawaigi prabhu iswar aduna soidana thuna thokkadaba waram adu ibungo

† Machu langna nganba oibamalle; Phong: 4:3 yeng-u.

‡ Tampha asangba.

\* Machu meiri manna ngangba oibamalle.

mahakki minaisingda unhannanaba ibungo mahakki dut thabire. 7 Aduga yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri. lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei adu ngakchaba mahak adu yaiphabani.

8 Amahiksung asisingbu taba amasung uba mahak adu Johan eini. Aduga eina taba amasung uba matamda, asisingbu eingonda uhanbiba dut adugi khuyada khurumjananaba eina tutthajare. 9 Amasung mahakna eingonda hai, khang-u, masi nahak touganu; eidi nahakka, iswargi wa takthokpa nachin nanaosingga, amasung lairik asigi wa makhei adu ngakpasingga minai oiminnajabani. Iswarbu khurumjou.

10 Maduda mahakna eingonda hai, lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei adu chum namsin-ganu, maramdi matam nak-sille. 11 Dharmachenidaba mahak aduna dharmachendana adumna leiramšanu, aduga amotpa mahak aduna motna adum leijasanu; amasung dharmachenba mahak aduna dharmachenba adu adumna touramsanu, aduga asengba mahak aduna sengna adumna leijasanu.

12 Yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri; aduga eigi mana adu mi khudingda magi magi thabak toukhibagi matung inna pibinanaba eiga loinarakli. 13 Eidi \*Alpha amasung \*Omega. ahamba amasung akonba, ahoubu amasung aroiba aduni. 14 Makhoina hingbagi upambi adu tanna laknabagi matik phangnanaba, amasung sahar

adugi manung; tanna panthong panthongda changnanaba, makhoigi achonba phi sudokchabasing adu yaiphabani. 15 Huising, hidam yaidambasing, marumbi thabak toubasing, mihatpasing, lai murti latpasing amasung minam chinthiba pamba amasung toubami khuding mapanda lei.

16 Jisu eina singlupsinggi damak nakhoida waramsing asi sakshi pinanaba eigi dut thare. Eidi Dayudki mara amasung dhara, arangba thawanmichak sajik aduni.

17 †Thawai adunasu mou anoubi adunasu hai, lak-u. aduga ataba mahak aduna, lak-u, haisanu. Amasung khourangba mahak aduna lakchasanu, apamba mahak aduna hingbagi ising adu lemna thakchasanu.

18 Lairik asigi takthokpa wa makhei taba mi khudingda eina sakshi piri: kanagumba mina wasing asida hapchillabadi, iswarna mangonda lairik asigi manungda ikhraba cheinakhon adu hapchinbigani; 19 Aduga kanagumba mina takthokpa wa asigi lairikki wa makhei adudagi louthoklabadi, iswarna hingbagi upambidagi amasung asengba sahar adudagi, haibadi lairik asigi manungda isinkhraba adudagi, magi saruk louthokkani.

20 Waramsing asi sakshi piraba ibungona hai, hoi ei thuna lakkadouri. Amen. Lengbirak-u, Prabhu Jisu:

21 Prabhu Jisu Khristagi thoujal asengbasingga loinabisanu. Amen.

\*Phong: 1:8 gi khanghanba adu yeng-u.

†Thawai asengba.